THE TIMES
LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

INDEX 1966

SPECIAL NUMBERS

Religious Books	*March 3*
National Library Week	*March 10*
Children's Books	*May 19 and November 24*
New Ways in History	
I	*April 7*
II	*July 28*
III	*September 8*
Mostly Macabre	*December 8*

*****An asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.

A

Abbot (George), Archbishop of Canterbury—*Christophers* .. 1009
Abbot (H. L.), "Beginning of Modern Submarine Warfare" .. 965
Abbreviations, Cassell's Dictionary of—*Gurnett* and *Kyte* 1053
Abdication—*Inglis* 1043
Abdomen, A History of the Acute—*Cope* 69
Abduh (M.), "The Theology of Unity" 248
Abdullah (M.), "The Time of the Peacock" 6
Abel (E.), "The Missiles of October" 514
Abels (J.), "The Parnell Tragedy" .. 1186
Aberconway (C.), "A Wiser Woman?" 1164
Abetti (G.), "Stars and Planets" .. 904
Abidi (A. H. H.), "Jordan" 393
Ableman (P.):
"Green Julia" 508, 555*
"I Hear Voices" 508, 555*
"Tests" 508, 555*
Aborigines, The Passing of the—*Bates* 711
Abortion: see also *Nameless, The*
Abortion in Britain 954
About the House—*Auden* 224
Abraham (H. C.) (Editor), "A Psycho-Analytic Dialogue" .. 317
Abraham (Karl), The Correspondence Between Sigmund Freud and: see *Psycho-Analytic Dialogue, A*
Abrahams (A. and H.), "Polonius Penguin and the Flying Doctor" 440
Abrahams (G.):
"Let's Look at Israel" 1097
"The Handbook of Chess" .. 249
Abrahams (P), "This Island Now" 964
Abrahams (W.), "Journey to the Frontier" 423
Abrams (C.), "Housing in the Modern World" 531
Absent—*Clyne* 1029
Academy Awards, The—*Michael* .. 989
Accident, The—*Turner* 424
Accidental Century, The—*Harrington* 258
Accoce (P), "La guerre a été gagnée en Suisse" 631, 725*, 818*
Accompanying and Coaching, The Art of—*Adler* 149
Accountants in England and Wales, The History of the Institute of Chartered 945
Aces High—*Shores* and *Williams* .. 905
Achebe (C.), "A Man of the People" 77
Acheson (G. J.), "The Caesarian Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero" 411
Ackroyd (P. R.) (Translator), "The Old Testament" 248
Act of the Mind, The 104
Acta Pacis Westphalicae 227
Acte—*Durrell* 89
Actors Studio of New York: see *Strasberg*
Acts of the Apostles: see *Calvin's Commentaries*
Acupuncture, Histoire, doctrine et practique de l'—*Lavier* 712
Adam: No 300 .. .. 496 521*
Adam (A.), "Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte" 619
Adam (R.), "What Shaw Really Said" 393
Adam Smith (P.), "Moonbird People" 353
Adams (A.), "Trail Drive" 1132
Adams, Abigail and John: see *Those Who Love*
Adams, Jr., Charles Francis—*Kirkland* 161
Adams (H.), "Cycles and Cycling" 453
Adams (John), The Changing Political Thought of—*Howe* 723
Adams (John), The Earliest Diary of 1120
Adams (John C.) (Translator), "Leningrad 1941" 118
Adams (P.-L.), "A Rough Map of Greece" 333
Adams and Jefferson—*Allison* .. 1120
Adamson (G.), "Three Discontented Clowns" 441, 1083
Adamson (I.), "The Great Detective" 714
Adamson (J. and G.), "The Ahmed Story" 1088
Adburgham (A.), "View of Fashion" 1026
Adcock (F. E.):
"Marcus Crassus" 925
"Thucydides and his History" .. 113
Adding a Dimension—*Asimov* .. 519
Addington—*Ziegler* 460
Addington (R.), "The Idea of the Oratory" 1027
Aden, Gulf of: see *Sheba's Coast*
Adenauer (K.), "Erinnerungen 1945–1953" 23, 43*, 342
Adieu aux barbus, L'—*Gosset* .. 685
Adjayi (J. F. A.), "A Thousand Years of West African History" 490
Adler (I. and R.):
"Irrigation" 1097
"Storms" 1097
Adler (K.), "The Art of Accompanying and Coaching" .. 149
Adler (M. K.), "Business Languages of the World" 1009
Adolescents and Morality—*Eppel* 1005
Adoration, L'—*Borel* 147
Adrian (A. A.), "Mark Lemon" .. 591
Adventure in Diplomacy—*Pendar* 940
Adventurers, The—*Robbins* .. 412
Adventures of Colonel Sellers, The—*Twain* 539
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The—*Twain* 901, 1052*
Advertising; see also *English in Advertising*
Advertising Media and Campaign Planning—*Swindells* 1176
Ady (E.), "Összes Prózai Müvei" .. 982
Aeromarine Origins—*King* .. 865
Aeronautica—*O'Dea* 989
Aeronautics 149
Aeronauts, The—*Rolt* 557, 595*, 624*
Aeroplane, The Invention of the—*Gibbs-Smith* 560
Aeschylus: see *Claudel and Aeschylus*
Aesthetics, Collected Papers on .. 256
Aestimanda—*Balme* and *Warman* 390
Afghan War, First: see *Signal Catastrophe*
Afghani and Abduh—*Kedourie* .. 828
Afghanistan: see *Indo-Afghan Relations*
Afghanistan—*King* 519
Afghanistan, Land of the High Flags—*Klass* 692
Africa: see also *Birds of Africa; Brazil and Africa; Islam in Tropical Africa* and *Roman Africa in Colour*
Africa 333
Africa—*Brown* 481
Africa—*Schulthess* 393
Africa, A Humanist in—*Kaunda* .. 895
Africa, Central: see *Kingdoms of Savanna*
Africa (Central), The Rise of Nationalism in Central—*Rotberg* 678
Africa (East), Asians in: see *Portrait of a Minority*
Africa (East), Federation in .. 269
Africa (East), First Footsteps in—*Burton* 572
Africa (East), Growing Up in—*Castle* 854
Africa (East), History of 784
Africa, Economic Development in 886
Africa, False Start in—*Dumont* .. 611
Africa (North), Emergence of General de Gaulle in: see *Adventure in Diplomacy*
Africa (North and Central), Travels and Discoveries in—*Barth* .. 677
Africa, Partition of: see *England, Europe and the Upper Nile*
Africa, Socialist Ideas in—*Cox* .. 1029
Africa, South: see *Against the World; Ladies in the Veld; Orchids, An Introduction to South Africa; Springboks in Armour* and *Suspended Sentence*
Africa, South—*Cope* 61
Africa (South) in the Making—*Spilhaus* 1166
Africa's (South) Hostages—*Halpern* 61
Africa, South West—*Imishue* .. 519
Africa, South West—*Mertens* .. 1053
Africa (South West) in Early Times—*Vedder* 306
Africa (Southern), The Year Book and Guide to 249, 461
Africa (Southern) during the Iron Age—*Fagan* 711
Africa, The Penetration of—*Hallett* 711
Africa, The Press in—*Ainslie* .. 1065
Africa (Tropical), The New Elites of 854
Africa, Walk Across: see *I Will Try*
Africa (West) Politics in—*Lewis* .. 249
Africa and Indonesia—*Jones* .. 4
Africa in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries 678
Africa's Golden Road—*Armah* .. 227
African (Central) Society: see *Prelude to Imperialism*
African (East) Coast, The Early Islamic Architecture of the—*Garlake* 1048
African (West) History, A Thousand Years of—*Espie* and *Adjayi* 490
African Art, Tribes and Forms in—*Fagg* 588
African Game Reserve: see *Gara-Yaka's Domain*
African Kingdom, Understanding an—*Beattie* 266
African National Park, Wild Animals in an—*Bere* 436
African Outline—*Bohannan* .. 692
African Outline—*Perham* .. 69
African Poetry 657
African Powder Keg—*Matthews* .. 403
African Pygmies: see *Wayward Servants*
African Trade Unions—*Davies* .. 989
African Tribal Legends: see *Indaba, My Children*
Africans, Literature by: see *Geschichte der neoafrikanischen Literatur*
Afrique, Histoire de l'—*Cornevin* .. 678
Afrique, La decouverte de l'—*Coquery* 245
Afrique peut-elle partir?, L'—*Meister* 914
Afro-Asia and Non-Alignment—*Jansen* 876, 981*
Afterglow—*Greaves* 1193
Against the World—*Brown* .. 611
Agar (H.), "The Perils of Democracy" 41
Age, Living with Old—*Ingleby* and *Yorath* 727
Age of Innocence, The—*Wharton* 929
Aged persons: see also *Old and Alone*
Agenda 48
Agnon (S. Y.), "Two Tales" .. 974
Agricultural Co-operation, Year Book of 1132
Agricultural Science in Great Britain—*Russell* 709
Agriculture: see also *Earth Can Feed Us, The* and *Plantation Agriculture*
Agriculture, The Economics of Subsistence—*Clark* and *Haswell* .. 768
Agriculture in the Tropics—*Webster* and *Wilson* 353
Ahmed (Z.), "Dusk and Dawn in Village India" 75
Aickman (R.), "The Attempted Rescue" 500
Aida (Y.), "Prisoner of the British" 601
Aiken (Joan):
"Night Birds on Nantucket" .. 1071
"Trouble with Product X" .. 713
Ainslie (R.), "The Press in Africa" 1065
Ainsworth (W. H.), "The Elixir of Life" 1146
Air, Great Mysteries of the—*Barker* 413
Air Aces: see *Aces High*
Air Gunner, Memories of: see *Fledgling, The*
Air Photography, The Uses of .. 1119
Air Photography in Archaeology, Use of: see *Archéologie Aérienne*
Air Policy, Roots of British—*Worcester* 865
Air Strategy: see *Broken Wing, The*
Air Warfare: see *Fighters, The* and *Sagittarius Rising*
Airborne to Suez—*Cavanagh* .. 13
Aircraft: see *Boeing Aircraft; TSR-2* and *Transport and Aircraft since 1910, European*
Aird (C.), "The Religious Body" .. 497
Airway to the Isles—*Cleife* .. 481
Aitken (G. R.) (Translator), "The Complete Prose Tales of Alexandr Sergeyevitch" 1029
Aitken (J.), "A Short Walk on the Campus" 723
Akhmatova (A.), "Works, I." 505, 555*
Aksakov (Ivan) 1823–1886—*Lukashevich* 458
Aktion, Die 996
Alamein to Zem Zem—*Douglas* .. 1128
Aland (K.) (Editor), "Greek New Testament" 1027
Alaska: see *Russian America*
Alba (V.), "Alliance Without Allies" 558
Albee (E.):
"Ballad of the Sad Café" .. 13
"Tiny Alice" 472
Alberts (J.), "Sonderheft of Historische Zeitschrift" 399
Albrecht-Carrié (R.), "The Unity of Europe" 587
Albright (W. F.), "History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism" 106
Alcazar, The Siege of the—*Eby* .. 359
Alchemist, The—*Jonson* 692
Alden (J. R.), "Pioneer America" .. 896
Aldington, Richard 202
Aldiss (B. W.):
"The Canopy of Time" 250
"The Saliva Tree" 497
Aldrich (P.), "Rhythm in Seventeenth-Century Italian Monody" 1060
Aldridge (J.):
"My Brother Tom" 986
"The Statesman's Game" .. 250
Ale and Beer, A History of English *Monckton* 1026
Alexander (C.), "Community and Privacy" 1202
Alexander (L.), "The Book of Three" 1089
Alexander (Marc), "The Past" .. 445
Alexander (Michael) (Translator), "The Earliest English Poems" 553, 595*
Alexander (S.), "Space, Time and Deity" 768
Alexanderov (V.), "The End of the Romanovs" 902
Algebra: see *Rings and Radicals*
Algeria, The Passing of French—*Gordon* 183
Algiers, The Prisoners of—*Barnby* 783
Algren (N.), "Notes from a Sea Diary" 891, 899
Alianza Editorial Paperback Series 758
Aliciae per Speculum Transitus—*Carroll* 925
Alienation—*Van Oudshoorn* .. 157
Alker (H.R.), "World Politics in the General Assembly" 155
All Day Saturday—*Mac Innes* .. 737
All Flesh is Grass—*Simak* 250
All I Could Never Be—*Long* 923, 959* 981*
All in Good Faith 1177
All Neat in Black Stockings—*Gaskell* 609
All Night Stand—*Keyes* 906
All Ways on Sundays—*Campbell* .. 965
Allan (M. E.), "The Way Over Windle" 446
Allchin (A. M.), "A Rapture of Praise" 767
Allchin (B.), "The Stone-Tipped Arrow" 1126
Allegorical Imagery—*Tuve* 827
Allegro (J. M.), "Search in the Desert" 86
Allemand (A.), "Unite et Structure de L'Univers Balzacien" .. 165
Allen (A.), "The Story of Painting" 450
Allen (Elizabeth), "Deitz and Denny" 442
Allen (Eric), "Smitty and the Egyptian Cat" 1084
Allen (G. W.), "American Poetry" 366
Allen (J.), "The Sea Years of Joseph Conrad" .. 993, 1032*, 1149*, 1175*
Allen (K.), "Exploring the Sea" .. 1096
Allen (K. S.), "Crimson Harvest" .. 656
Allen (P. and C.), "The Curve of Earth's Shoulder" 885
Allen (R.), "Arnold Frank of Hamburg" 1194
Allen (R. E.) (Editor), "Studies in Plato's Metaphysics" 42
Allen, William: see *Friends of Humanity*
Alley (R.), "British Painting since 1945" 269
Alley Jaggers—*West* 864
Alliance Without Allies—*Alba* .. 558
Allibone (S. A.), "Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors" 324
Allison (A.) (Editor), "Penguin Science Survey 1966 B" .. 393
Allison (J. M.), "Adams and Jefferson" 1120
Alliston (C.), "Threatened Paradise" 740
Alliston (E.), "Escape to an Island" 769
Allmen (J.-J. von), "Worship" .. 175
Allsopp (Bruce):
"Photography for Tourists" .. 729
"The Great Tradition of Western Architecture" 1211
Allum (M. P.), "F. R. Leavis" 738, 763*
Almedingen (E. M.):
"Little Katia" 433
"The Romanovs" 739
Almgren (B.) (Editor), "The Viking" 1126
Almoni (P.), "We go to Israel" .. 453
Almost a Gentleman—*Benney* .. 1142
Almost a Holiday—*Mulholland* .. 489
Alpert (R.), "Identification and Child Rearing" 915
Alphabetenquadrate—*Mayer* .. 880
Alphaville—*Godard* 749
Alquié (F.), "The Philosophy of Surrealism" 528
Alspach (R. K.), "Yeats and Innisfree" 99
Alston (R. C.), "A Bibliography of the English Language from the invention of Printing to the year 1800" 553
Alston (W. P.) (Translator), "The Idea of Phenomenology" .. 308
Althusser (L.):
"Lire Le Capital" 1161
"Pour Marx" 1161, 1205*
Altschul (M.), "A Baronial Family in Medieval England" 766
Aly—*Slater* 23
Amadi (E.), "The Concubine" .. 281
Amaldi (G.), "The Nature of Matter" 599
Amateur at the Keyboard, An—*Yates* 4
Amaya (M.):
"Art Nouveau" 952
Amaya (M.) (*continued*)
"Pop as Art" 36
Ambler (J. S.), "The French Army in Politics 1945–1962" 550
Ambrière (F.), "Guide Littéraire de la France" 243
Ameller (M.), "Parliaments" 775
America: see also *Antifederalist Papers, The; Arab World, The United States and the; Birds of America; Chesapeake, Decision at the; Communistic Societies of the United States; Communist Controversy in Washington; Emigration and Disenchantment; Etats-Unis; Goldwater Caper, The; Lamp of Experience, The; Power and Impotence; Republicans, The Old; Short Walk on the Campus; 6,810,000 litres d'eau par second; Slave Trade; Slavery; United States; War of 1812; West, The Rise of the* and *Yazoo*
America, A Religious History of—*Gaustad* 768, 781*
America (Colonial), Everyday Life in—*Wright* 896
America, Discovery of: see *Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation*
America, Everyday Life in Twentieth Century—*Dodds* 368
America, Latin: see also *Alliance Without Allies*
America (Latin), International Communism in—*Poppino* .. 3
America (Latin), Roman Catholic Church in: see *Religion, Revolution and Reform*
America (Latin), U.S. Policy in—*Lieuwen* 519
America, Life of Women in Early: see *Dear-Bought Heritage*
America, Monopoly Power in: see *In a Few Hands*
America, Norse Landfalls and Settlements in: see *Norsemen Before Columbus* and *West Viking*
America (North), Emigration from the United Kingdom to—*Johnson* 511
America, Pioneer—*Alden* 896
America, Professional Lives in—*Calhoun* 59
America (South), Seven Countries of—*Carlisle* 109
America, The Life of the Mind in—*Miller* 576
America, The New Radicalism in .. 291
America, The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of 32
America and Americans—*Steinbeck* 1120
America East—*Wilson* 67
America 1763–1783, British Subministers and Colonial—*Wickwire* 1046
American (Latin) Common Market, A—*Dell* 531
American–Algerian War of 1785–1797: see *Algiers, The Prisoners of*
American Architecture, Romanticism and—*Early* 692
American Art, The Two Worlds of—*Ulanov* 528
American Articles on Germany: see *Deutschen Zeitschriften*
American Book-Prices Current .. 1136
American Book-Prices Current, 1964 72
American Business Methods: see *But Will it Sell?*
American Civil War: see also *Civil War; Gleam of Bayonets, The; Never Call Retreat;* and *Tennessee, The Civil War in Middle*
American Civil War, The Penguin Book of the—*Catton* .. 1026, 1157*
American Colleges, Comparative Guide to—*Cass* and *Birnbaum* .. 373
American Conservatism, The Revolution of—*Fischer* 1120
American Costume, Five Centuries of—*Wilcox* 965
American Culture, The Half World of—*Bode* 475
American Democracy in English Politics, 1815–1850—*Crook* 46, 555*, 635*
American Diplomacy, Politics, Strategy and—*Grenville* and *Young* 998
American Drawings—*Hayes* 488
American Experience, An—*Ashbolt* 576
American Foreign Policy: see *Power and Impotence*
American History, The Character of—*Brock* 227
American Imperialism: see *Britain and American Imperialism*
American Independence, The Great Powers and: see *Peacemakers, The*
American Indian Wars: see *Indian Wars* and *Custer's Gold*
American Literature: see also "Voices of Despair"
American Literature, The Oxford Companion to—*Hart* 556
American Literature, The Theory of—*Jones* 936
American Newspaper Reporting: *Front Page, The New*
American Novel: see *Landscape of Nightmare*
American Novelists in Italy—*Wright* 456
American People, The Oxford History of the—*Morison* 1, 43*
American Poetry—*Allen* and *Others* 366
American Poets: see *Connoisseurs of Chaos*
American Politics and Other Essays, The Panaroid—*Hofstadter* .. 1035
American Revolution, The—*Trevelyan* 260
American Revolution, The Second—*Lewis* 1065
American Scenes and Other Poems—*Tomlinson* 496
American Science Fiction, Nineteenth Century: see *Future Prefect*
American Secret Service: see *Special Agent*
American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy—*Ferrell* .. 1033
American Senate: see *Politics and Powers*
American Short Stories, Fifty Best 242, 372*
American Socialisms, History of—*Noyes* 962
American Woman, Emancipation of: see *Better Half, The*
Americana (Nord-), Il Simbolismo nella Letteratura 977
Americana, Storia della guerra civile—*Luraghi* 840, 884*, 966*
Americans, The—*Doorstin* 425
Americas, Ancient Arts of the—*Bushnell* 236
Américas, Panorama das Literaturas das 537
Âmes et thèmes romantiques—*Moreau* 465
Amis (K.):
"Spectrum V" (Editor) 1008
"The Anti-Death League" .. 217
Ammon (W. W.), "Wheel Tracks" 601
Amosoff (N.), "Russian Surgeon" 866
Amour Amour—*Embiricos* .. 1113
Ample Proposition, The—*Lehmann* 1059
Analytical Engine, The—*Bernsteln* 1208
Ancestors—*Lewis* 766
Ancient Enemy, An—*Molnot* .. 562
Ancient Mariner, The Annotated—*Coleridge* 512
Ancient World, A History of the—*Starr* 348
& It Is a Song—*Hollo* 424
Andaman Islanders, The—*Cipriani* 740
Andamooka, Road to—*Summers* .. 249
Andean Culture History—*Bennett* and *Bird* 480
Anderson (D.), "Miss Irby and her Friends" 1142
Anderson (D. K.) (Editor), "Perkin Warbeck" 785
Anderson (E. B.), "The Small Rock Garden" 49
Anderson (E. W.), "The Principles of Navigation" 618
Anderson (Erica):
"Albert Schweitzer's Gift of Friendship" 461
Anderson (Emily) (Editor), "The Letters of Mozart and his Family" 608, 641*
"The Schweitzer Album" .. 13
Andersen (Hans), The Story of—*Manning-Sanders* 1096
Anderson (M. S.), "The Eastern Question" 1019
Anderson (Perry) (Editor), "Towards Socialism" 258
Anderson (Poul), "The Star Fox" 281
Anderson (R.), "The Quiet Grave" 540, 555*
Anderson (W. B.) (Translator), "Sidonius: Poems and Letters" 49
Anderson (Warren), "Matthew Arnold and the Classical Tradition" 409
Andes are Prickly, The—*Slesser* .. 572
Andrade (E. N. da C.), "Rutherford and the Nature of the Atom" .. 249
Andrade (O. de):
"Memórias sentimentais de João Miramar" 349
"Poesias Reunidas" 1064
Andreas-Salomé, Low: see also *Freud Journal*
Andreas-Salomé (L.), "In der Schüle bei Freud" 317
Andres (S.), "The Bible Story" .. 450
Andrew (P.), "Ginger among the Pigeons" 1085
Andrews (H. K.), "The Technique of Byrd's Vocal Polyphony" .. 473
Andrews, Joseph—*Fielding* 7
Andrews (W. G.) (Editor), "Soviet Institutions and Policies" .. 393
Andric (I.), "The Woman from Sarajevo" 701
Anecdotes, Quotable—*Missen* .. 905
Anene (J. C.):
"Africa in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (Editor) 678
"Southern Nigeria in Transition" 678
Angel Came Down, An—*Pereira* .. 332
Angel on Each Shoulder, An—*Willis* 1038
Angkor—Art and Civilization—*Groslier* and *Arthaud* 720
Anglicanism, Beyond—*Hanson* .. 68
Angling: see *Fishing*
Anglo-American Misunderstanding, The Historian's Contribution to 1153
Anglo-French Union in 1940, The Proposal for—*Thomson* 1053
Anglo-Saxons, Why Should We Study the—*Taylor* 598
Anglo-Scottish Relations, 1174–1328 47
Animal Anthology, The—*Spearman* 1193
Animal Communities, The Pattern of—*Elton* 824
Animal Health 13
Animal Verse, The Penguin Book of 64
Animal World, Wonders of the—*Disney* 453
Animalium, Historia—*Aristotle* .. 49
Animals: see also *Wild Company*
Animals—*Burton* 1081
Animals, My Big Book of 453
Animals, The Company of—*McKie* 353
Animals, The Sex Life of—*Wendt* 393
Animals and Men—*Dembeck* .. 1119
Animals in Captivity—*Street* .. 481
Animals that changed the World—*Davis* and *Dent* 1096
Animals that Work for Men, About some—*Uhl* 453
Ankersmit (K. S.), "Photography" 149
Annual Register 617
Annunzio (G. D'):
"Poesie. Teatro. Prose" 1197
"Taccuini" 1197
Anouilh (J.), "Collected Plays" .. 1206
Anpassung oder Widerstand—*Meyer* 259
Ant and Bee Books 1076
Antal (F.), "Classicism and Romanticism" 1202
Antarctic Exploration: see *Worst Journey in the World, The*
Antarctica 144
Antetam, Battle of: see *Gleam of Bayonets, The*
Anthony (J.), "The Story of Foal Farm" 519
Anthropology, Readings in Early 290
Anti-Death League, The—*Amis* .. 217
Antifederalist Papers, The 371
Antiques Year Book for 1966, The International 692
Anti-Semitism, The History of—*Pollakor* 923
Antonio's Revenge—*Marston* .. 785
Antony (J.), "Eaglemania" 333
Ants and White Ants—*Vevers* .. 1097
Any God Will Do—*Condon* .. 1185
Anything Box, The—*Henderson* .. 281
Anzuelos para la lubina—*Arce* .. 737
Anzus Treaty Alliance—*Starke* .. 894
Apes: see *Men and Apes*
Apollo, Project: see *Moon, Project Apollo Mission to the*
Apologetics and History and Dogma, The Letter on—*Blondel* .. 746
Apostolic Community to Constantine, From the—*Baus* 86
Appeasement, The Roots of—*Gilbert* 1115
Appeasement on Trial—*Rock* .. 996
Appleby (J. T.), "England Without Richard" 126
Appleyard (J. A.), "Coleridge's Philosophy of Literature" .. 512
Appleyard (R. T.), "British Emigration to Australia" 246
Apprentice to Power—*Darling* .. 552
Arab World, Nationalism and Revolution in the—*Sharabi* .. 784
Arab World, The United States and the—*Polk* 183
Arabia: see also *Third Reich and the Arab East, The*
Arabia, Farewell to—*Holden* .. 719
Arabian (South) Necropolis, An Ancient—*Cleveland* 313
Arberry (A. J.) (Translator):
"Jávidnáma" 1173
"Muslim Saints and Mystics" .. 1103
Arcadia 726
Arcadia, The Old 5
Arce (M.), "Anzuelos para la lubina" 737
Archaeology: see also *Environment and Archaeology* and *Hazor III–IV*
Archaeology—*Mellersh* 905
Archaeology—*Shepherd* 445
Archaeology, Great Adventures in 769
Archaeology, The World of .. 601
Archaeology under Water—*Bass* .. 1048
Archéologie Aérienne, Colloque International d' 121
Archer (Frank), "Out of the Blue" 128
Archer (Fred), "Ghost Writer" .. 845
Architect?, Want to be an—*Verity* 413
Architecture, An Outline of English—*Vale* 1177
Architecture, Early Christian and Byzantine—*Krautheimer* .. 322
Architecture, English Baroque—*Downes* 700
Architecture, Filarete's Treatise on 420
Architecture, Great Modern—*Cantacuzino* 561
Architecture, Illustrated Glossary of—*Harris* and *Lever* 1156
Architecture, Living: Ottoman—*Vogt-Göknil* 1132
Architecture, Living: Roman—*Picard* 1132
Architecture, The Great Tradition of Western—*Allsopp* and *Others* 1211
Architecture, The Penguin Dictionary of—*Fleming* 149
Architecture, The Puzzle of—*Boyd* 413
Architecture III, World 568
Architecture 1949–1965—*Johnson* 741
Architecture through the Ages, English 1177
Archive Administration, A Manual of—*Jenkinson* 132
Archives and Local History—*Emmison* 1209
Arctic Frontier, The 876
Ardizzone (A.), "The Little Girl and the Tiny Doll" 1088
Arensberg Lectures: see *Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance, Eight*
Arfa (H.), "The Kurds" 758
Arguedas (J. M.), "Todas las Sangres" 217
Aristides (J.), "Ricardo E. Molinari o la agonia del Ser en el tiempo" 882
Aristocracy, The Crisis of the—*Stone* .. 285, 347*, 372*, 407*
Aristofane, Versione del Pluto di—*Bruni* 882
Aristokrat, Der—*Weiss* 1113
Aristotle: see also *Plato and Aristotle, New Essays on*
Aristotle—*Farrington* 452
Aristotle: Historia Animalium .. 49
Arkadi Monastery: see *Monasteries, The Story of Two Heroic*
Arkle—*Herbert* 983
Arkley (A. J.), "Strange to Relate" 436
Armah (K.), "Africa's Golden Road" 227
Armenian Church: see *Chalcedon, Council of*
Armenian Tales: see also *Sassoun Daredevils of*
Armenian Tales and their Folkloristic Relevance 782
Armies of Queen Anne, The—*Scouller* 1019
Armitage (A.), "Edmond Halley" 661
Arms: see also *Guns* and *Nigerian Panoply*
Arms, Small—*Wilkinson* 268
Arms and the Woman—*Baron Uxkull* 1007
Armstrong (A. O.), "Bible Stories for Young Readers" 450
Armstrong (R.), "The Secret Sea" 437
Armstrong (W. A.), "Marlowe's Tamburlaine" 1156
Army: see also *Elizabeth's Army* and *Tommy Atkins*
Army, A Bibliography of Regimental Histories of the British—*White* 32, 148*
Army, A History of the Uniforms of the British 845
Army, Infantry Uniforms of the British—*Smitherman* 109
Armytage (W. H. G.), "The Rise of the Technocrats" 310
Arnaud (R.), "Tragédie Bouffe" .. 413
Arndt (K. J. R.), "George Rapp's Harmony Society 1785–1847" 909, 1012*
Arndt (U.), "The Princess who wouldn't Talk" 440
Arnhem, The Battle of—*Bauer* .. 1151
Arnim (A. von), "Samtliche Romane und Erzählungen" 1173
Arnold (D.), "Marenzio" 136
Arnold, Matthew: see also *Imaginative Reason*
Arnold (Matthew), "Culture and Anarchy with Friendships Garland and Some Literary Essays" 409
Arnold (Matthew) and the Classical Tradition—*Anderson* 409
Arnould (E. J.), "La Genèse du Barbier de Seville" 312

PAGE

Aron (R.):
"Le Développement" 311
"Main Currents in Sociological Thought" 764
Arrabal (F.), "The Burial of the Sardine" 341
Art: see *Classicism and Romanticism; Family Collections, Great and Private View; Oil Painting, The Technique of; Paint, Exploring with; Painting and Water-colour* and *Studios and Styles of the Renaissance*
Art, Documents du Minutier Central concernant l'histoire de l'—*Rambaud* 36
Art, Fifty Years of Modern—*Henning* 1036
Art, L'Amour de l'—*Bourdieu* and *Darbel* 839, 959
Art, 150 Themes in—*Meyers* 29
Art, Pop—*Rublowsky* 36
Art, Pop as—*Amaya* 36
Art, Pre-Romanesque—*Busch* and *Lohse* 1209
Art and Action—*Sisson* 22
Art and Poetry, Creative Intuition in—*Maritain* 984
Art contemporain, Larousse dictionnaire de l'—*Charmet* 776
Art Explained, Modern—*Kuh* 36
Art Game, The—*Wraight* 129
Art in London—*Brooke* 89
Art Nouveau—*Amaya* 952
Art Nouveau, The Age of—*Rheims* 1169
Art Nouveau Book in Britain, The—*Taylor* 1016
Art occidental, Préhistoire de l'—*Levi-Gourhan* 76
Art of the Renaissance in Northern Europe, The—*Benesch*
Arthaud (J.), "Angkor—Art and Civilization" 720
Arthur (R. M.):
"A Candle in her Room" 1070
"My Daughter Nicola" 430
Artist, You are an—*Gettings* 353
Artist and the Nude 67
Artists Journey Into the Interior—*Heller* 573
Artmann (H. C.), "Verbarium" 827
Arundel (H.), "Green Street" 433
As I Recall—*Boyd Orr* 552
As You Like It—*Shakespeare* 461
Ashanti Under the Prempehs—*Yordoff* 304
Ashanti Wars: see *Golden Stool, The*
Ashbolt (A.), "An American Experience" 576
Ashes, Quest for the—*Mackay* 748
Ashley (M.):
"Magna Carta in the Seventeenth Century" 13
"The Glorious Revolution of 1688" 856
Ashmole (B.), "Greek Sculpture and Painting" 692
Ashmolean Museum, Catalogue of Ancient Near Eastern Seals in the—*Buchanan* 766
Asia: see also *Soviet Central Asia, The Peoples of; Soviet Russia and Asia;* and *Prisoedinenie Srednei Azii k Rossii*
Asia 590
Asia, East—*Fairbank* and *Others* 402
Asia, Gods and Cities—*Woodcock* 402
Asia, Lost Cities of—*Swaan* 1211
Asia, South—*Tinker* 917
Asia, South-East—*Harrison* 371
Asia, The Making of South East—*Coedès* 610
Asia, The Temples and Sculpture of Southeast—*Frédéric* 256
Asia and the Ecumenical Movement 1895–1961—*Weber* 561
Asia's (Southeast) Second Front—*Brackman* 610
Asian (South) Affairs: The Movement for National Freedom in India 560
Asimov (I.):
"Adding a Dimension" 519
"Fantastic Voyage" 497
"The Neutrino" 1193
Askwith (B.), "A Step out of Time" 579
Assassination, Anatomy of a—*Cottrell* 896, 1052*
Assassins—*Mosley* 974
Assis (M. de), "Esau and Jacob" 122
Assorted Prose—*Updike* 124
Astall (R.), "Special Libraries and Information Bureaux" 641
Astbury (P.) (Translator), "The Nature of Matter" 599
Asterix chez les Bretons 1095
Astley (T.), "The Slow Natives" 97
Astors, The—*Kavaler* 1164
Astragale, L'—*Sarrazin* 87
Astronauts of Inner-Space 880
Astronomy: see also *Galaxies, Nuclei and Quasars; Stars and Planets* and *Sky at Night*
Astronomy, Book of—*King* 1096
Astronomy, Larousse Encyclopedia of—*Rudaux* and *Vaucouleur* 904
Astronomy, Naked Eye—*Moore* 373
Astronomy, The Handbook of—*Muirden* 461
Astronomy 1967, Yearbook of 1193
Asylum—*Spencer* 620
At Play in the Fields of the Lord—*Matthiessen* 332
At the Crossroads—*Connell* 529
At the Piano—*Newton* 703
Athens—*Fekete* 249
Athens, The Annual of the British School at 712
Athos, Mount—*Norwich* and *Sitwell* 978
Atkinson (J. B.) (Translator), "A History of French Civilization" 291
Atkinson (R.), "Sexual Morality" 577
Atlantic, Norse Voyages Across: see *West Viking*
Atlantic Alliance: see *Troubled Partnership, The*
Atlantic Treaty, North: see *Germany and the Atlantic Alliance*
Atlantic Yacht Race: see *Yacht Race, The Great*
Atlas 266
Atlas, Lords of the—*Maxwell* 1182
Atom, The—*Rowland* 452
Atom, The World of the 961
Atomic Bomb, First: see *Day of Trinity*
Atomic Science, Originator of: see *Dalton (John) and the Atom*
Atoms: see *Neutrino, The*
Atreya (B. L.), "Indian Culture" 313
Attar (F. al-Din), "Muslim Saints and Mystics" 1103
Attempted Rescue, The—*Aickman* 500
Auberge espagnole, L'—*Bergonzo* 1028
Auboyer (J.), "Daily Life in Ancient India" 240
Aubry (C.), "Poly et le Secret des y Etoiles" 451
Auchincloss (L.), "The Embezzler" 549
Audemars (P.), "Time of Temptation" 230
Auden (W. H.):
"About the House" 224
"The Orators" 918
Audiberti 1899–1965, Hommage à Jacques 245
Audubon, John James: see *Birds of America*
Auerbach (E.), "Dante als Dichter der irdischen Welt" 370
Aufricht (E. J.), "Erzähle, damit du dein Recht erweist" 834
Aufzeichnungen eines jungen Mannes aus besserer Familie—*Beckelmann* 87
Auger (C. P.), "Engineering Eponyms" 89
Augustus Carp, Esq., by Himself 913, 1104*
Ault (N.) (Editor), "Elizabethan Lyrics" 496
Aurembour (R.), "Le Trésor de Montségur" 451
Aussichten 827
Austen (Jane):
"Emma" 224
"Mansfield Park" 901
Austen, Jane—*Sherry* 516
Austen (Jane) and her Predecessors—*Bradbrook* 369, 497*
Austerlitz—*Manceron* 125
Austin (A. G.) (Editor), "The Webbs' Australian Diary" 203
Austin (G.), "The Indian Constitution" 688

PAGE

Australia: see *Aborigines, The Passing of the; Bush, Too Long in the; Career Service; Eaters of the Lotus; Gold Seekers, The; Humping My Bluey; Liberal Party, Power in the; Poms in the Sun, The; Sydney Cove; Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser;* and Webbs' *Australian Diary, The*
Australia—*Miller* 1020
Australia, Aboriginal Man in 854
Australia, Bibliography of—*Ferguson* 29
Australia, British Emigration to—*Appleyard* 246
Australia, Doug of—*Cavanna* 453
Australia, Furred Animals of—*Troughton* 540
Australia, Ghost Towns of—*Farwell* 49
Australia, Guide to the Birds of: see *Bird is that?, What*
Australian Democrat—*Mansfield* 934
Australian Finches in Bush and Aviary—*Immelmann* 500
Australian Labour Movement, The 934
Australian Libraries—*Belnaves* 989
Australian National Government—*Crisp* 1151
Australian Poetry, Preoccupations in—*Wright* 574
Australian Prime Minister, First: see *Deakin, Alfred*
Australian Small Town Press: see *Pens and Ems*
Australian Society—*Davies* and *Encel* 680
Australian Wild Life, The Book of—*Frauca* 333
Australians, Six Great 353
Australians, The World of the First—*Berndt* 885
Austria, Architecture and Sculpture in: see *Heritage of Beauty*
Austria, Assassination of Archduke Francis Ferdinand of: see *Sarajevo, The Secret of*
Austria and her People—*Wohlrabe* and *Krusch* 1096
Austrialia del Espiritu Santo, La 490
Ausubel (H.), "John Bright, Victorian Reformer" 580
Authority, Images of—*Cameron* 923
Authority, The Habit of—*Thornton* 551
Authors, Adventures with—*Roberts* 1186
Authors' Alterations: see *Word for Word*
Autour de Mortin—*Pinget* 9*
Autumn poem—*Finlay* 349
Avalanche Enigma, The—*Fraser* 354
Avant la zizique, En—*Vian* 386
Avenue of Ancestors—*Constable-Maxwell* 460
Averbakh (Y.), "Chess Endings" 1053
Averlino, Antonio di Piero: see *Filarete*
Avery (G.), "Call of the Valley" 1086
Aviation: see also *Supersonic Flight*
Aviation, the Creative Ideas—*Stewart* 714
Avignon in Flower—*Gail* 481
Avon (Lord), "Towards Peace in Indo-China" 754
Avon Salmon, Hampshire: see *Salmon*
Awakening Continent—*Gilbert* 1026
Axline (V.), "Dibs" 519
Axmann (H.), "Little Owl" 440
Ayling (A.), "A Collection of Chinese Lyrics" 244
Aylwins, The—*Stewart* 946
Ayre (L.), "The Wit of Music" 1209
Azeglio (Massimo d'), "Things I Remember" 534
Azeglio, Massimo d'—*Marshal* 534
Azorin:
"La ruta de Don Quijote" 1064
"Ni si, ni no" 556
Azuela (M.), "Las tribulaciones de una familia decente" 1052

B

B.B.C. Music Library: Chamber Music Catalogue 716
Baader (J.), "The Sailing Yacht" 393
Babel (A.), "Histoire Économique de Genève" 841
Babelon (J.-P.), "Demeures parisiennes Henri IV et Louis XIII 293
Babeuf (Gracchus) Before the High Court of Vendôme, The Defense of 272
Babrius and Phaedrus—*Perry* 69
Bacchelli (R.), "Viaggi all' Estero e Vagabondaggi di Fantasia" 1176
Bach (J. S.), Stress and Movement in the Works of—*Rothschild* 608
Bach Cantatas—*Westrup* 1053
Backstrom (L.) (Editor), "Sweden Writes" 380
Backward Glance, A—*Cowan* 392
Bacquet (P.), "Un Contemporain d'Elizabeth I" 614
Bacteria—*Frahm* 453
Bacteria, The Battle against—*Baldry* 13
Badger (A. B.), "Man in Employment" 845
Baedeker (K.):
"Berlin" 29
"Great Britain, Vol. 1" 1209
Baes (R.), "Joris van Severen, une Âme" 1013, 1104*
Bagehot (Walter), The Collected Works of 26, 43*
Baghdad, Folktales from: see *Folktale, from the City of the Golden Domes*
Bagshaw (J. M.), "The Hobstones" 1090
Bailey (B. L.), "Jamaican Creole Syntax" 269
Bailey (P.), "Sigmund the Unserene" 317
Bait, The—*Black* 640
Baker (E. C.), "A Guide to Records in the Leeward Islands" 333
Baker (H. S.), "Furniture in the Ancient World" 1140
Baker (L.), "World Faiths" 1093
Baker (M.) (Editor), "Top Girl" 1090
Baker (P.), "To Win a Prize on Sunday" 497
Baker (R.), "Here is the News" 1105
Baker (T.), "The Normans" 1210
Baker (W. A.), "From Paddle-Steamer to Nuclear Ship" 845
Baklanoff (E. N.) (Editor), "New Perspectives of Brazil" 914
Balavariani (Barlaam and Josaphat), The 1103
Balchin (N.), "In the Absence of Mrs. Petersen" 569
Baldick (R.) (Translator):
"Hell" 1044
"Notes of a Hypocrite" 777
Baldry (H. C.), "The Unity of Mankind in Greek Thought" 499
Baldry (P. E.), "The Battle against Bacteria" 13
Baldwin (M.), "Sebastian and Other Voices" 864
Balfour (J.), "The Medicine Men" 381
Bali: see *Music in Bali*
Balibar (E.), "Lire Le Capital" 1161
Balint (M. and E.), "A Study of Doctors" 965
Balkan Alliance: see *Russia and the Balkan Alliance of 1912*
Ball (J.), "In the Heat of the Night" 21
Ballad and Its Music, The British Broadside—*Simpson* 596
Ballad of Oliver Powell, The—*Jones* 374
Ballad of the Sad Café—*Albee* 13
Ballades, Rondeaux, and Virelais—*de Pisan* 1025
Ballads, The English and Scottish Popular 596
Ballantyne (R. M.), "The Dog Crusoe" 1075
Ballard (J. G.), "The Crystal World" 332
Ballard (M.), "Bristol" 1096
Ballet: see *Théâtre du Silence*
Ballet, A Gallery of Romantic—*Guest* 413
Ballet?, What is a—*Haskell* 29
Ballinger (R. A.), "Lettering Art in Modern Use" 353

PAGE

Ballooning: see *Aeronauts, The*
Balloons and Ships 249
Ballycastle Railway, The—*Patterson* 229
Balogh (T.), "The Economics of Poverty" 1167
Balzac, Honoré de: see also *Prometheus*
Balzac, Honoré de—*Oliver* 165
Balzacien, Unité et Structure de L'Univers 165
Bamberger (R.), "My Second Big Story-book" 1092
Bambrough (R.) (Editor), "New Essays on Plato and Aristotle" 42
Balme (M. G.), "Aestimanda" 390
Bánhidi (Z.), "A Textbook of the Hungarian Language" 105
Banks (C.) (Editor), "Studies in Psychology" 160, 223*
Banks (F. R.), "Your Guide to the Bernese Oberland" 109
Banks (J. A.) (Editor), "The Elite in the Welfare State" 476
Banks, Sir Joseph—*Cameron* 246
Bannerman (D. A. and W. M.), "Birds of the Atlantic Islands" 325
Bannerman (H.), "The Story of Little White Squibba" 1077
Bantock (G. H.), "Freedom and Authority in Education" 129
Banton (M.) (Editor), "Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Religion" 330
Barash (A.), "A Golden Treasury of Jewish Tales" 429
Barbary (J.):
"1066" 1094
"The Boy Mutineer" 434
Barbary, Lands of—*Furlonge* 572
Barbaud (P.), "Initiation à la Composition Musicale Automatique" 568
Barber (A.), "The Affair of the Rockerbye" 1085
Barber (A. V.), "Days at Wickham" 1088
Barber (R.), "The Investigation of Murder" 1007
Barber (W. T.), "West of the Wye" 461
Barbier of Séville, La Genèse du—*Arnould* 312
Barbusse (H.), "Hell" 1044
Barclay (C. N.), "Battle 1066" 220, 295* 352*
Barclay (W.), "Seen in Passing" 1156
Barea (I.), "Vienna" 776
Bark (C. V.), "The Shepherd File" 713
Barker (A. J.), "Eritrea 1941" 631
Barker (D.), "Writer by Trade" 654
Barker (G.), "Dreams of a Summer Night" 334
Barker (L. M.) (Editor), "Pears Cyclopaedia" 1187
Barker (R.), "Great Mysteries of the Air" 413
Barker (R. E.) (Editor), "Books Are Different" 939
Barley (W.), "A New Book of Tabliture" 942
Barlow (F.):
"Edward the Confessor and the Norman Conquest" 1132
"The Norman Conquest" 220
"William I and the Norman Conquest" 126
Barlow (J.), "One Man in the World" 864
Barlow (Sir Thomas), Bt., 1845–1945 149
Barnado's Homes, Dr. see *They Carried the Sword*
Barnard, Charlotte Alington: see *Claribel, The Story of*
Barnard (D. St-P.), "It's All Done by Numbers" 266
Barnard (E.), "Wendell Willkie" 491, 535*
Barnard (H. C.), "Fénelon on Education" 714
Barnby (H. G.), "The Prisoners of Algiers" 783
Barnes (B. P.) (Editor), "Two Move Chess Problems" 1209
Barnes (E. G.), "The Rise of the Midland Railway" 749
Barnes (H.) (Editor):
"Oceanography and Marine Biology" 1029
"Some Contemporary Studies in Marine Science" 904
Barnes (M.) (Editor), "The Mountain World" 354
Barnett (D. L.), "Mau Mau from Within" 1065
Barnett (I.), "Exploring London" 209
Barnett (L.), "The Treasure of Our Tongue" 1102
Baro (G.), "A View of Water" 765
Barocas (V.) (Translator), "Stars and Planets" 904
Barock bis zur Klassik, Vom—*Kahlschmidt* 712
Barometer Man—*Vaizey* 1113
Baron (A.), "Strip Jack" 90
Baron (J. L.) (Editor), "A Treasury of Jewish Quotations" 373
Baronial Family in Medieval England, A—*Altschul* 766
Baronial Household of the Thirteenth Century—*Labarge* 67
Barr (J.), "Old and New in Interpretation" 370
Barrett (C.) (Editor):
"Collected Papers on Aesthetics" 256
"Ludwig Wittgenstein" 1006
Barrère (J.-B.):
"Victor Hugo" 465
"Victor Hugo à l'oeuvre" 465
Barrier Reef by Trimaran—*Gunn* 500
Barron (H.), "The Crisis of the Early Italian Renaissance" 885
Barros (J.), "The Corfu Incident of 1923" 425
Barry (F. R.), "Christian Ethics and Secular Society" 1174
Barry (G.) (Editor), "Communication and Language" 198
Barsley (M.):
"Orient Express" 1053
"The Left-handed Book" 1203
Bartels (F. L.), "Roots of Ghana Methodism" 677
Bartelt (R.), "Pickle and Pepper and the Sea Monster" 1088
Barth (H.), "Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa" 677
Barth, Karl: see *Justification*
Barthelme (D.), "Come Back, Dr. Caligari" 137
Barthes (R.), "Critique et vérité" 545
Bartholomew (B.), "Fortuna and Natura" 1025
Bartlett (G.), "Bookselling by Mail" 581
Bartlett (N.), "The Gold Seekers" 13
Bartos-Höppner (B.), "Avalanche Dog" 1091
Barzanti (S.), "The Underdeveloped Areas within the Common Market" 98
Basden (G. T.):
"Among the Ibos of Nigeria" 306
"Niger Ibos" 306
Bashkirtseff, Marie: see *Marie and the Duke of H.*
Basilace (N.), "Encomio di Adriano Comnero" 882
Baskett (J.), "Constable Oil Sketches" 500
Basnett (F.), "Travels of a Capitalist Lackey" 373
Bass (G. F.), "Archaeology under Water" 1048
Bassoon and Contrabassoon—*Langwill* 13
Bastian (J.) (Editor), "Stepping Out" 1090
Bastin (J.) (Editor), "The British in West Sumatra" 249
Basutoland: see also *Africa's (South) Hostages*
Basutoland—*Coates* 304
Bate (P.), "The Trumpet and Trombone" 501
Bateman (M.), "Funny Way to Earn a Living" 373
Bateman (R.):
"Archie's Italian Adventure" 1075
"Houseboat Johnnie" 1085
Bates (D.), "The Passing of the Aborignes" 711
Batman's (John) Village—*Bell* 129
Battan (L. J.), "Cloud Physics and Cloud Seeding" 249
Battell (J. S.), "The Best in Chess" 1193
Batterby (K. A. J.), "Rilke and France" 817
Battestin (M. C.) (Editor), "Joseph Andrews and Shamela" 7
Battiscombe (G.) (Editor), "A Chaplet for Charlotte Yonge" 7
Battle 1066—*Barclay* 220, 295*, 352*
Battlers, The—*Tennant* 6

PAGE

Battleship, The Big—*Hough* 965
Batty (C. D.), "An Introduction to the Dewey Decimal Classification" 129
Bauer (C.), "The Battle of Arnhem" 1151
Bauer (W. A.) (Editor), "Mozart" 10*
Baugh (D. A.), "British Naval Administration in the Age of Walpole" 490
Baumann (G.), "Robert Musil" 7
Baumbach (J.):
"A Man to Conjure With" 341
"The Landscape of Nightmare" 261
Baus (K.), "From the Apostolic Community to Constantine" 86
Bawcutt (N. W.) (Editor), "'Tis Pity She's a Whore" 785
Bawden (N.):
"A Little Love, A Little Learning" 230
"The White Horse Gang" 432
"The Witch's Daughter" 1070
Baxter (B.), "Stone Blocks and Iron Rails" 1209
Baxter (J. K.), "Pig Island Letters" 1172
Baxter (S. B.), "William III" 282
Baxter, Richard—*Nuttall* 389
Bayern in Briechenland—*Seidl* 585
Bayeux Tapestry, The—*Denny* and *Filmer-Sankey* 519
Bayle, Pierre: see *Montaigne and Bayle*
Bayley (J.), "Tolstoy and the Novel" 1137, 1194*, 1205*
Baynton (B.), "Bush Studies" 520
Bayonets at St Cloud—*Goodspeed* 47
Bazell (C. E.) (Editor), "In Memory of J. R. Firth" 976
Bea (A. C.), "The Church and the Jewish People" 903, 966*
Beadell (L.), "Too Long in the Bush" 519
Beadle (G. and M.), "The Language of Life" 1176
Beaglehole (J. C.), "The Exploration of the Pacific" 716*
Beaglehole (T. H.), "Thomas Munro and the Development of Administrative Policy in Madrass" 109
Beagle (P.), "I See by my Outfit" 333
Beam of Malice—*Hamilton* 321
Bean (G. E.), "Aegean Turkey" 924
Bean (J.), "The Italian Renaissance" 96
Bear, The World of the Polar—*Perry* 1100
Beard (P.), "Survival of Death" 225
Beardsley, Aubrey—*Reade* 581
Beat in Liverpool—*Seuss* and *Others* 350
Beaton (L.):
"Must the Bomb Spread?" 95
"The Struggle for Peace" 1141
Beattie (J.), "Understanding an African Kingdom: Bunyoro" 266
Beatty (J. and P.), "At the Severn Stars" 1078
Beauclark (E.) and Others (Translators), "Earthly Paradise" 1021
Beaufre (A.):
"Deterrence and Strategy" 41
"Stratégie de l'action" 996
Beaujeu-Garnier (J.), "Geography of Population" 786
Beaulieu at its Granges of Great Coxwell and Beaulieu-St. Leonards—*Horn* and *Born* 195
Beaumarchais: see *Barbier de Séville, La Genèse du*
Beaumont (C.) (Editor), "A Bibliography of the Dance Collection of Doris Niles and Serge Leslie" 968
Beaumont, Sir George: see *Regency Patron*
Beaumont (T.) (Editor), "Modern Religious Verse" 657
Beaumont and Fletcher Canon, The Dramatic Works in the 1056
Beauty, My Life for—*Rubinstein* 35
Beauvoir (S. de), "A Very Easy Death" 382
Beauvoir (Simone de), ou l'entreprise de vivre—*Jeanson* 712
Beaux-Arts le 3 juin 1964, Discours de reception a l'Academie des—*Lurcat* 245
Beaver (H.), "Pardoner's Tale" 964
Beaver (S. H.) (Translator), "Geography of Population" 786
Beaverbrook, Lord: see also *Churchill and Beaverbrook*
Beaverbrook (Lord), "The Abdication of King Edward VIII" 378
Beazley (J. D.), "Greek Sculpture and Painting" 692
Bechuanaland: see *Africa's (South) Hostages; Protectorate, Founding a* and *Return to the Fairy Hill*
Beckelmann (J.), "Aufzeichnungen eines jungen Mannes aus besserer Familie" 87
Beckerman (W.), "The British Economy in 1975" 253
Beckett (R. B.) (Editor), "John Constable's Correspondence III" 1060
Beckett, Samuel: see also *Journey to Chaos*
Beckett (Samuel):
"Imagination Dead Imagine" 570
Beckett (Samuel), The Testament of—*Jacobsen* and *Mueller* 570
Beckford (W.), "Vathek" 1146
Beckman (E.), "Hertigens kartonger" 380
Beddington-Behrens (E.), "Is there any Choice?" 739
Bedford (John):
"Delftware" 885
"London's Burning" 1152
Bedoyere (M. de la), "Future of Catholic Christianity" 770*
Bedrohung und Bewährung—*Shell* 198, 352*
Bedside Guardian 15, The 1132
Beer: see *Ale and Beer*
Beerbohm (M.), "Seven Men and Two Others" 421
Beethoven—*Young* 1095
Beethoven as I Knew Him—*Schindler* 942
Before Midnight Scholar, The—*Li Yu* 21
Before the Armada—*Wernham* 1150
Beggars on Horseback—*Mossman* 421
Beginners, The—*Jacobsen* 489
Behan (Brendan), "The Scarperer" 1104
Behan, Brendan—*Jeffs* 1000
Behn (N.), "The Kremlin Letter" 1145
Behold the Fire—*Blankfort* 401
Beholding Runner, The—*Hughes* 974
Behrend (G.), "Railway Holiday in Switzerland" 333
Behrman (S. N.), "The Suspended Drawing Room" 472
Beier (U.) (Editor):
"African Poetry" 657
"Three Yoruba Plays" 145
Beinecke (Frederick W. and Carrie S.), Collection of Western Americana, A Catalogue of the—*Goddard* and *Kritzler* 604
Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library Acquisitions: see *First Two, The*
Belchamber—*Sturgis* 21
Belden (K. D.), "The Story of the Westminster Theatre" 229
Belfrage (S.), "Freedom Summer" 385, 495*
Belgian Fascist Movement: see *van Severen, Joris*
Belgium and Luxembourg, Travels in—*Elsy* 1096
Belgrave (C.), "The Pirate Coast" 1065
Belief and Unbelief—*Novak* 784
Belgium and Luxembourg—*Edwards* 729
Bell (A. H.) (Editor), "Practical Dowsing" 225
Bell (A. P.), "John Batman's Village" 129
Bell (D. F.), "The Rebels of Journey's End" 1087
Bell (F. T.), "Library Bookselling" 965
Bell (H. E.), "Maitland" 163
Bell (J.), "A Journey from St. Petersburg to Pekin" 632
Bell (M.), "Edith Wharton and Henry James" 929
Bell (Q.), "Form and Content" 1029
Bellairs (A.), "The World of Reptiles" 557
Bellay (J. du), "Les regrets et autrets oeuvres poétiques" 779
Bellbird Eleven—*Robert* 249
Bellerophon, The First—*Pengelly* 373
Belli (M. M.), "Justice in Dallas" 221
Belnaves (J.), "Australian Libraries" 989
Bello (J. M.), "A History of Modern Brazil" 914

PAGE

Bellour (R.), "Henri Michaux ou une mesure de l'être" 708
Bellow (S.), "The Last Analysis" 261
Beloff (M.), "A Short Walk on the Campus" 723
Belshaw (C. S.), "Under the Ivi Tree" 518
Belphegor oder die wahrscheinlichste Geschichte unter der Sonne—*Wezel* 6
Belshaw (G. P. M.), "Sent with William Temple" 164
Ben-Gurion (D.) (Editor), "The Jews in their Land" 403
Benandanti, I—*Ginzburg* 923
Benavente (Luis Quiñones de) y sus entremeses—*Bergman* 684
Bendick (J.):
"Flight" 1097
"Mathematics Illustrated Dictionary" 714
Benesch (O.), "The Art of the Renaissance in Northern Europe" 89
Bengal and Assam, Years of Change in—*Reid* 1200
Bennett, Arnold: see also *Writer by Trade* and *Master, The*
Bennett (Arnold), Letters of 1190
Bennett (C. H.), "Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson" 141
Bennett (J.), "The Hawk Alone" 497
Bennett (Lerone), "What Manner of Man" 385
Bennett (Louise), "Jamaica Labrish" 1173
Bennett (W. C.), "Andean Culture History" 480
Benney (M.), "Almost a Gentleman" 1142
Benson (J.), "The Broken Column" 865
Bentinck (H.), "The Avenue of Flutes" 1071
Bentley, Dr.—*White* 60
Bentley (N.) (Editor), "Russell's Despatches from the Crimea" 1186
Bentley (P.), "A Man of His Time" 188
Bentwich (N.), "Brigadier Frederick Kisch" 511
Bentz (H. W.), "Thomas Stearns in Übersetzungen" 654
Berckman (E.), "Stalemate" 1008
Berdahl (R. O.), "University Government in Canada" 1156
Bere (R.):
"The African Elephant" 1156
"The Way to the Mountains of the Moon" 904
"Wild Animals in an African National Park" 436
Berenson, Forty Years with—*Mariano* 591
Berg (L.):
"Folk Tales for Reading and Telling" 446
"Little Owl" 440
Bergamini (D.), "The Scientist" 747
Berger (J.), "The Success and Failure of Picasso" 56
Berger (K.), "Odilon Redon" 96
Berger (P. L.), "Invitation to Sociology" 1132
Bergman (Dr. H. E.), "Luis Quiñones de Benavente y sus entremeses" 684
Bergman's (Torbern) Foreign Correspondence 1192
Bergonzi (B.), "Heroes' Twilight" 186
Bergonzo (J. L.), "L'Auberge espagnole" 1028
Bergounioux (F. M.), "Prehistoric and Primitive Religions" 308
Berkshire (The Buildings of England)—*Pevsner* 741
Berler (B.) (Editor), "Las tribulaciones de una familia decente" 1052
Berlin, Fall of: see *Last Battle, The*
Berlin—*Baedeker* 29
Berlin, Public Opinion Poll on Life in: see *Bedrohung und Bewährung*
Berliner Tageblatt: see *Wir lügen alle*
Berlinskie stranitsy—*Rzhevskaya* 196
Berlioz (Hector): A Selection from His Letters 360
Bermant (C.), "Diary of an Old Man" 549
Berna (P.):
"Magpie Corner" 1069
"The Secret of the Missing Boat" 1069
Bernanos (G.), "Mouchette" 539
Bernanos (Georges), The Poetic Imagination of—*Blumenthal* 638
Bernard (C.), "Cahier des notes" 661
Bernard (J.), "Soho Night and Day" 501
Bernard (W. G.), "Smugglers' Britain" 885
Bernard Buffet 20
Berndt (R. M. and C. H.):
"Aboriginal Man in Australia" (Editors) 854
"The World of the First Australians" 885
Berne (E.), "Games People Play" 571
Bernese Oberland, Your Guide to the—*Banks* 109
Bernini—*Hibbard* 96
Bernstein (B. J.), "The Truman Administration" 1033
Bernstein (J.), "The Analytical Engine" 1208
Berque (J.), "Normes et valeurs dans l'Islam contemporain" 766
Berrigan (D.), "They Call Us Dead Men" 923
Berrill (N. J.), "Worlds Apart" 481
Berriman (S. G.), "British Public Library Buildings" 190
Berrisford (J.), "The Wild Garden" 769
Berry (F.), "Ghosts of Greenland" 512
Berry (R.), "The Full-Time Amateur" 964
Berry (W.), "The Broken Ground" 1172
Bersani (L.), "Marcel Proust" 138
Bersu (G.), "Three Viking Graves in the Isle of Man" 1105, 1126
Bertensson (S.), "Sergi Rachmaninoff" 136
Berto (G.), "Incubus" 1052
Bertram (A.), "1,000 Years of Drawing" 519
Bertram (F. B.), "The Secret at Rocky Ridge" 430
Beside the Sea—*Harvey* 906
Best (E.), "The Temptation and the Passion" 171
Best, The Journal of Ensign 905
Besterman (T.) (Editor), "Voltaire's Correspondence" 1025
Besterman (T.) (Editor), "Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" 84
Bethers (R.), "How Did We Get Our Names" 1097
Betjeman (J.), "High and Low" 1021
Betrayal, The—*Hartley* 853
Betrothed: see *Two Tales*
Better Half, The—*Sinclair* 385
Between Heaven and Earth—*Rabuffat* and *Tairraz* 313
Between Wars and Other Poems—*Halley* 512
Beulah to Byzantium—*Lister* 99
Beveridge (Lord), "Prices and Wages in England" 3
Bewusstseinslagen des Erzählens und erzählte Wirklichkeiten—*Peper* 977
Beyerlin (W.), "Origins and History of the Oldest Sinaitic Traditions" 370
Beyond Culture—*Trilling* 368
Beyond the Cape of Hope—*Browne* 29
Beyond the Furthest Fence—*Ford* 1053
Bezruč, Eight Poems by 244
Bhagwati (J.), "The Economics of Underdeveloped Countries" 1155
Bharati (A.), "The Tantric Tradition" 478
Bhattacharyya (S. N.), "Mahatma Gandhi" 885
Bianchetta (E.) (Editor), "Taccuini" 1197
Bible: see also *Dead Sea Scrolls; Hexateuch and Other Essays, The Problem of the; New Testament* and *Old and New in Interpretation*
Bible, Concise Dictionary of the 581
Bible, Dictionary of the—*McKenzie* 177
Bible, The: Questions and Answers—*Swaln* 581
Bible, The Jerusalem 1191
Bible, Vital Words of the—*Furness* 1103
Bible Speaks, The—*Taubes* 450
Bible Story, The—*Andres* 450
Bibliographical Society, Transactions of: see *Library, The*
Bibliography and Textual Criticism—*Bowers* 233, 396*
Bibliography of English Language and Literature, The Annual 105
Bibliomania—*Mackaness* 29
Bibliopola—*Taubert* 844

PAGE

Bibliotheck, The 544
Bicycles, Early—*Sumner* 209
Bidding, Morehead on 249
Bierstedt (R.), "Emile Durkheim" 1132
Big Fellow, The—*O'Connor* 47
Big Greed, The—*Giles* 497
Big Men, Little Men, and Men in Between—*Keen* 461
Big Tomato, The—*Trevelyan* 777
Biggs (W. W.), "Introduction to the History of the Christian Church" 106
Bildschirm und Wirklichkeit—*Silbermann* 839
Bill, The Galactic Hero—*Harrison* 188
Billington (J. H.), "The Icon and the Axe" 1202
Billington (R. A.) (Editor), "The Historian's Contribution to Anglo-American Misunderstanding" 1153
Billion Dollar Brain—*Deighton* 332
Binder (L.) (Editor), "Politics in Lebanon" 876
Bingham (C.), "Lucinda" 549
Bingham (John), "The Double Agent" 1157
Bingham (June), "U Thant of Burma" 795
Bingley (C.), "Book Publishing Practice" 152, 228*
Binyon (H.), "Puppetry Today" 714
Biography, Modern English—*Boase* 9*
Biology: see *Thread of Life, The*
Biology for the Secondary, Projects in—*Hilton* 413
Birch (C. A.), "Medicine in Britain" 208
Bird (A.), "The Damnable Duke of Cumberland" 1187
Bird (J. B.), "Andean Culture History" 480
Bird is that?, What—*Cayley* 1009
Bird Migration—*Griffin* 249
Bird on the Wing—*Catto* 748
Bird Overhead, A—*Simson* 712
Bird Photography, The Technique of—*Wareham* 925
Birds: see also *Australian Finches in Bush and Aviary; Fair Isle and Its Birds; New Zealand and Outlying Islands, A Field Guide to the Birds of* and *Their Flight Shall Continue*
Birds, British Garden—*Condey* 561
Birds, Ireland's—*Ruttledge* 768
Birds of America, The Original Water-Colour Paintings by John James Audubon for The 1184
Birds, Strange Adventures among the—*Skalfe* 453
Birds, The Feathers and Plumage of—*Voitkevich* 961
Birds, The Migration of—*Fisher* 452
Birds and how they Live—*Newing* and *Bowood* 453
Birds Fall Down, The—*West* 1017
Birds in Colour, The Handbook of Foreign—*Rutgers* 208
Birds in the Balance—*Brown* 333
Birds in the Belfry—*Payne* 986
Birds of Africa—*Williams* 453
Birds of Berkshire and Oxfordshire, The—*Radford* 712
Birds of Chile and Adjacent Regions of Argentina, Bolivia and Peru—*Johnson* 557
Birds of the Atlantic Islands—*Bannerman* 325
Birdwood (Sir G.) (Editor), "The Register of Letters etc. of the Governor and Company of Merchants of London trading into the East Indies" 925
Birkenhead (Earl of), "Halifax" 43*
Birmingham (W.) (Editor), "Planning and Growth in Rich and Poor Countries" 531
Birmingham Library, History of the—*Parish* 621
Birmingham Trades Council, The 617
Birnbaum (M.), "Comparative Guide to American Colleges" 373
Biro (V.), "Gumdrop" 1083
Birstein (A.), "The Sweet Birds of Gorham" 1178
Birth Control: see also *Contraception*
Birth Control in the Modern World—*Draper* 577
Birth Controllers, The—*Fryer* 577
Bisson (R. F.), "The Sandon Studios Society and the Arts" 229
Bit Between My Teeth, The—*Wilson* 124
Bit by Bit—*Tuke* 729*
Bitter Lemon Mob—*Urquhart* 864
Bivar (A. D. H.), "Nigerian Panoply" 268
Bixby (W.), "The Universe of Galileo and Newton" 1094
Bizarre 386
Bjurström (P.), "Feast and Theatre in Queen Christina's Rome" 1152
Black (G.), "You Want to Die, Johnny" 497
Black (Lionel), "The Bait" 640
Black (Lisa), "Alphabets for Graphic Designers and Architects" 126
Black (M.):
"The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Doctrine" 963
"The Greek New Testament" (Editor) 1027
Black (P.), "The Poms in the Sun" 246
Black Beech and Honeydew—*Marsh* 404
Black British—*Davison* 1203
Black Money—*Macdonald* 864
Black Sea to Bering Strait, From—*White* 453
Blackall (J. F.), "Jamesian Ambiguity and The Sacred Fount" 718
Blackburn (J.), "Children of the Night" 250
Blackham (H. J.), "Religion in a Modern Society" 942
Blacksmith, Country—*Niall* 1009
Blair (P.), "The Coming of Pout" 1071
Blaisdell (A.), "Date with Death" 713
Blake (N.), "The Morning After Death" 1008
Blake (R.), "Disraeli" 949
Blake (William), The Complete Writings of 752
Blake (William), Visioni di—*Ungaretti* 458
Blakelock (D.), "Eleanor Portrait of a Farjeon" 979
Blacker (I. R.), "Cortés and the Aztec Conquest" 444
Blackfriars Playhouse: see *Shakespeare's Blackfriars Playhouse*
Blackman, Charles—*Mathew* 229

PAGE

Blondel (M.), "The Letter on Apologetics and History and Dogma" .. 746
Blondel et Teilhard de Chardin—*de Lubac* .. 458
Bloom (A.), "Hardy Plants of Distinction" .. 393
Bloom (U.):
"Rosemary for Stratford-on-Avon" .. 149
"The Mightier Sword" .. 1142
Blount (T.) (Editor), "The Personal History of David Copperfield" .. 224
Blue Guide to the South of France 785
Blum (R. and E.), "Health and Healing in Rural Greece" .. 585
Blumenthal (G.), "The Poetic Imagination of Georges Bernanos" .. 638
Blunck (H.), "Marco Polo, the Great Adventurer" .. 444
Blunden (E.), "Eleven Poems" .. 264
Blunt (A.), "Seurat" .. 236
Blyth (H.), "The Pocket Venus" .. 486
Blythe (R.) (Editor), "Emma" .. 224
Boarder (S.), "They Made an Opera" .. 450
Boas (G.) (Editor), "Sir Winston Churchill" .. 393
Boase (F.), "Modern English Biography" .. 9*
Bobrowski (J.):
"Litauische Claviere" .. 872
"Shadow Land" .. 409
Bochner (S.), "The Role of Mathematics in the Rise of Science" .. 1100
Bode (C.), "The Half World of American Culture" .. 475
Bodoni (Cavaliere Giambattista), Manuale Tipografico del .. 1196
Body, The Question and Answer Book about the Human—*McGovern* .. 453
Boehm (K.) (Editor), "University Choice" .. 749
Boeing Aircraft Since 1916—*Bowers* 641
Boesiger (W.) (Editor), "Le Corbusier et son atelier rue de Sevres 35" .. 156
Bogner (N.), "Divorce" .. 893
Bohannan (P.), "African Outline" 692
Bohemia: see *George of Bohemia*
Bohrod (A.), "A Decade of Still Life" .. 1132
Boileau (T.), "Choice Cuts" 737, 770*
Boisyvon (L.), "Pierrot Cheveux Rouges" .. 451
Bolingbroke, Lord: see also *Man of Mercury* and *Statesmanship and Party Government*
Bolingbroke (Viscount), Tory Humanist—*Hart* .. 397
Bolivar: see *Jefferson and Bolivar*
Böll (H.):
"Ende einer Dienstfahrt" .. 1028
"Frankfurter Vorlesungen" .. 827
Bologna PCI—*Esposti* .. 843
Bolt (R.), "Doctor Zhivago" .. 945
Bolt (S.), "The Right Response" .. 519
Bolton (G. C.):
"Richard Daintree" .. 69
"The Passing of the Irish Act of Union" .. 1105
Bolton (W. F.) (Editor), "Ben Jonson" .. 373
Bomb Spread?, Must the—*Beaton* 95
Bombay Presidency in the Mid-Eighteenth Century—*Furber* .. 269
Bombay University: see *Universities, Memories of two*
Bond (D. F.), "The Spectator" 474, 521*
Bond (E.), "Saved" .. 561
Bond (Geoffrey), "Lakonia" .. 199
Bond (Gladys B.), "The Secret at Rocky Ridge" .. 430
Bond (Mary W.), "How 007 Got His Name" .. 411
Bond (Maurice), "History in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle" .. 989
Bond (Michael):
"Here Comes Thursday" .. 1087
"Paddington at Work" .. 1087
Bond Affair, The .. 1147
Bondi (H.), "Relativity and Common Sense" .. 249
Bone (E.), "Seven Years Solitary" 627
Bonestell (C.), "Mars" .. 13
Bongartz (R.), "Twelve Chases on West Ninety-Ninth Street" .. 137
Bongie (L. L.), "David Hume" .. 593
Bonhoeffer (D.), "Christology" .. 170
Bonington (C.), "I Chose to Climb" 904
Bonnard (G. A.), "Memoirs of My Life" .. 1049
Bonnin (G.), "Le Putsch de Hitler à Munich en 1923" .. 631
Bonzon (P. J.), "Les 6 Compagnons" .. 451
Book-Auction Records—*Clarke* .. 1136
Book-Auction Records, Seventh General Index to .. 484, 519*
Book Collector, The .. 32, 544
Book-collectors, ABC for—*Carter* 928
Book of Change, The—*Blofeld* .. 244
Book Publishing Practice—*Bingley* 152, 228*
Book Revolution, The—*Escarpit* .. 693
Book Trade: see also *Bibliopola*
Book Trade, The English—*Plant* .. 206
Book Writers (The)—Who are They?—*Findlater* .. 535
Books, Large Type: see *Large and Clear*
Books and the Teacher—*Kamm* and *Taylor* .. 1177
Books Are Different .. 939
Books are My Business—*Reed* .. 519
Bookselling: see also *Library Bookselling*
Bookselling, Library and Educational Supply in—*Peacham* .. 581
Bookselling by Mail—*Bartlett* .. 581
Boor (H. de), "Die Deutsche Literatur" .. 1122
Boorse (H. A.) (Editor), "The World of the Atom" .. 961
Boorstin (D. J.), "The Americans" 425
Booth (M. R.), "English Melodrama" .. 13
Booth (P.), "Sprint from the Bell" 57
Booton (H. W.), "The Great Tradition of Western Architecture" .. 1211
Booy (J. Th de), "Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" .. 84
Bordeaux, Drinking—*Carter* .. 905
Borden (M.) (Editor), "The Antifederalist Papers" .. 371
Bordewijk (F.), "Character" .. 600
Borel (J.), "L'Adoration" .. 147
Boring (E. G.) (Editor), "A Source Book in the History of Psychology" .. 225
Borland (H.), "When the Legends Die" .. 442
Born (E.), "The Barns of Abbey of Beaulieu at its Granges of Great Coxwell and Beaulieu-St. Leonards" .. 195
Borneo, North: see *Threatened Paradise*
Borsook (E.), "The Companion Guide to Florence" .. 630, 707*
Bos, Cornelis—*Schéle* .. 720, 908*
Bosch, Hieronymus—*de Tolnay* .. 1202
Bosch (J.):
"David" .. 963
"The Unfinished Experiment" .. 379
Boskovits (M.) (Editor), "Christian Art in Hungary" .. 720
Bosley (K.), "Tales from the Long Lakes" .. 429
Bosnian and Herzegovian Fugitives' Orphan Relief Fund: see *Irby (Miss) and her Friends*
Bosque de los Ancines, El—*Martinez-Barbeito* .. 737
Bosquet (A.), "La Confession mexicaine" .. 147
Boston, The Problem of—*Green* .. 998
Boston, Winthrop's—*Rutman* 405
Boston in the Age of John Fitzgerald Kennedy—*Whitehill* 538, 555*
Boswell, Corsica—*McLaren* .. 978
Boswell, James: see also *Johnson, Boswell and Their Circle*
Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. .. 141
Boswell's Life of Johnson .. 141
Bosworth Field and the Wars of the Roses—*Rowse* .. 1187
Botanical Latin—*Stearn* .. 353
Botany for the Gardener—*Reid* .. 785
Bott (R.), "The Chess Player's Bedside Book" .. 1156
Botter Living—*Elwood* .. 1009
Botting (D.), "One Chilly Siberian Morning" .. 319
Bottomore (T. B.), "Classes in Modern Society" .. 311
Boucher (A.) "The Hornstranders" 431

PAGE

Boulding (K.), "The Meaning of the Twentieth Century" .. 115
Boulez (P.), "Penser la musique aujourd'hui" .. 628, 670*
Boulle (P.), "Time Out of Mind" .. 609
Boulton (H. E.) (Editor), "The Sherwood Forest Book" .. 925
Bouquet (A. C.), "Hinduism" .. 240
Bourdelle—*Jianou* and *Dufet* .. 488
Bourdieu (P.), "L'Amour de l'art" .. 839
959
Bourguet (P. du), "Early Christian Painting" .. 488
Boutell's Heraldry .. 249
Boveri (M.), "Wir lügen alle" .. 298
Bowden (J.) (Translator):
"Christology" .. 170
"The Lord's Prayer" 176, 229*, 352*, 372*, 387*
Bowen (J. C. E.), "The Golden Pomegranate" .. 712
Bowers (Fredson):
"Bibliography and Textual Criticism" .. 233, 396*
"The Dramatic Works in the Beaumont and Fletcher Canon" (Editor) .. 1056
"Hamlet" (Editor) .. 461
Bowers (P. M.), "Boeing Aircraft Since 1916" .. 641
Bowlby (G.), "Let Us Prey" .. 721
Bowle (J.), "England" .. 728
Bowles (J.), "Plain Pleasures" .. 579
Bowles (P.) (Translator), "The Burial of the Sardine" .. 341
Bowley (M.), "The British Building Industry" .. 531
Bowood (R.):
"Birds and How they Live" .. 453
"Red Gaskell's Gold" .. 432
Bowra (C. M.):
"Landmarks in Greek Literature" .. 1064, 1210*
"Memories" .. 1059
"Poetry and Politics" .. 830
Box (J.), "Le Christ notre vie commune" .. 767
Boxer (A.), "A Second Slice" .. 1193
Boxer (C. R.):
"Portuguese Society in the Tropics" .. 490
"The Dutch Seaborne Empire 1600–1800" .. 125
Boyd (M.), "Day of My Delight" .. 570
Boyd (R.), "The Puzzle of Architecture" .. 413
Boyd Orr, Lord, "As I Recall" .. 552
Boye (K.), "Kallocain" .. 237
Boyle (P.), "Like any Other Man" 589
Boyle Lectures 1965: see *Christian Universe, The*
Brackman (A. C.), "Southeast Asia's Second Front" .. 610
Bradbrook (F. W.), "Jane Austen and her Predecessors" .. 369, 497*
Bradbrook (M. C.), "Ibsen the Norwegian" .. 749
Bradby (C.) (Editor), "Best Stories of Church and Clergy" .. 321
Braddon (R.), "Committal Chamber" .. 1157
Bradford (E.), "Wall of England" 785
Bradley (J. L.) (Editor), "Rogue's Progress" .. 329
Bradley (K.), "Once a District Officer" .. 363
Bradley (Erwin Stanley), "Simon Cameron" .. 538
Bradley (Sculley) (Editor), "Leaves of Grass" .. 477
Bradshaw (John):
"A Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton" .. 1206
"Italian Sketchbook" .. 785
Brady (F.), "Profile of a Prodigy" 413
Bragg (M.), "The Second Inheritance" .. 589
Brain (Lord), "Science and Man" 266
Brain, Development of the Human: see *Mind, The Changing*
Brain and Mind .. 915
Brain and Nerves, The Anatomy of the—*Willis* .. 866
Brain and the Unity of Conscious Experience, The—*Eccles* .. 126
Branca (V.) (Editor), "Dante nel mondo" .. 501
Branch (M.), "Gifted Children" .. 571
Brand—*Ibsen* .. 736
Brandon (Henry), Conversations with .. 1199
Brandt (B.), "Shadow of Light" .. 883
Brandt, Willy—*Hynd* .. 1132
Branfield (J.), "In the Country" .. 188
Branner (H. C.), "Two Minutes of Silence" .. 1178
Branner (H. C.), "Salisbury Plain" 332
Branson (J. M.):
"Making Things Move" .. 1097
"Sound and Music" .. 1095
Brass (P. K.), "Factional Politics in an Indian State" .. 353
Brasseur (F.), "Sex and Love Today" .. 577
Braubach (M.):
"Acta Pacis Westphalicae" (Editor) .. 227
"Prinz Eugen von Savoyen" .. 869
Braun (G.), "Old European Cities" 985
Braun (K.), "Kangaroo" .. 1083
Brave Day, Hideous Night—*Rothenstein* .. 1000
Brawne (M.), "The New Museum" 1002
Bray (B.), "Jean Chapelain" .. 638
Brazil: see also *Masters and the Slaves, The; Mansions and the Shanties, The* and *Valley of the Latin Bear*
Brazil—*Marshall* .. 914
Brazil, A History of Modern—*Bello* .. 914
Brazil, New Perspectives of .. 914
Brazil and Africa—*Rodrigues* .. 878
Brazilian Crisis, Diagnosis of the—*Furtado* .. 914
Bread of Love—*Slögren* .. 800
Break and Begin Again—*Lauder* .. 1039
Brecher (M.), "Succession in India" 682
Brecht (B.), "Parables for the Theatre" .. 729
Breed (B.), "The Man Outside" .. 1154
Breitman (G.) (Editor), "Malcolm X Speaks" .. 871
Briefwechsel — von *Hofmannsthal* and *von Nostitz* .. 874
Brenan (G.), "The Lighthouse Always Says Yes" .. 509
Brent (R.), "Secrets of Chemistry" 452
Brett (G.), "English Furniture and Its Setting" .. 501
Brett-James (A.) (Editor), "1812" .. 459
Breuil (H.), "The Men of the Old Stone Age" .. 121
Brewda, Dr. Alina: see *I Shall Fear No Evil*
Brewer (D. S.) (Editor), "Chaucer and Chaucerians" .. 765
Bride and The Bachelors, The—*Tomkins* .. 36
Bridge: see *Bidding, Morehead on* and *Contract Bridge*
Bridgman, Laura: see *Child of the Silent Night*
Briefe, 1948–1955, und Nachlese—*Mann* .. 594
Briefwechsel 1820–1890—*von Döllinger* .. 1194
Briggs (K. M.) (Editor):
"Folk Tales of England" .. 129
"Somerset Folklore" .. 350
Brigham (J. E.), "The Elite in the Welfare State" .. 476
Bright (John), Victorian Reformer—*Ausubel* .. 580
Bright (L.) (Editor), "The Committed Church" .. 1156
Briquet (C.-M.), "Les filigranes" 416
Brindze (R.), "The Rise and Fall of the Seas" .. 1096
Brinsmead (H. F.), "Beat of the City" .. 1085
Brissenden (R. F.), "Patrick White" .. 117
Bristol—*Ballard* .. 1096
Bristol As It Was, 1866–1874—*Winstone* .. 561
Bristol in the Middle Ages, The Port of—*Sherborne* .. 229
Bristow—*Dickens* .. 995
Bristow (C.) (Editor), "A Journal of the Plague Year" .. 901
Britain: An Official Handbook .. 561
Britain, Battle for—*Clark* .. 69
Britain, Everyone's Story of .. 905
Britain, Post Victorian—*Seaman* .. 517
Britain, Post-War .. 951
Britain and American Imperialism 1898–1900—*Neale* .. 371
Britain and Czechoslovakia—*Polišensky* .. 712
Britain and Europe in the Seventeenth Century—*Jones* .. 945

PAGE

Britain in the Twentieth Century—*Unstead* .. 1081
Britain 1917–18, The First Battle of—*Fredette* .. 601
Britain with the Brakes off—*Catherwood* .. 1155
Britanniae and Other Studies, Orbis—*John* .. 1210
Britannica, The Myth of the—*Einbinder* .. 93
British Agent—*Whitwell* .. 498
British Empire Commonwealth, The Historiography of the .. 917
British Foreign Policy and the Coming of the Franco-Prussian War—*Millman* .. 11
British Guiana: see *Guyana*
British Isles, The Reader's Digest Complete Atlas of .. 728
British Museum, Private Case Collection at: see *Private Case—Public Scandal*
British Romantics, Some .. 860
Britten—*Holst* .. 450
Britten—*Young* .. 1095
Broadhurst (P. L.) (Editor), "Studies in Psychology" .. 160, 223*
Brock (Hermann) in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten—*Durzak* .. 1173
Brock (W. R.), "The Character of American History" .. 227
Brockway (J.) (Translator), "The House on the Canal" .. 157
Brod (M.), "Über Franz Kafka" .. 921
Broderick (A. H.) (Translator), "Island at the End of the World" 229
Broken Column, The—*Warren* and *Benson* .. 865
Broken Wing, The—*Divine* .. 722
Brome (V.), "The World of Luke Simpson" .. 421
Bromley (D. W.) (Editor), "What to Read on Exporting" .. 209
Bronowski (J.), "The Identity of Man" .. 666
Bronson (R. S.), "Hard Road Nowhere" .. 744
Brontë, (Charlotte): see *Weaver of Dreams*
Brontë (Charlotte), "Jane Eyre" 621, 819*, 859*
Brontë Family, A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of the Members of—*Wise* 72, 92*, 132*
Brontë Sisters: see *Their Proper Sphere* and *Accents of Persuasion, The*
Bronze Age Cultures in Central and Eastern Europe—*Gimbutas* .. 1126
Bronzini (G. B.), "Il mito della poesia popolare" .. 1007
Brooke (B.), "Art in London" .. 89
Brooke-Little (J. P.), "Boutell's Heraldry" .. 249
Brooke-Rose (C.), "Such" .. 953
Brookes (E.), "Prologue to a War" 714
Brookes (G. F.), "Your Book of Underwater Swimming" .. 452
Broome (J. H.), "Pascal" .. 119
Broomfield (R.), "Mrs. Mopple's Washing Line" .. 440
Brophy (B.), "Don't Never Forget" 1116
Brophy (J.):
"The Long Trial" .. 186
"The Meaning of Murder" .. 373
Broszat (M.):
"Anatomie des SS-Staates" .. 142
"DTV-Weltgeschichte" (Editor) 833
Brothers (J.) (Editor), "Uses of Sociology" .. 1156
Brothers of the Sea—*Sherman* .. 922
Brotherton (A.) (Translator), "Three Novels of William Elsechot" .. 157
Brower (D.) (Editor), "Grand Canyon" .. 405
Brown (Alexis) (Translator), "Tapestries" .. 333
Brown (Antony), "Dangerfoot" .. 1078
Brown (C. F.) (Translator), "Introduction to Metrics" .. 1102
Brown (Charles Armitage), The Letters of .. 1190
Brown (Claude), "Manchild in the Promised Land" .. 723
Brown (Clement S.), "The Field Training of Social Workers" .. 540
Brown (D. Mackenzie), "Ultimate Concern" .. 176
Brown (Douglas):
"Against the World" .. 611
"The Alchemist" (Editor) .. 692
Brown (E. W.), "Ships" .. 452
Brown (F. A. S.), "Great Northern Locomotive Engineers" .. 621
Brown (G. N.) (Editor), "Africa in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" .. 678
Brown (H. M.), "Instrumental Music Printed Before 1600" .. 232
Brown (I.):
"London" .. 108
"Shaw in His Time" .. 60
Brown (J. F.), "The New Eastern Europe" .. 836
Brown (J. M.), "The Worlds of Robert E. Sherwood" .. 364
Brown (K. C.) (Editor), "Hobbes Studies" .. 389
Brown (L.), "Africa" .. 481
Brown (M. J. E.), "Essays on Schubert" .. 256
Brown (P.) "Birds in the Balance" 333
Brown (Richard) (Editor), "The Zambesian Past" .. 1001
Brown (Robert), "A Collection of Critical Essays" .. 931
Brown (Roy), "A Saturday in Pudney" .. 439
Brown (W. N.), "Man in the Universe" .. 688
Brown Sugar—*Emtage* .. 777
Browne (R.), "Beyond the Cape of Hope" .. 29
Browning, Robert: see *Learned Lady*
Browning Critics, The—*Litzinger* and *Krickerbocker* .. 324
Brownjohn (J. M.) (Translator), "The 20th of July" .. 401
Brownlee (W.), "The White Dove" 1079
Bruce of Melbourne—*Edwards* .. 681
Bruce (G.) (Editor), "Scottish Poetry" .. 596, 635*
Bruce (J.):
"The Life of St. Anthony of Padua" .. 450
"The Life of St. Paul" .. 450
Bruce (L.), "How to talk dirty and influence people" .. 1116
Brücken—*Simon* .. 464
Bruhl (L.), "Personne ne répond" .. 1028
Brumfitt (J. H.) (Editor), "The Age of Louis XIV and Other Selected Writings" .. 593
Bruna (D.), "The School", "Pussy Nell", "The Sailor" and "The Apple" .. 440
Bruni (L.), "Versione del Pluto di Aristofane" .. 882
Brunschwig (H.), "French Colonialism 1871–1914" .. 506
Brunsdon (J.), "The Technique of Etching and Engraving" .. 49
Brunt (P. A.) (Editor), "The Peloponnesian Wars" .. 593
Brush (C. B.), "Montaigne and Bayle" .. 1143
Brustein (R.), "Seasons of Discontent" .. 1190
Bryant (R.), "A Modern View of the Law Relating to Employment" .. 29
Brzezinski (Z.), "Alternative to Partition" .. 98
Buchan (J.), "The House of the Four Winds" .. 442
Buchanan (B.), "Catalogue of Ancient Near Eastern Seals in the Ashmolean Museum" .. 766
Buchanan (K.), "The Chinese People and the Chinese Earth" .. 402
Buchanan-Brown (J.) (Editor), "The Remains of Thomas Hearne" .. 1132
Bücherkarten, Der—*Loerke* .. 761
Buchheim (H.), "Anatomie des SS-Staates" .. 142
Buckley (C. B.), "An Anecdotal History of Old Times in Singapore" 905
Büchner (G.), "Lenz" .. 761
Buck of the Saughs, The—*Tegner* .. 249
Buckdancer's Choice—*Dickey* .. 65
Buckinghamshire Pubs: see *Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Pubs*
Buckley (C. B.), "An Anecdotal History of Old Times in Singapore" .. 690, 905
Bucknall (G.):
"Fishing Days" .. 581
"Fly-Fishing Tactics on Still Water" .. 313

PAGE

Budberg (M.) (Translator), "The Life and Thought of H. G. Wells" .. 989
Budd (M.), "Dust to Dust" .. 1209
Buddha Tree, The—*Niwa* .. 1165
Buddhist Meditation: see *Östliche Meditation und Christliche Mystik*
Büdel (O.), "Pirandello" .. 736
Buen salvafe, El—*Calderón* .. 1052
Buenos Negocios, Los—*Celaya* .. 380
Building Industry, The British—*Bowley* .. 531
Building the Earth—*Teilhard De Chardin* .. 172
Buildings, British 1960–1964—*Stephen* and *Others* .. 249
Buildings of England, The: Berkshire—*Pevsner* .. 741
Buildings of England, The: Warwickshire—*Pevsner* and *Wedgwood* .. 741, 781*
Buildings of England: Yorkshire: The North Riding—*Pevsner* .. 350
Bulatovic (M.), "Hero on a Donkey" .. 1165
Bulb Book, The—*Schauenberg* .. 501
Bulbs in the House, Growing—*Field* 945
Bull (A.), "Wayland's Keep" .. 1086
Bull (Geoffrey T.), "Tibetan Tales" 729
Bull (George), "Vatican Politics at the Second Vatican Council" .. 478
Bullock (M.) (Translator):
"Hieronymus Bosch" .. 1202
"Odilon Redon" .. 96
"The Bible Story" .. 450
"The Mission" .. 569
Bulman (J.) (Translator), "Wennerström the Spy" .. 319
Bulmer-Thomas (I.):
"The Growth of the British Party System" .. 219, 243*
"St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe with St. Ann, Blackfriars" .. 925
Bunting (B.):
"Loquitur" .. 119, 178*, 205*
"The Spoils" .. 119
Bunyan, John .. 945
Bunyoro: see *African Kingdom, Understanding an*
Buono (O. del) (Editor), "The Bond Affair" .. 1147
Burchard (L.), "Rubens Drawings" 222, 314*
Burden of Time, The—*Stewart* .. 261
Burg (D.), "Unpersoned" .. 313
Burgess (A.):
"A Journal of the Plague Year" (Editor) .. 901
"Tremor of Intent" .. 509
Burgess (E.), "Men of the Tideway" 865
Burgundy, Drinking—*Carter* .. 905
Buri (F.), "Christian Faith in Our Time" .. 1103
Burial of the Sardine, The—*Arrabal* 341
Burke, Edmund: see also *Statesmanship and Party Government*
Burke (Edmund), A Bibliography of—*Todd* .. 604, 716*, 732*, 781*
Burke (G. L.), "Greenheart Metropolis" .. 985
Burke (N.), "Eleven Leopards" .. 109
Burke (William), The East India Speculations of—*Sutherland* and *Woods* .. 769
Burkett (J.) (Editor), "Special Library and Information Services in the United Kingdom" .. 208
Burley (W. J.), "A Taste of Power" 1157
Burma, Religion and Politics in—*Smith* .. 610
Burma through Alien Eyes—*Trager* 632
Burmese Revolution, Buddhist Backgrounds of the—*Sarkisyanz* 302
Burn (D.), "Andrew Henry's Meadow" .. 1088
Burnet (J. F.) (Editor), "The Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book" .. 393
Burnett (J.), "Plenty and Want" .. 278
Burney, Fanny—*Kamm* .. 452
Burning Bow, The .. 458
Burning Hare, The—*Hall* .. 616
Burningham (J.), "Cannonball Simp" .. 1083
Burniston (C.), "Spoken English in Further Education" .. 1105
Burns (A.) (Editor), "Parliament as an Export" .. 775
Burns (E. L. M.), "Megamurder" .. 692
Burns (R. I.), "The Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the Northwest" .. 1127
Burrow (J. A.), "A Reading of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight" .. 10
Burroway (J.), "Eyes" .. 953
Burrows (T.), "The Sanskrit Language" .. 900
Burster—*Tucker* .. 986
Burt (Cyril), Essays Presented to: see *Psychology, Studies in*
Burton (H.), "No Beat of Drums" 1078
Burton (J. W.) (Editor), "Nonalignment" .. 895
Burton (M.), "Animals" .. 1081
Burton (M. A.) (Editor), "The Independent Schools Association Year Book" .. 393
Burton (R.):
"A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome" .. 144
"First Footsteps in East Africa" 572
Busch (H.) (Editor), "Pre-Romanesque Art" .. 1209
Bush (D.):
"John Milton" .. 264
"Milton" (Editor) .. 779
Bush, Too Long in the—*Beadell* .. 519
Bush Studies—*Baynton* .. 520
Bushnell (G. H. S.), "Ancient Arts of the Americas" .. 236
Bushrui (S. B.), "W. B. Yeats" .. 99
Business in Great Waters—*Hayter* 411
Buswell (G.) (Translator), "Worship in Israel" .. 1051
But for the Grace of God—*Carroll-Abbing* .. 963
But Will it Sell?—*Mannes* .. 140
Butler (Lord), "The Education Act 1944 and After" .. 129
Butler (B. C.), "Prayer" .. 769
Butler (D. E.), "The British General Election of 1966" .. 999
Butler (Denis), "1066" .. 411
Butler (Guy), "South of the Zambesi" .. 1172
Butler (Gwendoline), "A Nameless Coffin" .. 412
Butor (M.), "6,810,000 litres d'eau par seconde" .. 216
Butros (A.) (Translator), "T. E. Lawrence" .. 607
Butterfield (H.) (Editor), "Diplomatic Investigations" .. 650
Butterfield (L. H.) (Editor), "The Earliest Diary of John Adams" .. 1120
Butterworth (E. A. S.), "Some Traces of the Pre-Olympian World in Greek Literature and Myth" .. 900, 1175*
Butts (D.), "R. L. Stevenson" .. 1095
Butzer (K. W.), "Environment and Archaeology" .. 348
Buzzati (D.), "Catastrophe" .. 321
By Way of the Spanish Isles—*Rushworth-Lund* .. 618
Byrd (William) of Westover, The Prose Works of .. 765
Byrd to Britten—*Northcote* .. 1184
Byrd's Vocal Polyphony, The Technique of—*Andrews* .. 473
Byrom (J.), "The Olive Mill" .. 713
Byron, Lord: see *Medwin's Conversations of Lord Byron*
Byron (K. H.), "The Pessimism of James Thomson (B. V.) in Relation to his Times" .. 81
Byron's Poetry—*Marchand* .. 855
Byzantium—*Grabar* .. 1169

C

Caccia (E.) (Editor), "Dante nel mondo" .. 501
Cacti, Fine-Flowered—*McQuown* 249
Cacti and Other Succulents—*Lamb* 905
Cacti as House Plants—*Haage* .. 461
Cade (C. M.), "Other Worlds than Ours" .. 1029
Cadfryn-Roberts (J.) (Editor), "Coaches and Trains" .. 249
Cadman (A.), "Dawn, Dusk and Deer" .. 785
Cage, The—*Newman* .. 1104

PAGE

Cages—*Fainlight* .. 512
Cahier des notes—*Bernard* .. 661
Cahn (W.), "Harold Lloyd's World of Comedy" .. 460
Caiden (G. E.), "Career Service" .. 333
Caird (J.), "Perturbing Spirit" .. 1008
Cairngorms, On Foot in the—*Firsoff* .. 69
Cairns (H. A. C.), "Prelude to Imperialism" .. 760
Calabrian Summer—*Gunnell* .. 39
Calder-Marshall (A.) (Editor):
"The Bodley Head Jack London" 1021
"Wish You Were Here" .. 995
Calderón (E. C.), "El buen salvafe" 1052
Calderón, Poesias en las obras dramáticas de—*Wilson* and *Sage* 194
Caldwell (E.), "In the Shadow of the Steeple" .. 1191
Caldwell (H.) (Translator), "Esau and Jacob" .. 122
Caldwell (T.), "A Pillar of Iron" .. 281
Calendar of Modern Letters, The .. 635
Calhoun (D. H.), "Professional Lives in America" .. 59
Caliban's Wooing—*Price* .. 737
Calisher (H.), "Journal from Ellipsia" .. 332
Call of the Sea, The—*Hartog* .. 1113
Callan, Nicholas—*McLaughlin* .. 49
Callander (M.), "The Poetry of Pierre-Jean Jouve" .. 45, 88*
Callas la Divina—*Galatopoulos* .. 1193
Callender (M. H.), "Roman Amphorae" .. 227
Calleo (D.), "Europe's Future" .. 98
Calleo (D. P.), "Coleridge and the Idea of the Modern State" .. 1172
Calley (M. J.), "God's People" .. 207
Calligraphy, 2,000 Years of .. 16
Calligraphy and Palaeography .. 152
Callow (P), "In My Own Land" .. 729
Calvert, (Samuel): see *Beulah to Byzantium*
Calvin (H.), "The Italian Gadget" 497
Calvin's Commentaries 176, 370
Calvino (I.), "Le Cosmicomiche" .. 799
Calvinols resa genom världen—*Jersild* .. 380
Cambridge Quarterly .. 123*
Cambridge, The History of Methodism in—*Tice* .. 540
Cambridge University College Stamps: see *College Stamps*
Cambridge University Library: see *Manuscripts since 1867, Summary Guide to*
Cambridge University Press, The—*McKenzie* .. 772
Cambridgeshire Community, A—*Spufford* .. 313
Cameron (D.), "The Field of Sighing" .. 404
Cameron (H. C.), "Sir Joseph Banks" .. 246
Cameron (I.), "Lodestone and Evening Star" .. 144
Cameron (J. M.), "Images of Authority" .. 923
Cameron (James), "Witness" .. 319
Cameron (John), "Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India" .. 690
Cameron (L. L.), "Opportunity My Ally" .. 229
Cameron (M. M.) (Translator), "A History of Canada" .. 18
Cameron, Simon—*Bradley* .. 538
Camp (J.), "Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Pubs" .. 353
Camp, The—*Williams* .. 361
Campagne (J.-M.), "Clovis Trouille" .. 293
Campbell (E.), "The Rallying Point" .. 246
Campbell (G. A.), "The Civil Service in Britain" .. 95
Campbell, Merchant—*Steven* .. 865
Campbell (P.), "All Ways on Sundays" .. 965
Camps (F. E.), "The Investigation of Murder" .. 1007
Camus (A.), "Essais" .. 762
Camus, Albert—*Parker* .. 762
Camus—*Onimus* .. 762
Canada: see also *Confederation, The Road to; French-Canadian Society; Lament for a Nation; Shape of Scandal, The* and *Union Nationale, The*
Canada, A History of—*Lanctot* .. 18
Canadas, Crisis in the .. 18
Canada, In Defence of—*Eayres* .. 18
Canada, University Government in—*Duff* and *Berdahl* .. 1156
Canada and Imperialism 1896–1899—*Penlington* .. 18
Canals: see *Voyage into England*
Canals of the East Midlands—*Hadfield* .. 1063
Canals of the West Midlands, The—*Hadfield* .. 1063
Canard, 50 Ans du .. 530
Canard Enchaîné, Anthologie du .. 530
Canaway (W. H.), "The Grey Seas of Jutland" .. 589
Cancer Explained—*Sutton* .. 865
Candy (E.), "Strokes of Havoc" .. 37
Canning (J.) (Editor), "50 Great Ghost Stories" .. 1146
Cannonball—*Chamier* .. 1157
Canoeing Waters—*Blandford* .. 413
Canning (J.) (Editor), "100 Great Events that Changed the World" 413
Canopy of Time, The—*Aldiss* .. 250
Cansdale (G.), "At a Zoo" .. 481
Cantacuzino (S.), "Great Modern Architecture" .. 561
Canton (F. J. S.), "German Drawings" .. 109
Canton (F. M.), "Frontier Trails" 885
Cantonese Speaker's Dictionary—*Cowles* .. 461
Canvas Work—*Gibbon* .. 29
Canvases and Careers—*White* .. 115
Cape Horners, The Great Days of the—*Le Scal* .. 1038
Čapek, Karel—*Matuška* .. 404, 541*
Capel (L. M.) (Translator), "The Concept of Irony" .. 559
Capital, Live Le—*Althusser* and *Others* .. 1161
Capital and Steam Power, 1750–1800—*Lord* .. 581
Capital Punishment: see *Hang, The Last Two to*
Capitalism, Communism, and Nazism, Memoirs of—*Hoover* 85, 624*
Capitalism, Modern—*Shonfield* .. 226
Caporetto 1917—*Falls* .. 566
Capote (T.), "In Cold Blood" 215, 223
Capps (J. L.), "Emily Dickinson's Reading" .. 860
Captain's Best Mate, The .. 979
Captains of Fortune—*Deiss* .. 753
Captive of Zour, The—*Peyre* .. 421
Car Making—*King* .. 1097
Caraman (P.) (Editor), "The Years of Siege" .. 843
Carapetian (M.), "British Buildings" .. 249
Caras (R.), "The Custer Wolf" .. 1091
Career Service—*Calden* .. 333
Careers: see also *Children, Careers with*
Careers for Girls, The Peacock Book of—*Miller* .. 989
Careers in Industry, The Year Book of Technical Education and .. 481
Carefully Considered Rape of the World—*Mead* .. 629
Carew (D.), "The Netherlands" .. 769
Caribbean Literature—*Coulthard* 245, 327*, 352*
Caribbean Voices .. 1173
Caribbean Narrative .. 676
Carleton (V. B.), "James Joyce in Paris" .. 322
Carlid (G.) (Editor), "Torben Bergman's Foreign Correspondence" 1192
Carlisle (C.), "Seven Countries of South America" .. 109
Carlson (N. S.), "Jean-Claude's Island" .. 430
Carlton (G.), "Friedrich Engels" 239, 314*
Carmichael (J.), "A Short History of the Russian Revolution" .. 601
Carncross (A.), "Introduction to Economics" .. 422
Carnegie (S.), "A Dash of Russia" 902, 919*
Carnegie Hall, Portrait of—*Cron* and *Goldblatt* .. 749
Carnell (J.) (Editor), "New Writings in SFT" .. 188
Carolan (M.) (Editor), "The Letters of Mozart and his Family" 608, 641*
Carolina Cradle—*Ramsey* .. 266
Carolingian Lord, The—*Green* .. 705
Carona (P.), "Numbers" .. 453
Carpenter (D.), "Hard Rain Falling" .. 721
Carpenter (E.) (Editor), "A House of Kings" .. 612

PAGE

Carpenter (P.) (Editor), "Challenge" 413
Carpetbagger's Crusade—*Olsen* .. 100
Carr (B.), "Cherries on my Plate" 353
Carr (H.), "Queen's Jockey" .. 404
Carr (R.), "Spain" .. 806
Carr (W.), "Hussein's Kingdom" 784
Carrier (H.), "The Sociology of Religious Belonging" .. 207
Carrillo (E. A.), "Alcide De Gasperi" .. 739
Carrington (R.), "The World of Reptiles" .. 557
Carroll (L.), "Aliciae per Speculum Transitus" .. 925
Carroll (Maurice C.), "Justice in Dallas" .. 221
Carroll (Michael), "Gates of the Wind" .. 585
Carroll-Abbing (J. P.), "But for the Grace of God" .. 963
Carruthers (C. H.) (Translator), "Aliciae per Speculum Transitus" 925
Carse (R.), "The Twilight of Sailing Ships" .. 373
Carson (A.), "The Golden Kiss" .. 1028
Carsten (F. L.), "The Reichswehr and Politics" .. 778
Carswell (J.):
"The Civil Servant and his World" .. 999, 1052*
"The Political Journal of George Bubb Dodington" (Editor) .. 38
Carter (A.), "Shadow Dance" .. 701
Carter (B.), "The Gannet's Nest" 1092
Carter (C. H.) (Editor), "From the Renaissance to the Counter-Reformation" .. 517
Carter (J.), ABC for Book-collectors" .. 928
Carter (K.), "The Junior True Book of Ships and Seaports" .. 453
Carter (M.), "Into Work" .. 865
Carter (N.):
"G-String Jesters" .. 925
"The Arm'd Rhinoceros" .. 393
Carter (S. J.), "The Bible" .. 581
Carter (W. H.), "Speaking European" .. 183, 263*
Carter (Y.):
"Drinking Bordeaux" .. 905
"Drinking Burgundy" .. 905
Cartesianism, The Downfall of—*Watson* .. 1156
Cartography, International Yearbook of .. 985
Cartoonists: see *Funny Way to Earn a Living*
Carvalho (J. de M. de), "Panorama das Literaturas das Americas" .. 537
Cas se nevraci—*Hoffmeister* .. 404
Casa Verde, La—*Leosa* .. 872
Case of Human Bondage, A—*Nichols* .. 423
Casework, New Developments in .. 617
Casey (M.), "Tides and Eddies" .. 269
Cash (A.), "Gifted Children" .. 571

PAGE

Chamberlain, Joseph—*Fraser* .. 1142
Chamberlain Letters, The .. 843
Chamberlain, Mrs. Joseph: see *Mistress of Herself*
Chamberlayne (J. H.), "Man in Society" .. 943
Chamberlin (E. R.):
"Everyday Life in Renaissance Times" .. 551
"The Count of Virtue" .. 551
Chambers (D. S.), "Faculty Office Registers" .. 411
Chamier (J.), "Cannonball" .. 1157
Chanda (A.), "Federalism in India" 101
Chandler (T. J.), "The Climate of London" .. 69
Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng, The Life and Thought of—*Nivison* .. 877
Change and Habit—*Toynbee* .. 1024
Change and Other Stories—*Montagu* .. 864
Change of Heir, A—*Innes* .. 1008
Changing Mind, The—*Roddam* .. 1007
Chant public devant deux chaises electriques—*Gatti* .. 516
Chantries in Britain, Perpetual—*Wood-Legh* .. 127
Chapelain, Jean—*Bray* .. 638
Chaplin (M.), "I Couldn't Smoke the Grass on my Father's Lawn" 500
Chapman (Gerald W.) (Editor), "Essays on Shakespeare" .. 765
Chapman, George: see *Healing Hands*
Chapman (H. W.), "Privileged Persons" .. 1049
Chapman (K. G.) (Translator), "The Seed" .. 381
Chappell (F.), "The Inkling" .. 1028
Char (K. T. N.), "Profile of Jawaharlal Nehru" .. 956
Character—*Bordewijk* .. 600
Charles I, The Trial and Execution of .. 856
Charles II after the Battle of Worcester, The Escape of—*Ollard* .. 920
Charles II and the Cavalier House of Commons 1663–1674—*Witcombe* .. 1046
Charles VI, Le Domaine du Roi et les finances extraordinaires sous —*Rey* .. 812
Charles VI, Les Finances royales sous—*Rey* .. 812
Charleston (R. J.) (Editor), "English Porcelain 1745–1850" .. 420
Charmet (R.), "Larousse dictionnaire de l'art contemporain" 776
Charlesworth (M. J.) (Translator), "St. Anselm's Proslogion" .. 330
Charnay (J.-P.), "Normes et valeurs dans l'Islam contemporain" .. 766
Charteris (H.), "The Coat" .. 1028
Chartism—*Mather* .. 69
Chase (I.), "Second Spring and two Potatoes" .. 641
Chasles (Philarète) et la vie litteraire au temps du romantisme—*Pichois* .. 782
Chassé (C.), "Gauguin sans légendes" .. 756
Chassin (L. M.), "The Communist Conquest of China" .. 154
Chastel (A.), "The Studios and Styles of the Renaissance: Italy 1460–1500" .. 674
Chatham (Lord) and the Whig Opposition—*Winstanley* .. 536
Chatham House Essays: see *Politics of the Third World, The*
Chatterji (S. K.), "Indian Culture" 313
Chatzidakis (M.), "Byzantine and Early Medieval Painting" .. 488
Chaucer, Geoffrey, "Fortuna and Natura" .. 1025
Chaucer and Chaucerians .. 765
Chaucer and Langland Studies, The Autobiographical Fallacy in—*Kane* .. 49
Chaucer Life-Records .. 882
Chaucer's World, A Mirror of—*Loomis* .. 194
Chaulet (G.), "Le Bathyscaphe" .. 1095
Chaumie (J.), "Le réseau d'Antraigues et la Contre-Révolution 1791–1793" .. 40
Cheese Book, The—*Marquis* and *Haskell* .. 749
Chekhov, The Oxford .. 496
Chelsea Way or Marcel in England, The—*Maurois* .. 997
Chemical Medical and Pharmaceutical Books Printed before 1800 —*Ives* and *Others* .. 1105
Chemical Wonders, Modern—*Giffin* .. 1096
Chemins de l'être, Les—*Misraki* 710, 859*, 884*
Chemistry, Secrets of—*Brent* .. 452
Chemistry of Life, The—*Rose* .. 561
Cheney (C. R.), "The Study of the Medieval Papal Chancery" .. 785
Chermayeff (S.), "Community and Privacy" .. 1202
Chernev (I.), "The Most Instructive Games of Chess ever Played" .. 1053
Cherries on my Plate—*Carr* .. 353
Cherry-Garrard (A.), "The Worst Journey in the World" 23
Cherry Pit, The—*Harington* .. 185
Cherubini—*Deane* .. 136
Chesapeake, Decision at the —*Larrabee* .. 11
Cheshire and Its Welsh Border—*Hughes* .. 1177
Chess: see also *King's Pawn Openings; Petrosian, Tigran* and *Prodigy, Profile of a*
Chess, Grandmaster of .. 983
Chess, Soviet—*Richards* .. 845
Chess, The Best in—*Horowitz* and *Battell* .. 1193
Chess, The Handbook of—*Abrahams* .. 249
Chess Endings—*Averbakh* .. 1053
Chess ever Played, The Most Instructive Games of—*Chernev* .. 1053
Chess Opening, New Traps in the—*Horowitz* .. 393
Chess Opening Theory, Modern—*Suetin* .. 109
Chess Player's Bedside Book, The —*Bott* and *Morrison* .. 1156
Chess Problems, Two More .. 1209
Chess Treasury of the Air .. 983
Chessman (G. W.), "Governor Theodore Roosevelt" .. 100
Chessman (R.), "Bound for Freedom" .. 434
Chevalier (H.), "Oppenheimer" .. 468
Chevigny (H.), "Russian America" 877
Chevins (H.), "Perspective" .. 785
Chew This Over—*Finch* .. 49
Chewon Kim, "The Arts of Korea" 912
Cheyenne Autumn—*Sandoz* .. 1127
Chibnall (A. C.), "Sherington" .. 220
Chicago, University of: see *Harper's University*
Chichester (F.), "Along the Clipper Way" .. 1209
Chichester Towers—*Curtis* .. 1187
Chicken, The—*Tripp* .. 713
Child (F. J.) (Editor), "The English and Scottish Popular Ballads" .. 596
Child (W.), "Fishing with Float and Fly" .. 729
Child, Someone Else's—*Stevenson* 109
Child Art, The Growth of—*Tomlinson and Mills* .. 952
Child Care, Decision in—*Parker* .. 501
Child of the Silent Night—*Hunter* 452
Child Rearing, Identification and—*Sears and Others* .. 915
Child Stars, The—*Zierold* .. 1029
Child Widow's Story, A—*Felton* .. 536
Childhood, Normality and Pathology in—*Freud* .. 351
Children: see also *Growing-up World*
Children, Careers with—*Rayner* .. 1105
Children Everywhere .. 1097
Children Grow Up, Our—*Newland* 601
Children in Care—and After—*Ferguson* .. 1029
Children in Need—*Denny* .. 865
Children in Search of Meaning—*Madge* .. 785
Children of Allah—*Keith* .. 758
Children of the Night—*Blackburn* 250
Children's Books, Early .. 447
Children's Books Numbers May 19, November 24
Children's Books of 1965, The Best 519
Children's Drawings, Group Values through—*Dennis* .. 709
Children's Literature, The Scottish Contribution to—*Douglas* .. 519
Children's Reference Library, Oxford .. 1081
Chilston (Viscount), "W. H. Smith" 35
Chilver (E. M.) (Editor), "History of East Africa" 784

PAGE

Chilver (G. E. F. and S.), "History of Mankind" .. 348
China: see also *Ili Crisis, The; Quarter of Mankind, A* and *Yangyi Commune, The First Years of*
China—*Mitchison* .. 1124
China—*Schulthess* .. 1200
China, The Economy of Communist —*Yuan-li Wu* .. 690
China—The Surprising Country—*Roper* .. 590
China, A Businessman Looks at Red China—*Duncan* .. 393
China, Imperial—*Loewe* .. 877
China, India and Tibet: see *McMahon Line, The*
China, Lineage Organization in Southeastern—*Freedman* .. 461
China, Science and Civilisation in—*Needham* and *Wang Ling* .. 101
China, The Communist Conquest of—*Chassin* .. 154
China, The Country Life Pocket Book of—*Hughess* .. 56
China, The Problem of—*Russell* .. 775
China and Soviet Influence 1956–1960, Literary Doctrine in—*Fokkema* .. 224
Chinese, Dictionary of Spoken .. 749
Chinese Art—*Prodan* .. 925
Chinese Communist Movement, A Study of the—*Swarup* .. 719
Chinese Intellectuals and the West —*Wang* .. 1124
Chinese Journey—*Myrdal* .. 1200
Chinese Language—*Forest* .. 749
Chinese Lyrics, A Collection of—*Ayling* and *Mackintosh* .. 244
Chinese People and the Chinese Earth—*Buchanan* .. 402
Chinese Technology in the Seventeenth Century: see *Tien-Kung K'ai-Wu*
Chinese Thought 1900–1950, Scientism in—*Kwok* .. 342
Chipman (M.), "That Was Yvette" 382
Chipperfield (J. E.), "Lone Stands the Glen" .. 1091
Chirino (C. L. Y.), "Generales y doctores" .. 480
Chisholm (M.), "Geography and Economics" .. 944
Chitty (S.), "My Life and Horses" 973
Choice Cuts—*Boileau* and *Narcejac* 737, 770*
Cholera, King—*Longmate* .. 1131
Chomsky (N.), "Cartesian Linguistics" .. 1022
Chopin, Frédéric .. 548
Choses, Les—*Perec* .. 147
Chouragui (A.), "Les Juifs" .. 578
Christ notre vie commune, Le—*Box* and *Lefebvre* .. 767
Christ of the Ice Floes, A—*Wevill* .. 1128
Christensen (C. B.), "Research on Language Teaching" .. 1003
Christenson (C. V.), "Sex Offenders" .. 577
Christian (G.), "Tomorrow's Countryside" .. 500
Christian, The Contemporary—*Corbishley* .. 1174
Christian Art Since the Romantic Movement—*Wilson* .. 169
Christian Church: see *Church*
Christian Education, New Ground in—*Loukes* .. 29
Christian Ethics and Secular Society—*Barry* .. 1174
Christian Europe, The Rise of—*Trevor-Roper* .. 277, 347*
Christian Faith in Our Time—*Buri* 1103
Christian Fathers, The—*Wiles* .. 1174
Christian Scientists: see *Eddy, Mary Baker*
Christian Unity, Steps to .. 173
Christian Universe, The—*Mascall* 559
Christian Witness in an Industrial Society—*Symanowski* .. 173
Christiani (D. B.), "Scandinavian Elements of Finnegans Wake" .. 388
Christianity, Secular—*Smith* .. 267
Christianity, The New Essence of—*Hamilton* .. 1103
Christians, Dialogue Between—*Congar* .. 1027
Christianity and the Affluent Society —*Fuller* and *Rice* .. 1174
Christie (A.), "Third Girl" .. 1157
Christie (I. R.), "Crisis of Empire" 945
Christina of Sweden—*Stolpe* .. 580
Christina's (Queen) Rome, Feast and Theatre in—*Bjurström* .. 1152
Christology—*Bonhoeffer* .. 170
Christology, The Foundations of New Testament—*Fuller* .. 170
Christophers (R. A.), "George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury" .. 1009
Christout (M.-F.), "Le Merveilleux et le Théâtre du Silence" .. 556
Chumash, The Rock Paintings of the—*Grant* .. 184
Church (R.), "The Cave" .. 431
Church (R. A.), "Economic and Social Change in a Midland Town" .. 617
Church, Introduction to the History of the Christian—*Biggs* .. 106
Church, The Committed .. 1156
Church, The Early—*Frend* .. 1174
Church, The Trouble with the—*Thielicke* .. 746
Church, The Victorian—*Chadwick* 625
Church and Clergy, Best Stories of 321
Church and the Criminal, The—*Hoyles* .. 160
Church Building—*Rykwert* .. 340
Church from Christ to Constantine, The History of the: see *Eusebuis*
Church History, Handbook of: see *Apostolic Community to Constantine, From the*
Church History, Studies in .. 411
Church in an Age of Revolution, The—*Daniel-Rops* .. 106
Church in Britain, Early: *Converted our Ancestors, They*
Church of England: see also *English Church and the Papacy in the Middle Ages*
Church of England, What's Right with the—*Williams* .. 1191
Church of England Year Book, The 1966 .. 109
Church on the Move, The—*Purdy* 559
Church Schools: see *Woodward Lecture 1965, The*
Church Shall be Free, The—*Sutherland* .. 13
Churchill (A.), "The Roosevelts" .. 320
Churchill (R. S.), "Winston S. Churchill" .. 969
Churchill (Winston S.), "A History of the English-Speaking Peoples" 434
Churchill—*Mearns* .. 453
Churchill (Sir Winston): Selections from his Writings and Speeches 393
Churchill, Simply—*Howells* .. 49
Churchill, Winston—*Gilbert* .. 373
Churchill (Winston), the Struggle for Survival—*Moran* .. 485
Churchill, Winston S.—*Churchill* .. 969
Churchill and Beaverbrook—*Young* 911
Churchill on Stamps—*Mackay* .. 945
Churchward (L. G.) (Editor), "The Australian Labour Movement" 934
Ciascuno il suo, A—*Sciascia* .. 799
Cicero (Marcus Tullius), The Caesarian Orations of—*Acheson* 411
Cinematograph: see also *Academy Awards, The; Czechoslovak Film, Modern; Ecran Demoniaque, L'; Film, Classics of the; Film, What is a; Film Maker's Art, The; Grierson on Documentary; Lloyd's (Harold) World of Comedy; Movies, I Lost It At The; Tower of Babel; Wildlife Cinematography, The Technique of*
Cinema, A Competitive—*Kelly* and *Others* .. 883
Cinema as Art, The—*Stephenson* and *Debrix* .. 229, 314*
Cipolla (C. M.), "Guns and Sails in the Early Phase of European Expansion" .. 689
Cipriani (L.), "The Andaman Islanders" .. 740
Circle of Friends, A—*Mitchell* .. 873
Ciszek (W. J.), "With God in Russia" .. 106
Cities, Rebuilding—*Johnson-Marshall* .. 985
Cities, The World—*Hall* .. 985
City, The—*Gaskell* .. 609
City, The Regional .. 985
City Chamberlains' Accounts in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries .. 989
Civil Engineering—*Salter* .. 1099

PAGE

Civil Servant and his World, The—*Carswell* .. 999, 1052*
Civil Service in Britain, The—*Campbell* .. 95
Civil Society, An Essay on the History—*Ferguson* .. 1046, 1157*
Civil War, A Concise Encyclopedia of the—*Simmons* .. 125
Civil War, Life in the North During the .. 576
Civilization, A History of—*Judd* 540, 581*
Civitates Orbis Terrarum: see *European Cities, Old*
Clair (C.), "A History of Printing in Britain" .. 152
Clancy (J. G.) (Editor), "Pope Paul VI: Dialogues" .. 80
Clapham (J.), "Antonin Dvořak" .. 912
Clare (1217–1314), The: see *Baronial Family in Medieval England, A*
Clare (John), "The Wood is Sweet" .. 448, 481*
Clare (John), Life and Works of .. 885
Claribel, The Story of—*Smith* and *Godsmark* .. 227
Clark (C.), "The Economics of Subsistence Agriculture" .. 768
Clark (D.), "Three Days to Catastrophe" .. 962
Clark (D. R.) (Editor), "Irish Renaissance" .. 1190
Clark (G. Kitson), "Guide to Research Facilities in History in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland" .. 13
Clark (Grahame), "Prehistoric Societies" .. 348
Clark (J. S.), "Good Hunting" .. 758
Clark (K.), "Rembrandt and the Italian Renaissance" .. 912
Clark (L.), "The Year Round" .. 448
Clark (M.), "The Poppy Seed Cakes" .. 447
Clark (M. T.), "Pastor Doug" .. 581
Clark (R. W.), "Battle for Britain" 69
Clark (U.):
"Photography for Tourists" .. 729
"The Great Tradition of Western Architecture" .. 1211
Clark (W.), "Number 10" .. 953
Clark Art Institute, Drawings from the—*Haverkamp-Begemann* and *Others* .. 756, 884*
Clarke (Aidan), "The Old English in Ireland 1625–1642" .. 461
Clarke (Arthur C.):
"Man and Space" .. 373
"Voices from the Sky" .. 266
Clarke (B.), "Supersonic Flight" .. 89
Clarke (D.), "The Ingenious Mr. Edgeworth" .. 9*
Clarke (J. H. L.), "Book-Auction Records" .. 1136
Clarke (P.), "The White Elephant" 432
Clarke (P. H.) (Translator), "Chess Endings" .. 1053
Clarke (T. E. B.), "The Wide Open Door" .. 1157
Clarke (V.) (Editor), "Seventh General Index to Book-Auction Records" .. 484, 519*
Classes, The New—*Millar* .. 1015
Classes in Modern Society—*Bottomore* .. 311
Classicism and Romanticism—*Antal* .. 1202
Classification, An Introduction to the Dewey Decimal—*Batty* .. 129
Classification, Theory of—*Davison* 208
Claude (Translator), "The Captive of Zour" .. 421
Claudel, Paul: Premières oeuvres, 1886–1901 .. 875
Claudel and Aeschylus—*Matheson* 900
Clausen (W. V.) (Editor), "Appendix Vergiliana" .. 269
Clay (E.) (Editor), "Ramage in South Italy" .. 10
Clay, John Randolph—*Oeste* .. 491
Clay (R. M.), "The Medieval Hospitals of England" .. 686
Clayton (P.), "Fourteen Miles on a Clear Night" .. 393
Cleary (J.), "The High Commissioner" .. 922
Clegg (N. C.) (Translation), "Alienation" .. 157
Cleife (P.), "Airway to the Isles" .. 481
Clement (H.), "Close to Critical" .. 562
Clements (J.), "New Readers Begin Elsewhere" .. 413
Clements (S.) (Editor), "The Committed Church" .. 1156
Cleveland (R. L.), "An Ancient South Arabian Necropolis" .. 313
Cleveland Museum of Art: see *First Fifty Years, The*
Cleverdon (C.), "Factors Determining the Performance of Indexing Systems" 732
Clewes (Dorothy):
"Guide Dogs for the Blind" .. 1053
"Red Ranger and the Combine-Harvester" .. 1087
"Roller-skates, Scooter and Bike" 446
Clézio (J. M. G. le), "Le Déluge" .. 799
Clifford (D.), "A History of Garden Design" .. 945
Clifford (F.), "The Naked Runner" 230
Clifford (J. M.), "International Aid" 139
Climb, I Chose to—*Bonington* .. 904
Climbing Blind—*Richard* .. 983
Climbing Days—*Pilley* .. 10
Clipper Way, Along the—*Chichester* 1209
Clive (W.), "Aces High" .. 905
Clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, Weight-driven Chamber—*Edwardes* .. 334
Close to Critical—*Clement* .. 562
Cloud Physics and Cloud Seeding —*Battan* .. 249
Clough (W. O.) (Translator), "I am a Composer" .. 703
Clowes (W.) (Translator), "The White Flag" .. 777
Clydesiders, The—*Middlemas* .. 55
Clyne (M. B.), "Absent" .. 1029
Co se slovy všechno povi—*Hiršal* and *Grogerová* .. 349
Coaches and Trains .. 249
Coade (T. F.) of Bryanston: see *Burning Bow, The*
Coat, The—*Charteris* .. 1028
Coates (A.), "Basutoland" .. 304
Coblans (H.) "Use of Mechanized Methods in Documentation" .. 732
Cobley (J.), "Sydney Cove" .. 329
Coburn (O.) (Translator), "The Art of Survival" .. 413
Cockcroft (J.), "The Organization of Research Establishments" 159, 197*
Cockshut (A. O. J.) (Editor), "Religious Controversies of the Nineteenth Century" .. 625
Cockfighting: see *Game Cock and Countryman*
Cocteau (J.), "The Difficulty of Being" .. 769
Coedès (G.), "The Making of South East Asia" .. 610
Coenen (F.), "The House on the Canal" .. 157
Cohen (J. M.) (Translator), "The Two and the One" .. 102
Cohen (J. M.) (Translator):
"Miau" .. 925
"The Vision of the Past" .. 1007
Cohen (Jean), "Structure de langage poétique" .. 1022
Cohen (John), "Human Robots in Myth and Science" .. 159
Cohen, Sir Robert Waley—*Henriques* .. 1118
Cohn (H. J.), "The Government of the Rhine Palatinate in the Fifteenth Century" .. 47
Coins and Currency—*Narbeth* .. 1096
Coins of the British Isles, Sylloge of —*Galster* .. 965
Colaclides (H.) (Translator), "Dionysiaka" .. 937
Colby (R.), "Mayfair—A Town Within London" .. 612
Cold Country, The—*Dawson* .. 117
Cold War: see *West Can Win, The*
Cold War, Beginnings of the—*Herz* .. 1062
Cold Wind of Dawn, The—*White* 596
Cole (G. D. H.), "The Life of Robert Owen" .. 84
Cole (M. and J.):
"Bod's Dream" .. 1077
"Bod and the Cherry Tree" .. 1077
Cole (T.), "An End to Chivalry" .. 529
Cole (W.) (Editor), "The Fireside Book of Humorous Poetry" .. 81
Coleman (T.), "Providence and Mr. Hardy" .. 547
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor: see *Poets, Two Lake*
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), "The Annotated Ancient Mariner" .. 512

PAGE

Coleridge and the Idea of the Modern State—*Calleo* .. 1172
Coleridge's Philosophy of Literature—*Appleyard* .. 512
Collection One—Getting Up Early —*Kennelly* .. 1172
Colette, "Earthly Paradise" .. 1021
Collage and Found Art—*Meilach* and *Ten Hoor* .. 249
College Stamps of Oxford and Cambridge—*Lister* .. 714
Colleges of Education: see *Library Practice for Colleges of Education*
Collier (S. J.) (Editor), "Max Jacob's Lettres" .. 1121
Collier's Encyclopedia .. 93
Colligan (F. J.), "The Falbright Program" .. 613
Collins (D. A.), "Thomas Corneille" .. 936
Collins (H. P.), "John Cowper Powys" .. 369
Collins (L. J.), "Faith Under Fire" 486
Collins, Michael: see *Big Fellow, The*
Collisions, An Agony of—*Padfield* 199
Collison (R.):
"Encyclopaedias" .. 93
"Newne's Dictionary of Dates" 749
"Progress in Library Science" (Editor) .. 208
Colombia—*Reichel-Dolmatoff* .. 480
Colonial Empires, The—*Fieldhouse* 1042
Colonial Policy, 1956–1966: see *Empire, Unscrambling an*
Colonial Service: see *District Officer, Once a*
Colonies: see also *Convicts and the Colonies*
Colossus—*Jones* .. 562
Colour, A Question of—*Griffiths* .. 467
Colour Bar, The Fading—*Keith* .. 1166
Coloured Immigrants: see *Black British* and *Journey to an Illusion*
Colton (J.), "A History of the Modern World" .. 41
Comber (L.), "The Strange Cases of Magistrate Pas" .. 748
Come Back, Dr. Caligari—*Barthelme* .. 137
Come Back, Geordie—*Walker* .. 721
Comedians, The—*Greene* .. 57
Comintern and Peasant in East Europe—*Jackson* .. 1024
Commandments, The Plain Man Looks at the—*Purcell* .. 540
Comme—*Pleynet* .. 708
Comment j'ai vu 1900—*de Pange* .. 138
Commercial Diplomacy, Multilateral—*Curzon* .. 28
Commission of Inquiry, Report of 417
Committal Chamber—*Braddon* .. 1157
Common Market, The Underdeveloped Areas within the—*Calleo* .. 98
Commons 1363–1965, The Officers of the—*Marsden* .. 1046
Commonwealth Parliamentarians, Payments and Privileges of .. 269
Communication and Argument—*Naess* .. 1102
Communication and Language .. 198
Communication and Political Power —*Windlesham* .. 650
Community and Privacy—*Chermayeff* and *Alexander* .. 1202
Communism: see also *Capitalism, Communism, and Nazism; Europe, Communism in; History, Ironies of* and *Marxism*
Communism, Living with—*Sylvester* .. 1018
Communist Controversy in Washington—*Latham* .. 1038
Communist Insurgency, Defeating —*Thompson* .. 590
Communist International and its Front Organizations, The—*Sworakowski* .. 590
Communist Party, The British—*Macfarlane* 339, 387*, 407*, 462*, 479*, 497*, 521*, 541*
Communistic Societies of the United States—*Nordhoff* 909, 1012*
Communists I Have Known, Strange—*Wolfe* .. 834
Communities in Britain—*Frankenberg* .. 601
Comneno (Adriano), Encomio di—*Basilace* .. 882
Company I've Kept—*MacDiarmid* 1047
Compton (D. G.), "Farewell, Earth's Bliss" .. 562
Compton-Burnett (I.):
"House and its Head, A" .. 629
"Men and Wives" .. 629
Computers: see also *Electronic Brains* and *Analytical Engine, The*
Computers, The Story of—*Piper* .. 452
Conant (R. W.) (Editor), "The Public Library and the City" .. 208
Concert Tradition, The—*Young* .. 256
Conchon (G.), "The Savage State" 185
Concubine, The—*Amadi* .. 281
Conder (P.), "British Garden Birds" 561
Condon (R.), "Any God Will Do" 1185
Condry (W. M.), "The Snowdonia National Park" .. 641
Cone (J. F.), "Oscar Hammerstein's Manhattan Opera Company" .. 942
Confederation, The Road to—*Creighton* .. 18
Confession d'un Français Moyen—*Luchaire* .. 382
Confession mexicaine, La—*Bosquet* 147
Confounding of Sergeant Cluff—*North* .. 497
Confrontations—*Wellek* .. 780
Congar (Y. M.J.):
"Dialogue Between Christians" 1027
"Jesus Christ" .. 845
Congo: see *Stanleyville, 111 Days in*
Congo Kitabu—*Hallet* .. 344
Conifers, Dwarf—*Welch* .. 768
Connell (C.) (Translator), "The Battle of the Marne" .. 107
Connell (E. S.), "At the Crossroads" .. 529
Corner (P. W.), "Poor Richard's Politicks" .. 576
Connery (D. S.), "The Scandinavians" .. 1020
Connoisseurs of Chaos—*Donoghue* 477
Connor (T.), "12 Secret Poems" .. 424
Conqueror, The Year of the—*Lloyd* 220
Conquerors, The .. 452
Conquest (R.), "Spectrum V" .. 1008
Conquest, Life at the Time of the 641
Conquest of England—*Linklater* .. 783
Conquest 1066—*Furneaux* .. 220
Conrad (Joseph), The Sea Years of —*Allen* .. 993, 1032*, 1149*, 1175*
Conrad's Eastern World—*Sherry* 993, 1032*, 1149*, 1175*
Conscience of the Rich Nations—*Rubin* .. 876
Constable's (John) Correspondence III .. 1060
Constable-Maxwell (A.), "Avenue of Ancestors" .. 460
Constable Oil Sketches—*Baskett* .. 500
Constance, Council of: see *Hus (John) at the Council of Constance*
Constantinople—*Rice* .. 67
Constellations, An Islamic Book of 249
Constitution, Husserl's Concept of: see *Husserl*
Contact—*Tucker* .. 460
Contraception—*Noonan* .. 577
Contract Bridge, Card Play at—*Kaplan* .. 109
Contract Bridge Complete .. 109
Contradictions, The—*Ghose* .. 853
Contrary Imaginations—*Hudson* .. 881
Contreras (J. de): see *Lozoya (Marqués de)*
Controversial Essays—*Sparrow* .. 855
Conversations on the Edge of Eternity—*Blackmar* .. 13
Converted our Ancestors, They—*Foster* .. 229
Convicts and the Colonies—*Shaw* 711
Conways, The—*Evans* .. 1201
Coogan (T. P.), "Ireland since the Rising" .. 612
Cook (O.):
"Ireland" .. 1105
"The Wonders of Italy" .. 39
Cook (R.), "The Legacy of the Stiff Upper Lip" .. 589
Cook, The—*Kressing* .. 77
Cook Book, The Yachtsman's—*Peterson* .. 1053
Cookery: see also *Nut Cookery* and *Second Slice, A*
Cookery—*Corbett* .. 1097
Cookery, The Home Book of Oriental—*Parker* .. 885
Cooking—*Duncan* .. 1097
Cool Change Moving North—*Morley* .. 97

PAGE

Cool Hand Luke—*Pearce* .. 321
Cooley (W. D.), "The Negroland of the Arabs" .. 729
Coombes (D.), "The Member of Parliament and the Administration" .. 399, 475*
Coombs (Charles), "Project Apollo Mission to the Moon" .. 373
Coon (C. S.), "The Living Races of Man" .. 1192
Cooper (D.) (Editor), "Great Family Collections" .. 20
Cooper (L.), "British Regular Cavalry 1644–1914" .. 238
Cooper (L.), "We shall have Snow" 1093
Cooper (M.), "Ideas and Music" .. 473
Cooper (W.), "Memoirs of a New Man" .. 401
Cooperative Movement in the World Today—*Spaul* .. 89
Coote (J. H.) (Editor), "Down the Wind" .. 1193
Cope (J.), "South Africa" .. 61
Cope (J. I.) (Editor), "History of the Royal Society" .. 692
Cope (Z.):
"A History of the Acute Abdomen" .. 69
"Almroth Wright" .. 747
Copley, John Singleton—*Prown* .. 756
Copra Ships and Coral Isles, On—*Redwood* .. 641
Coquery (C.), "La decouverte de l'Afrique" .. 245
Coral Gardens and their Magic—*Malinowski* .. 422
Corbett (J.), "How-do-you-do Series" .. 1097
Corbett (J.), "The Birmingham Trades Council" .. 617
Corbett (P.), "Ideologies" .. 258
Corbière, Tristan: see *Tristan, Picture of*
Corbin (W.), "Horse in the House" 1086
Corbishley (T.), "The Contemporary Christian" .. 1174
Corder (J.), "A Dictionary of Suffolk Arms" .. 177
Cordier (A. W.) (Editor), "The Dean's Papers, 1965" .. 950
Corfu Incident of 1923, The—*Barros* .. 425
Corneille, Thomas—*Collins* .. 936
Cornevin (R.), "Histoire de l'Afrique" .. 678
Cornford (F. M.), "Thucydides Mythistoricus" .. 27
Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum .. 1153
Corse avant l'Histoire, La—*Grosjean* .. 1048
Corsica Boswell: see *Boswell*
Cortés and the Aztec Conquest—*Blacker* .. 444
Cosmicomiche, Le—*Calvino* .. 799
Cosslett (V. E.), "Modern Microscopy" .. 961
Costade Sol and Andalucia—*Dixon* 729
Costello (D. P.), "The Serpent's Eye" .. 935
Costume—*Cunnington* .. 1096
Cotswolds, The—*Hadfield* .. 269
Cotterell (G.), "Go, Said the Bird" 757
Cottrell (J.), "Anatomy of an Assassination" .. 896, 1052*
Cottrell (L.):
"Egypt" .. 785
"The Secrets of Tutankhamen" 445
Cotton Comes to Harlem—*Himes* .. 37
Cottrell (L.), "The Land of Shinar" 400
Coughlan (N.) (Editor), "Captain James William Holmes" .. 129
Coulbourn (H. T.), "The Lamp of Experience" .. 685
Coulthard (G. R.), "Caribbean Literature" .. 245, 327*, 352*
Council and Clergy—*Heenan* .. 863
Council of Egypt, The—*Sciascia* .. 922
Count of Virtue, The—*Chamberlin* 551
Counterfeit—*Howard* .. 1008
Country Boy—*Hillyer* .. 501
Country Life in England—*Martin* 714
Country Life Pocket Book of China —*Hughes* .. 56
Country of Strangers, A—*Richter* 997
Countryside, Tomorrows—*Christian* .. 500
Coupet (A. J.), "A Newman Companion to the Gospels" .. 598
Coupland (W. C.) (Translator), "Inventor and Entrepreneur" .. 661
Couples—*Masereel* .. 256
Courage—*St. Thomas Aquinas* .. 746
Court of Honour—*Taylor* .. 401
Courtenay (P. P.), "Plantation Agriculture" .. 109
Cousin (W. D.) (Translator), "Death and Resurrection" .. 937
Cousins (G.), "The Story of Scapa Flow" .. 13
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves .. 208
Coveney (P.) (Editor), "The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn" .. 901
Coventry Cathedral—*Williams* .. 149
Cowan (A.), "A Backward Glance" 392
Cowan (P.), "The Empty Street" .. 6
Cowasjee (S.), "O'Casey" .. 561
Cowboys: see also *Trail Drive*
Cowboys—*Thompson* .. 453
Cowburn (P.), "The Warship in History" .. 785
Cowdray, Lord: see *Mexico, Member for*
Cowie (M.), "The African Lion" .. 1156
Cowles (R. T.), "The Cantonese Speaker's Dictionary" .. 461
Cox (C.), "The Enigma of the Age" 278
Cox (D. T.) (Editor), "The Andaman Islanders" .. 740
Cox (I.), "Socialist Ideas in Africa" 1029
Coxhead (E.), "Lady Gregory" .. 1060
Crab and its Relatives, The—*Street* 557, 624*
Crabb (D. W.), "Ekoid Bantu Languages of Ogoja Eastern Nigeria" .. 353
Crack in the Teacup, The—*Gilbert* 230
Crafts, Creative—*Hils* .. 1053
Craftsmen, Traditional Country—*Jenkins* .. 29
Cragg (K.) (Translator), "The Theology of Unity" .. 248
Craig (A. M.), "East Asia" .. 402
Craigton (Lord), "Insight into Government" .. 149
Craik (T. W.) (Editor), "Selected Poetry and Prose of Philip Sidney" .. 5
Crankshaw (E.), "Khrushchev" .. 970
Cranston (Maurice):
"A Glossary of Political Terms" (Editor) .. 944
"Wittgenstein and Modern Philosophy" (Translator) .. 410
Crapulli (G.) (Editor), "Regulae ad Directionem Ingenii" .. 766
Crawford (S. G.), "Gascoyne" .. 479
Crazy February—*Wilson* .. 1028
Creagh (P.), "A Picture of Tristan" 119
Creese (W. L.), "The Search for Environment" .. 727
Creighton (D.), "The Road to Confederation" .. 18
Crellin (V.), "Tongues of Men" .. 177
Cremer (J.), "I Jan Cremer" .. 37
Creole: see *Portuguese and Creole, Studies in*
Cresswell (H.), "Where the Wind Blows" .. 1087
Cresta Run, The—*Simpson* .. 561
Crete, Ancient—*Wilkins* .. 445
Crete, Ancient—*Willetts* .. 67
Crete, The Struggle for—*Stewart* .. 734
Cricket: see also *Ashes, Quest for the; Dexter (Ted) Declares* and *My Country's Keeper*
Cricket, Crusoe on—*Robertson-Glasgow* .. 748
Cricket, The World of .. 69
Cricket Bag .. 69
Cricket Crusader—*Sobers* .. 748
Cricket's Fiction, The Best of .. 1105
Cricketer's Bedside Book, The .. 1209
Crime: see also *Church and the Criminal, The* and *Young Once Only*
Crime Doctors, The—*Jackson* .. 373
Crimea War: see *Russell's Despatches from the Crimea*
Criminal Law, The Morality of the —*Hart* .. 162
Criminology in Transition .. 89
Crimson Harvest—*Allen* .. 656
Crisp (L. F.), "Australian National Government" .. 1151
Crispin (E.) (Editor), "Best SF Six" 250
Critic, To Criticize the—*Eliot* .. 9*
Critical Occasions—*Symons* .. 1004
Critical Quarterly .. 48
Criticism, An Essay in—*Hough* .. 1051
Criticism, Attitudes to—*Gomme* .. 1051
Critique, Pourquoi la nouvelle—*Doubrovsky* 545

PAGE

Critique et d'histoire littéraire, Essais de méthode—*Sanson* .. 545
Critique et vérité—*Barthes* .. 545
Critique ou nouvelle imposture, Nouvelle—*Picard* .. 545
Croce (E.), "L'infanzia dorata" .. 808
Crocker (W.), "Nehru" 120
Crockett (M.):
"Sunflower Giant" .. 447
"There for the Picking" .. 446
Croft-Cooke (R.), "The Purple Streak" .. 203
Cron (T. O.), "Portrait of Carnegie Hall" .. 749
Cronin (A.), "A Question of Modernity" .. 388
Cronin (J. F.), "Labour and the Church" .. 617
Crook (D. P.), "American Democracy in English Politics" 46, 555*, 635*
Crook (I. and D.), "The First Years of Yangyi Commune" .. 101
Crook (J. A.), "The Motor Car Engine" .. 1096
Crook (R. E.), "A Bibliography of Joseph Priestley" .. 1160
Crosland (M.) (Editor), "A Traveller's Guide to Literary Europe" 393
Cross (F. L.) (Editor), "Studia Evangelica" .. 49
Cross, Interpreting The—*Warren* .. 481
Crossbow and Overcast—*McGovern* 135
Crossing (W.):
"Crossing's Dartmoor Worker" 1063
"Guide to Dartmoor" .. 333
Crossley-Holland (KM), "The Green Children" .. 1088
Crossword, Ximenes on the Art of the—*Macnutt* and *Robins* .. 749
Crouch (M.), "Kent" .. 177
Crow (D.), "Theresa" .. 979
Crow (M. M.) (Editor), "Chaucer Life-Records" .. 882
Crow (S. H.), "Hampshire Avon Salmon" .. 581
Crowther (G.), "Sanitized for Your Protection" .. 332
Crowther (J. G.), "Discoveries and Inventions of the 20th Century" 540
Croy (O. R.), "Creative Photography" .. 249
Cruchon (G.), "A Psychology of the Person" .. 351
Cruelest Month, The—*Wilhelm* .. 326
Cruickshank (C. G.), "Elizabeth's Army" .. 540
Crum (M.) (Editor), "The Poems of Henry King" .. 99
Crump (J.), "Running Round the World" .. 1209
Crusoe on Cricket: see *Cricket*
Crustaceans: see also *Crab and its Relatives, The*
Crustaceans—*Schmitt* .. 624*
Crystal World, The—*Ballard* .. 332
Crystallised

PAGE

Dante—*Fergusson* 1132
Dante, Centenary Essays on 168
Dante, The Mind of 168
Dante als Dichter der irdischen Welt —*Auerbach* 370
Dante e l'Italia meridionale 832
Dante e la cultura Veneta 832
Dante Europeo—*Guibubaldi* and *Eliot* 26, 501
Dante nel mondo 501
D'Antonio (W. V.) (Editor), "Religion, Revolution and Reform" 61
d'Antraigues et la Contre Révolution 1791–1793, Le réseau—*Chaumié* 40
Darbel (A.), "L'Amour de l'art" 839
959*
Darbishire (H.) (Editor), "The Early Lives of Milton" 22
d'Arcos (P.), "Cela 27" 6
D'Arcy (M. C.), "Facing God" 784
Dare e avere—*Quasimodo* 880
d'Argel (C.), "Pampelune Chien Trouve" 1095
Darien: see *Golden Isthmus, The*
Darling (L.), "The Gull's Way" 452
Darling (M.), "Apprentice to Power" 552
Dartmoor, Guide to—*Crossing* 333
Dartmoor, Inside—*Tullett* 177
Dartmoor Worker, Crossing's 1063
Darwin (C.):
"Darwin on Humus and the Earthworm" 824
"On the Origin of Species" 1006
"The Voyage of the Beagle" 1075
Darwin Really Said, What—*Farrington* 393
Darwin's Moon—*Williams-Ellis* 824
Das (T.), "The Petition to Rām" 1103
Date with Death—*Blaisdell* 713
Dates, Newnes Dictionary of 749
Dathorne (O. R.) (Editor), "Caribbean Narrative" 676
Daube (D.), "Collaboration with Tyranny in Rabbinic Law" 127
Daughters of Officers of Army, A History of the Royal School for —*Osborne* and *Manisty* 885
Daumier et son monde—*Escholier* 756, 781*
Davey (C.), "The Santi Story" 1156
David—*Bosch* 963
David (J.), "A Touch of Earth" 766
Davidson (Angus) (Translator), "The Lie" 933
Davidson (Avram) (Editor), "The Best from Fantasy and Science Fiction 13" 188
Davidson (D.), "Poems" 744
Davidson (L.), "A Long Way to Shiloh" 701
Davidson (N.), "Reflections of a Scottish Churchman" 177
Davies (A. F.), "Australian Society" 680
Davies (B. F.), "The Pitcairners" 325
Davies (G. R.), "Books Are Different" 939
Davies (H.), "The Other Half" 1005
Davies (I.), "African Trade Unions" 989
Davies (J. H.), "Musicalia" 905
Davies (John), "Up She Rises" 269
Davies (L.), "Liberal Studies and Higher Technology" 78
Davies (R.) (Editor), "A History of the Methodist Church in Great Britain" 598
Davies (R. T.) (Editor), "Selected Writings of Samuel Johnson" 141
Davies (W.) (Editor), "Tropical Pastures" 1156
Davies (W. J. K.), "Railway Holidays in Northern Germany" 149
Davinson (D.), "Academic and Legal Deposit Libraries" 208
Davis (C.), "The Roaring in the Glens" 1091
Davis (D.), "A History of Shopping" 193
Davis (E.), "The Flint and the Flame" 104
Davis (H.) (Editor), "Pope's Poetical Works" 957
Davis (M.) (Editor), "Twelfth Night" 845
Davis (O. H.):
"George Gissing" 749
"The Master" 1190
Davis (P. D. C.), "Animals that changed the World" 1096
Davis (Q.), "Sydney" 865
Davis (W. R.), "Sidney's Arcadia" 5
Davison (K.), "Theory of Classification" 208
Davison (M. H. Armstrong), "The Casket Letters" 517
Davison (R. B.), "Black British" 1203
Dawson (G. E.):
"Elizabethan Handwriting" 1211
"Records of Plays and Players in Kent" 989
Dawson (J.), "The Cold Country" 117
Day (B.), "Special Agent" 468
Day (E.), "The Old Barn House Mystery" 443
Day (Langston), "Matter in the Making" 581
Day (Lillian), "Paganini of Genoa" 785
Day (M. H.), "Guide to Fossil Man" 330
Day (R. A.), "Told in Letters" 738
Day of My Delight—*Boyd* 570
Day of Trinity—*Lamont* 507
Dayan (M.), "Diary of the Sinai Campaign" 384
Deacon (L.), "Providence and Mr. Hardy" 547
Dead Corse—*Kelly* 640
Dead Loss—*Petrie* 748
Dead Sea Scrolls: see also *Judaean Scrolls, The: Qumran and its Meaning, The Rule of* and *Search in the Desert*
Dead Sea Scrolls, Aspects of the 1193
Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Doctrine, The—*Black* 963
Deafness: see *Plate Glass Prison, The*
Deakin, Alfred—*La Nauze* 554, 725*
Deakin (F. W.), "The Case of Richard Sorge" 55
Deal (B.), "The Tobacco Men" 489
Dean (F. E.), "Paper" 1096
Dean, Forest of: see *Great Western Railway in Dean, The*
Dean Close School, A History of—*McNeile* 641
Dean's Papers, 1965, The 950
Deane (B.), "Cherubini" 136
De Angelis, Tiro: see *Salad Oil Swindle, The Great*
Dear-Bought Heritage, The—*Leonard* 783
Dear Green Place, The—*Hind* 147
Dear Hungarian Friend, A—*Glemser* 1008
De'Ath (W.), "Just Me and Nobody Else" 265
Death, Fate and the Gods—*Dietrich* 499
Death, The Child's Attitude to—*Mitchell* 862
Death and Resurrection—*Kakouri* 937
Death-Bringers, The—*Shannon* 1157
Death in the Coverts—*Jeffries* 640
Death of a Naturalist—*Heaney* 512
Death of the Hind Legs—*Wain* 933
Death on the Instalment Plan—*Céline* 724, 763*, 818*, 859*
de Born (E.), "The Price of Three Cézannes" 569
Debrix (J. R.), "The Cinema as Art" 229
Decade of Still Life, A—*Bohrod* 1132
Deceivers, The—*Larsen* 266
Decline of the West, The—*Caute* 798
Deep and the Past, The—*Ericson* and *Wollin* 1048
Deer, Dawn, Dusk and—*Cadman* 785
Defence (Imperial), The Dominion Partnership in—*Gordon* 75
Defoe (D.):
"A Journal of the Plague Year" 901
"The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe" 224
Defoe and Spiritual Autobiography —*Starr* 738
Degas—*Rich* 129
Degas, My Friend—*Halévy* 845
de Gaury (G.), "Faisal" 1139
Degering (H.), "Lettering" 152
Dego (G.), "Moravia" 1185
de Grazia (A.) (Editor), "The Velikovsky Affair" 1105
de Groot (C. H.) (Editor), "Drawings of Rembrandt" 912
de Haas (W.), "The Young Specialist Looks at Marine Life" 1096
de Hevesy (P.), "The Unification of the World" 1061, 1157*
Deicke (A. W.) (Translator), "Transformation Geometry" 885
Deighton (L.), "Billion Dollar Brain" 332

PAGE

Deiss (J. J.), "Captains of Fortune" 753
De Jong (M.):
"Billy and the Unhappy Bull" 430
"Puppy Summer" 1093
"The House of Sixty Fathers" 1093
de la Bedoyere (M.) (Editor), "The Future of Catholic Christianity" 746
Delacour (J.), "The Living Air" 824
Delair (J. B.), "Collecting Rocks and Fossils" 1096
de la Mare (W.), "Collected Stories for Children" 1092
de Launay (J.), "Major Controversies of Contemporary History" 1042
De-la-Noy (M.), "Young Once Only" 160
de la Warr (G.), "Matter in the Making" 581
Delblanc (S.), "Homunculus" 380
Delderfield (E. R.), "British Inn Signs and Their Stories" 29
de Leeuw (A.), "Indonesian Fairy Tales" 1089
Delftware—*Bedford* 885
de Linde (C. A.), "Your Guide to the Skiing Resorts" 109
Delinquent Solution, The—*Downes* 735
Dell (R. F.) (Editor), "Rye Shipping Records" 965
Dell (S.), "A Latin American Common Market" 531
Déluge, Le—*le Clezio* 799
Dembeck (H.), "Animals and Men" 1119
Democracy, The Perils of—*Agar* 41
Democracy, The Problem of—*Tingsten* 126
Democracy, The Real World of—*Macpherson* 510
Demon and Other Poems—*Lermontov* 229
Dempsey (M.) (Editor), "Everyone's Story of Britain" 905
de Nagy (N. C.), "The Poetry of Ezra Pound" 62, 178*
Denielou (A.), "Indian Culture" 313
Denmark: see also *Danmarks Sidste Tropeland* and *Dutch Seabourne Empire*
Denmark—*Grimble* 1038
Dennis (N.):
"A House in Order" 974
"Jonathan Swift" 44
Dennis (W.), "Group Values through Children's Drawings" 709
Denny (A.), "Children in Need" 865
Denny (N.):
"The Bayeux Tapestry" 519
"The Notebooks of Captain Georges" (Translator) 953
Denny-Brown (D.), "The Cerebral Control of Movement" 540
Dent (A. A.), "Animals that changed the World" 1096
Dent (H. C.):
"British Education" 373
"The Year Book of Technical Education and Careers in Industry" (Editor) 481
Dent (W.), "Practical Cataloguing" 208
Dentist and his World, The—*Godden* 452
Dentistry as a Career: see *Chew This Over*
d'Eon, Chevalier: see *Enigma of the Age, The* and *Royal Spy*
de Onis (H.) (Translator), "The Mansions and the Shanties" 878
De Quincey, New Essays—*Tave* 1101
Der gute Ton 720
de Regniers (B. S.), "May I Bring a Friend" 1083
Derfler (L.), "The Third French Republic" 718
Dernier des métiers, Le—*Vian* 386
Derogy (J.), "Les Secrets du Ballottage" 718
Deroy (L.), "Le cadastre mycenien de Pylos" 578
Derrett (J. D.) (Editor), "Studies in the Laws of Succession in Nigeria" 692
Derry (W.), "Dr. Parr" 426
Derwent (L.), "Macpherson Sails the Seas" 1092
Descartes (R.), "Regulae ad Directionem Ingenii" 766
Descola (J.), "Histoire littéraire de l'Espagne" 467
Desert, Home is the—*Woodin* 1177
Desert is Yours, The—*Gardner* 729
de Silva (L. W.), "Latin Elegiac Versions" 1132
Desmond (V.), "Gara-Yaka's Domain" 785
Desolation Angels—*Kerouac* 469
Despair—*Nabokov* 655
Dessi (G.), "The House at San Silvano" 257
de Stoeckl (A.), "Mistress of Versailles" 561
Detective, The Great—*Adamson* 714
Detective Fiction, Victorian 1145
Deterrence and Strategy—*Beaufre* 41
Detrosier, Rowland—*Williams* 149
Deutsch (O. E.) (Editor), "Mozart" 10*
Deutsche Literatur, Die 516
Deutsche Literatur, Die—*Teilband* 1122
Deutschen Minnesangs, Das Königliche Liederbuch des—*Jammers* 1122
Deutschen Reichsregierung, Der Notenwechsel zwischen dem Heiligen Stuhl und der deutschen 1109
Deutschen Zeitschriften, Eine Bibliographie der Aufnahme amerikanischer—*Zuther* 723
Deutscher (I.):
"Ironies of History" 1117
"Stalin" 560
Deutschland, Buch und Leser in 693
Deutschland, Das geteilte—*Vogelsang* 833
Deutschland, Gesellschaft und Demokratie in—*Dahrendorf* 592
Deutschland in der Zeit von 1939 bis 1945, Verlorene Werke der Malerei in 588
Deutschsprachiger Verlage, Dokumentation 1040
Development Finance—*Hicks* 67
Development Planning—*Waterston* 786
Developpement social, Le—*Aron* and *Hoselitz* 311
Deverson (H. J.), "Journey into Night" 1156
Devil at your Elbow—*Devine* 640
Devils, The Domain of—*Maple* 637
Devil's Bed, The—*Heinrich* 237
Devil's Disciple, The—*Shaw* 477
Devine (D. M.), "Devil at your Elbow" 640
Devon, A Map of the County of—*Donn* 49
Devon, Old—*Hoskins* 411
Devonshire Association, Transactions of the 393
Devoto (A.), "Bibliografia dell' Oppressione Nazista fino al 1962 142
de Vries (S.), "An Atlas of World History" 353
D'Ewes (Sir Simonds), The Library of—*Watson* 1012
Dewey Decimal Classification: see *Classification*
Dewrance (M.), "The Charters" 433
Dexter (T.), "Ted Dexter Declares" 748
Dhar (S. N.), "International Relations and World Politics since 1919" 333
d'Hauterive (E.), "Le Police secrète du Premier Empire" 192
d'Hulst (R. A.), "Rubens Drawings" 222
Dialogues—*Pope Paul VI* 80
Diaries and Letters—*Nicolson* 931
Diario d'Algeria—*Sereni* 26
Diary of a Chambermaid, The—*Mirbeau* 579
Diary of a Genius—*Dali* 845
Diary of a Mad Old Man—*Tanizaki* 77
Diary of an Old Man—*Bermant* 549
Dibdin (Reverend Thomas Frognall) D.D., An Annotated List of the Publications of—*Jackson* 336
Dibs—*Axline* 519
Dick (P. K.), "The Three Stigmata of Palmer Eldritch" 250
Dicken (E. W.) (Translator), "The Problem of the Hexateuch and Other Essays" 410
Dickens (A. G.), "Reformation and Society in Sixteenth-Century Europe" 1051
Dickens, Charles: see *Flint and the Flame, The*
Dickens (Charles):
"Oliver Twist" 901
"The Personal History of David Copperfield" 224
Dickens, Charles—*Fielding* 702
Dickens (Charles), The Man—*Wagenknecht* 702
Dickens and the Scandalmongers—
Dickens (F.), "Bristow" 995

PAGE

Wagenknecht 64
Dickens Theatre, The—*Garis* 104
Dickey (J.), "Buckdancer's Choice" 65
Dickinson, Emily—*Gelpi* 782
Dickinson's (Emily) Early Poetry, The Art of 782
Dickinson's (Emily) Reading—*Capps* 860
Dickmann (F.), "Frankreich, Schweden, Kaiser" 227
Dickson (M.), "Israeli Interlude" 578
Dictionaries: see also *Newnes Vest-Pocket Library*
Dictionaries—*Whittaker* 1009
Die by the Book—*Meynell* 250
Diekhoff (J. S.) (Editor), "Milton on Himself" 779
Diet, A Social History of: see *Plenty and Want*
Dietrich (B. C.), "Death, Fate and the Gods" 499
Dietz (D.), "All About the Universe" 1096
Difficulty of Being, The—*Cocteau* 769
Diggelmann (W. M.), "Die Hinterlassenschaft" 147
Dilke (C.), "Dr. Moberly's Mint-Mark" 193
Dillon (E.), "The Lion Cub" 447
Dinner in Town—*Mauriac* 853
Dinner of Herbs, A—*Verney* 423
Dinsdale (T.), "The Leviathans" 712
Dionysiaka—*Kakouri* 937
Dionysus—*Hyams* 937
Dionysus—*Otto* 353
Diplomatic Art, The—*Roetter* 54
Diplomatic Bags—*Quaroni* 362
Diplomatic Investigations 650
Dipoko (M. S.), "A Few Nights and Days" 629
Dirty Dozen, The—*Nathanson* 237
Disability, The Experience: see *Stigma*
Disappearing Dais, The—*Whitehead* 727
Discoverers and Adventurers—*Unstead* 453
Discoveries and Inventions of the 20th Century—*Crowther* 540
Disease—*Kay* 452
Disney (W.), "Wonders of the Animal World" 453
Disraeli—*Blake* 949
Disraeli's Readers, Mr. 512
Dissent of Dominick Shapiro—*Kops* 361
Disorderly House—*Lauder* 374
District Officer, Once a—*Bradley* 363
Dita Sax—*Lustig* 77
Di Valentin (M. and L.), "Colour in Oil Painting" 925
Diverres (A. H.) (Editor), "Medieval Miscellany" 208
Divine (D.), "The Broken Wing" 722
Divine Comedy, The—*Dante* 69
Diving: see *Great Barrier Reef, Under the*
Diving, Your Book of—*Jarvis* 452
Divinsky (N. J.), "Rings and Radicals" 89
Divorce—*Bogher* 893
Dixon (C.), "New Compact German–English English–German Dictionary" 775
Dixon (J. and P.), "Photography" 269
Dixon, Jeane: see *Gift of Prophecy, A*
Dixon (R. A. N.), "Costa del Sol and Andalucia" 729
Djamour (J.), "Malay Kinship and Marriage in Singapore" 481, 519*
Dobbs (H. E.), "Underwater Swimming" 519
Doberstein (J. W.) (Editor), "The Trouble with the Church" 746
Dobree (B.) (Editor), "The Mysteries of Udolpho" 1146
Dobrée (V.), "This Green Tide" 119
Docks and Harbours—*Murphy* and *Keeping* 1097
Doctor Faustus—*Marlowe* 49
Doctor Zhivago—*Bolt* 945
Doctors, A Study of—*Balint* and *Other* 965
Doctors, The—*Ferris* 27, 88*
Documentation, Use of Mechanized Methods in—*Coblans* 732
Documentation and the Organization of Knowledge—*Shera* 1056
Dodds (J. W.), "Everyday Life in Twentieth Century America" 368
Dodington (George Bubb), The Political Journal of 38
Dodoth: see *Warrior Herdsmen*
Dogs: see also *Blind, Guide Dogs for the*
Dogs, Three—*Martin* 453
Dogs and Cats—*Corbett* 1097
Doherty (J. J.) (Translator), "Social Ethics" 69
Dolin (A.), "The Sleeping Ballerina" 965
Doll—*McBain* 713
Dollinger (I. von), "Briefwechsel 1820–1890" 1194
Dolphin Science Books 1097
Dominican Republic: see *Unfinished Experiment, The*
Don at War, A—*Hunt* 699
Don Navigation, The Early History of the—*Willan* 714
Don Quijote, La ruta de—*Azorin* 1064
Donat (J.) (Editor), "World Architecture III" 568
Donatello—*Castelfranco* 56
Doncaster (L. H.), "Friends of Humanity" 177
Dongerkery (S. R.), "Memories of two Universities" 714
Donn (B.), "A Map of the County of Devon" 49
Donnan (E.), "Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America" 673
Donoghue (D.):
"Connoisseurs of Chaos" 477
"An Honoured Guest" (Editor) 99
Donohue (H. E. F.), "The Higher Animals" 147
Donovan (R. A.), "The Shaping Vision" 738
Don't Go In Alone—*Holden* 864
Don't Never Forget—*Brophy* 1116
Dontenville (H.), "La France mythologique" 1103
Doorbell Rang, The—*Stout* 21
Dorbin (A.), "Little Monk and the Tiger" 440
Dore (R. P.), "Education in Tokugawa Japan" 46
Dorn (E.), "Geography" 65
Dorozynski (A.), "The Man They Wouldn't Die" 345
Dostoievsky—*Steinberg* 492
Dostoevsky and Romantic Realism —*Fanger* 165
Double Agent, The—*Bingham* 1157
Double Image, The—*MacInnes* 579
Doubrovsky (S.), "Pourquoi la nouvelle critique" 545
Doughty (O.) (Editor), "Letters of Gabriel Rossetti" 980
Douglas (A.), "The Scottish Contribution to Children's Literature" 519
Douglas (D. C.), "The Norman Conquest" 220
Douglas (K.):
"Alamein to Zem Zem" 1128
"Collected Poems" 1128, 1157*
Douglas (S.), "Years of Command" 722
Douglas Affair, The—*Mair* 589, 635*
Douglas as I Knew Him—*Duncan* 1151
Doukhobors: see *Terror in the Name of God*
Doulton 1815–1965, Royal—*Eyles* 156
Dournes (J.), "God in Vietnam" 1027
Dowd (D. L.), "The French Revolution" 444
Dowle (A.) (Editor), "Concise Dictionary of the Bible" 581
Down Stream—*Dale* and *Griffith* 78
Down the Wind 1193
Down Where the Moon is Small—*Llewellyn* 986
Downes (D. M.), "The Delinquent Solution" 735
Downes (K.), "English Baroque Architecture" 700
Downie (R. A.) (Translator), "The Bond Affair" 1147
Dowse (R. E.), "Left in the Centre" 704
Dowsing, Practical 225
Doyle, Conan—*Nordon* 1156
Drabble (M.), "Wordsworth" 516
Drachkovitch (M. M.) (Editor), "Marxism in the Modern World" 239
Dracula—*Stoker* 1148
Dracula's Guest—*Stoker* 1148
Drake (K.), "Simple Pottery" 641
Drama: see also *Melodrama; Novelists' Theatre; Plays* and *Theatre*
Drama, A Short History of English

PAGE

—*Evans* 21
Drama, Creativity in: see *Improvisation*
Drama, Renaissance 616
Drama, Restoration 561
Drama and the Theatre, Aspects of 261
Drama Bedside Book, The 1009
Drama in the Sixties—*Kitchin* 496, 521*, 541*
Drama of the Orient, The Classical —*Wells* 313
Dramatic Authorship, Internal Evidence and Elizabethan—*Schoenbaum* 761
Dramatic Stories of the Twentieth Century, Great—*Furneaux* 1193
Dramatists, Early English 930
Draper (E.), "Birth Control in the Modern World" 577
Draper (T.), "Castroism" 3
Drawing, 1,000 Years of—*Bertram* 519
Drawing and Painting Architecture in Landscape—*Hill* 353
Drawing Nudes—*D'Aguilar* 785
Drawing Ponies—*Thelwell* 785
Drawings, 20th Century—*Johnson* 109
Dreadnought to Scapa Flow, From the—*Marder* 778
Dream of Fair Children, A—*Morris* 237
Dreams: see *Fourfold Vision, The*
Dreams of a Summer Night—*Barker* 334
Dresden Gallery—*Zimmermann* 989
Dresden Green, The—*Freeling* 757
Dressler (A.), "An Introduction to Russian for Social Studies" 69
Drew (P.) (Editor), "Robert Browning" 931
Dreyfus Affair, France and the—*Johnson* 760
Driessen (F. C.), "Gogol as a Short-Story Writer" 496
Drink and Drinking, The Dictionary of—*Mendelsohn* 27
Driver (G. R.), "The Judaean Scrolls" 86
Droit (M.), "The Return" 321
Drôles de Gags—*Duc* 548
Dronke (P.), "Medieval Latin and the Rise of European Love-Lyric" 326, 352*
Drop of Patience, A—*Kelley* 217
Dru (A.) (Translator), "The Letter on Apologetics and History and Dogma" 746
Drug Addicts, Ex-: see *Tunnel Back, The*
Drugs: see *Green Medicine*
Drugs that Changed the World, Plant—*Taylor* 1119
Druids, The—*Chadwick* 348
Drummond (V. H.), "Phewtus the Squirrel" 1088
Du Barry, Madame: see *Mistress of Versailles*
Dube-Heynig (A.), "Kirchner" 1169
Dublin Castle and 1916 Rising—*O'Broin* 342
Dublin 1916 728
Dubliners, New—*Humphreys* 955
Dubois (T.), "The High King's Daughter" 435
Dubon (D.), "Tapestries" 222
Du Buit (M.), "Geography of the Holy Land" 714
Duby (G.), "A History of French Civilization" 291
Duc, "Drôles de Gags" 548
Duchesne (J.), "Richard Goes Sailing" 1088
Duczynska (I.) (Translator), "From Beginning to End" 1113
Duddington (C. L.), "The Living World" 481
Duerksen (R. A.), "Shelleyan Ideas in Victorian Literature" 642
Dufet (M.), "Bourdelle" 488
Duff (C.), "Six Days to Shake an Empire" 612
Duff (J.), "University Government in Canada" 1156
Duffell (R.) (Translator), "Gateway Guide to Greece" 229
Duffy (M.), "The Microcosm" 468
Dugan (J.) (Editor), "Jacques-Yves Cousteau" 208
Dugdale (J. S.):
"Entropy and Low Temperature Physics" 905
"The Liquid State" 905
du Maurier (A.), "Old Maids Remember" 846
Dumbarton Oaks Collection, Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Mediaeval Antiquities in the—*Ross* 269
Dumbarton Oaks Papers: 19 488
Dumitriu (P.), "Westward Lies Heaven" 777, 859*
Dumont (R.), "False Start in Africa" 611
Dumoulin (H.), Östliche Meditation und Christliche Mystik" 903
Dunbar—*Scott* 636, 730*
Dunbar (J.), "A Prospect of Richmond" 621
Duncan (D.), "Thomas Ruddiman" 389
Duncan (G. S.), "Douglas as I Knew Him" 1151
Duncan (J. S.), "A Businessman Looks at Red China" 393
Duncan (S.), "Cooking" 1097
Dundes (A.), "The Study of Folklore" 637
Dunmore (J.), "French Explorers in the Pacific" 306
Dunn (N.), "Talking to Women" 126
Dunstan (B.), "Starting to Paint Portraits" 621
Dunsterville (G. C. K.), "Venezuelan Orchids" 622
Duras (M.):
"Le Vice-Consul" 721
"Moderato Cantabile" 640
Dürer—*Knappe* 56
Durkheim, Emile—*Bierstedt* 1132
Durrant (A. E.), "The Steam Locomotives of Eastern Europe" 641
Durrell (L.):
"Acte" 89
"Sauve Qui Peut" 964
"The Ikons" 1172
Dürrenmatt (F.), "Once a Greek ..." 609
Durzak (H.), "Hermann Broch in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten" 1173
Duse, Eleonora: see *Mystic in the Theatre, The*
Dust to Dust—*Budd* 1209
Dutch Seaborne Empire, 1600–1800 —*Boxer* 125
Dutchland, Touch of the—*Robacker* 641
Dutfield (K. T.) (Translator), "Electronic Brains" 1208
Dutt (V.) (Translator), "Gorky's Letters" 982
Duval (G. R.), "British Flying-Boats and Amphibians" 729
Duverger (M.), "The Idea of Politics" 698
Duvernoy (J.) (Editor), "Le registre d'inquisition de Jacques Fournier" 517
Duvoisin (R.):
"Hide and Seek Fog" 440
"Petunia I Love You" 1083
"Two Lonely Ducks" 441
Dvořak, Antonin—*Clapham* 912
Dyck (H. L.), "Weimar Germany and Soviet Russia 1926–1933" 902
Dying, Awareness of—*Glaser* and *Strauss* 1040
Dyrenforth (H. O.) (Translator), "Thursday at Dawn" 1008

E

Eades (G. E.), "Historic London" 925
Eagle, Young—*Freschet* 1097
Eaglemania—*Antony* 333
Early (J.), "Romanticism and American Architecture" 692
Early Life of Stephen Hind—*Jameson* 520
Earth, The—*Smithers* 1096
Earth Can Feed Us, The—*Osvald* 476
Earthly Paradise—*Colette* 1021
East (G. W.), "The Geography behind History" 269
East, Splendours of the 19
East Indies 1600–1619, The Register of Letters etc. of the Governor and Company of Merchants of

PAGE

London trading into the 925
Eastern Caliphate, The Lands of the—*Le Strange* 86
Eastern Chant, Studies in 1184
Eastern Orthodoxy, The Historical Road of—*Schmemann* 86
Eastern Question, The 1019
Eastlake (W.), "Castle Keep" 157
Easty (J.), "Memorandum of the Transactions of a Voyage from England to Botany Bay 1787–1793" 29
Eaters of the Lotus—*Willey* 209
Eaton (T.), "The Semantics of Literature" 1102
Eayres (J.), "In Defence of Canada" 18
Eban (A.), "Israel in the World" 1020
Eberhart (M. G.), "R.S.V.P. Murder" 640
Eccles (Lord), "Half-Way to Faith" 170
Eccles (J.), "The Brain and the Unity of Conscious Experience" 126
Eccles (M.) (Editor), "King Lear" 461
Ecclésiastique, Petit glossaire de l'argot—*Follain* 456
Eco (U.) (Editor), "The Bond Affair" 1147
Economic and Social Change in a Midland Town—*Church* 617
Economic Development and Policy, Aspects of—*Madan* 191
Economic Growth and Structure—*Kuznets* 712
Economic Growth in Britain 764
Economic Institutions, International—*Van Meerhaeghe* 1132
Economic Papers, Collected—*Robinson* 531
Economic Planning, Groundwork to—*Mitchell* 764
Economic Theory, A Scheme of —*Shackle* 639
Economic Theory, Expectations in —*Ozga* 28
Economic Writings, Selected—*Mill* 944
Economics, Geography and: see *Geography*
Economics, Introduction to—*Carncross* 422
Economie, Rationalité et irrationalité en—*Godelier* 1161
Économistes genevois du XIXe siecle—*Rappard* 841
Economy in 1975, The British—*Beckerman* 253
Écran Demoniaque, L'—*Eisner* 145
Ecumenical Movement: see *Asia and the Ecumenical Movement*
Eddy, Mary Baker—*Peel* 942
Edelman (M.), "The Mirror" 995
Eden, Anthony: see *Avon, Lord*
Eden (F. M.), "The State of the Poor" 561
Edgeworth, The Ingenious 9*
Edinburgh Club, The Book of the Old 1136
Edinburgh's (Duke of) Award Scheme: see *Challenge* and *Youth in Action*
Edinger (L. J.), "Kurt Schumacher" 365
Edison, Thomas Alva—*Gordon* 453
Edlin (H. L.), "Forestry" 1096
Edmonds (C. J.), "A Kurdish–English Dictionary" 641
Edmonds (E. L. and O. P.) (Editors), "I Was There" 313
Edmonds (R.) (Translator), "Fathers and Sons" 496
Edo and Enam: see *Two Tales*
Education: see also *Local Government Enterprise, Essays in* and *Mass Media, Understanding the*
Education—*Seaborne* 519
Education, An Introduction to the Philosophy of Education—*Curtis* 129
Education, British—*Dent* 373
Education, Christianity in—*Hilliard* and *Others* 727
Education, Fénelon on: see *Fénelon*
Education, Freedom and Authority in—*Bantock* 129
Education, Learning and Discerning in Higher—*Trapnell* 989
Education, The Economics of 735
Education, The Economics of—*Blaug* 885
Education, The Meaning of—*Ross* 905
Education, The Sociology of—*Musgrave* 191
Education Act of 1944 and After—*Butler* 129
Education and the State—*West* 66
Educational Administration in England and Wales, The Development of—*Gosden* 769
Educational Planning—*Richmond* 1156
Educational Planning and National Integration—*Ramanathan* 393
Educators, Doctrines of the Great —*Rusk* 129
Edward III, King: see *Lady of the Sun*
Edward IV, The Reign of—*Simons* 856
Edward VI (King), The Chronicle and Political Papers of 1150
Edward VII, King: see *My Darling Daisy*
Edward VIII: see also *Abdication*
Edward VIII, The Abdication of King—*Beaverbrook* 378
Edward the Confessor and the Norman Conquest—*Barlow* 1132
Edwardes (E. L.), "Weight-driven Chamber Clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance" 334
Edwards (Cecil), "Bruce of Melbourne" 681
Edwards (Christine), "The Stanislavsky Heritage" 472
Edwards (E.), "Queen of the Plaza" 69
Edwards (J. E.), "Yard-Arm for a Gallows" 1078
Edwards (T.), "Belgium and Luxemburg" 729
Efuru—*Nwapa* 281
Egypt—*Cottrell* 785
Egypt, Four Aspects of—*Marlowe* 630
Egypt, Most Ancient—*Hayes* 578
Egypt, Rescued Treasures of—*Fouchet* 400
Egypt, The Art and Architecture of Ancient—*Smith* 857
Egypt and the Fertile Crescent—*Holt* 1019
Egyptian Doctor, The Life of an—*Mahfouz* 247
Ehrenburg (I.), "Post-War Years 1945–1954" 1199
Ehrlich (B.), "The French Resistance" 550
Eich (G.), "Funfzehn Hörspiele" 1206
Eichendorff (J. von):
"Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing" 761
"The Life of a Good-for-Nothing" 761
Eichholz (D. E.) (Editor), "Theophrastus: De Lapidibus" 49
1812 459
1848—*Valentin* 551
18th Brumaire, Story of: see *Bayonets at St. Cloud*
Eighteenth Century, Aspects of the 1101
Eighteenth-Century History, Essays in 686
Eighty Million Eyes—*McBain* 1157
Einbinder (H.), "The Myth of the Britannica" 93
Eine bessere Welt—*Lind* 1146
Einhorn, Das—*Walser* 800
Einzig (P.), "Primitive Money in its Ethnological, Historical and Economic Aspects" 728
Eirik's Saga: see *Vinland Sagas*
Eisen (A. F.), "The Prince of Omeya" 1079
Eisenberg (A.), "Feeding the World" 481
Eisenhower (D. D.), "The White House Years" 320, 327
Eisenreich (H.), "Die Freunde meiner Frau" 1185
Eisenstaedt (A.), "Witness to Our Time" 1177
Eisler (C. T.), "German Drawings" 109
Eisner (Lotte H.), "L'Écran Demoniaque" 145
Eissfeldt (O.), "The Old Testament" 248
Either/Or—*March* 953
Ekoid Bantu Languages of Ogoja Eastern Nigeria—*Crabb* 353
Ekwensi (C.), "Iska" 757, 899*
Elam, Das Reich—*Hinz* 662
Elder (M.), "The Young Martin Luther" 452
Elderly, Social and Medical Problems of—*Hazell* 177
Elders, The—*Trickett* 157
Eleanor, Portrait of a Farjeon—

PAGE

Blakelock 979
Electronic Brains—*Lohberg* and *Lutz* 1208
Electronics, Beginner's Guide to Practical—*Warring* 1096
Elephant, The African—*Bere* 1156
Eleven Leopards—*Burke* 109
Eleven Poems—*Blunden* 264
Eleven Poems—*Smith* 765
Elgar (F.), "Modern Painting" 501
Elgood (C.), "Safavid Surgery" 866
El Greco 353
Eliade (M.), "The Two and The One" 102
Eliminator, The—*York* 922
Eliot (George) and her Readers 726, 819*
Eliot (T. S.):
"Dante Europeo" 26
"To Criticize the Critic" 9*
Eliot (Thomas Stearns) in Übersetzungen—*Bentz* 654
Elisabeth I, Un Contemporain d'—*Bacquet* 614
Elixir of Life, The—*Ainsworth* 1146
Elizabeth—*Green* 571
Elizabeth's Army—*Cruickshank* 540
Elizabethan Lyrics 496
Ellacott (S. E.), "The Norman Invasion" 1094
Elledge (S.), "Milton's 'Lycidas'" 1206
Ellentuck (S.), "The Upside-down Man" 1083
Elliott (J.), "The Godmother" 640
Elliott (P.), "Glass" 452
Elliott (R.), "The Miracle" 1075
Ellis (C. H.), "Railway History" 1029
Ellis (R. W.), "A History of the English Speaking Peoples" 434
Ellis (V.), "How to be a Man-About-Town" 13
Ellison (L.), "The Green Bronze Mirror" 435
Else (G. F.), "The Origin and Early Form of Greek Tragedy" 900
Elsschot (W.), "Three Novels" 157
Elsy (M.), "Travels in Belgium and Luxembourg" 1096
Elton (Lord), "Simon Peter" 248
Elton (C. S.), "The Pattern of Animal Communities" 824
Elton (G. R.), "Guide to Research Facilities in History in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland" 13
Elwell (F. R.), "Chandler's Bay" 1090
Elwood (R.), "Botter Living" 1009
Ely (C. D.), "The Siege of the Alcazar" 359
Embezzler, The—*Auchincloss* 549
Embiricos (A.), "Amour Amour" 1113
Embodiment, The Problem of—*Zaner* 308
Emerson (J. G.), "The Dynamics of Forgiveness" 945
Emerson (Ralph Waldo), Individu et société dans l'oeuvre de—*Gonnaud* 64
Emerson (Ralph Waldo), The Early Lectures of 64
Emerson (Ralph Waldo), The Journals and Miscellaneous Notebooks of 64
Emigration and Disenchantment—*Shepperson* 59
Emma—*Austen* 224
Emmett (D.), "Rules, Roles and Relations" 862
Emmison (F. G.):
"Archives and Local History" 1209
"English Local History Handlist" (Editor) 581
"Local History for Students" 581
Emperor of Ice-cream, The—*Moore* 77
Empire, Crisis of—*Christie* 945
Empire, Unscrambling an—*Kirkman* 951
Employment, A Modern View of the Law Relating to—*Bryant* 29
Emtage (J. B.), "Brown Sugar" 777
Encel (S.), "Australian Society" 680
Encyclopaedias—*Collison* 93
End to Chivalry, An—*Cole* 529
Ende einer Dienstfahrt—*Böll* 1028
Enderle (L.), "Erich Kastner in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten" 1121
Endless Quest, The—*Sutton* 1096
Enfant-rat, L'—*Gatti* 516
Engel (C. E.), "Mont Blanc" 313
Engels, Friedrich—*Carlton* 239, 314*
Engineering Eponyms—*Auger* 89
Engines, The Renaissance—*Gille* 1192
Engines, Painted—*Russell* 269
England—*Bowle* 728
England, Europe and the Upper Nile—*Sanderson* 75
Englische Roman, Der moderne 874
English, Teaching of: see *Disappearing Dais, The*
English, The Pattern of—*Vallins* 553
English, The Use of—*Evans* 1168
English Biography in the Early Nineteenth Century—*Reed* 343
English Channel: see also *Wall of England*
English Channel, The—*Morey* 1096
English Church, The 478
English Church and the Papacy in the Middle Ages, The 277
English Coast, The—*Steers* 641
English Etymology, The Oxford Dictionary of—*Onions* 938, 1133*
English Furniture and Its Setting—*Brett* 501
English Idioms: see *French for English Idioms*
English in Advertising—*Leech* 553
English in Further Education, Spoken—*Burniston* 1105
English Language, Story of the—*Sparke* 448
English Language and Literature, Annual Bibliography of 1040
English Language from the Invention of Printing to the Year 1800, A Bibliography of the—*Alston* 553
English Language in Australia and New Zealand—*

PAGE

Eritrea 1941—*Barker* 631
Ernst (C.) (Editor), "Concise Theological Dictionary" 410
Ernst (F.), "The Germans and their Modern History" 885
Erzahle, damit du dein Recht erweist—*Aufricht* 834
Esau and Jacob—*de Assis* 122
Escarpit (R.):
"The Book Revolution" 693
"The Novel Computer" 656
Escholier (R.), "Daumier et son Monde" 756, 781*
Esdaile Poem, The—*Shelley* 616, 770*
Esh (S.), "Young Moshe's Diary" 641
Eskimos: see *New People, The*
Esnault (G.), "Dictionnaire historique des argots français" 67
Espagnat (B. d'), "Conceptions de la physique contemporaine" 599
Espagne, Histoire littéraire de l'—*Descola* 467
Española, Diccionario de literatura 1176
Española, Meditaciones sobre la sociedad—*Marias* 1203
Esperandieu (E.), "Récueil général des bas-reliefs, statues et bustes de la germanie romaine" 925
Espie (I.), "A Thousand Years of West African History" 490
Espionage: see *British Agent; Cynthia; Guerre a ete gagnée en Suisse, La* and *Wennerström the Spy*
Esposti (G. D.), "Bologna PCI" 843
Essais—*Camus* 762
Essays and Studies 1966—*Hargreaves* 553
Essex, The Reformation in—*Oxley* 411
Establet (R.), "Lire Le Capital" 1161
Esterhazy (C.), "Vienna" 420
Et on tuera tous les affreux—*Sullivan* 386
États-Unis, Histoire des—*Schoell* 266
Etching and Engraving, The Technique of—*Brunsdon* 49
Ethan Frome and Summer—*Wharton* 929
Ethical Theory, The Revolution in—*Kerner* 559
Ethics, A Short History of—*MacIntyre* 862
Ethics, An Introduction to—*Mabbott* 390
Ethics and Education—*Peters* 862
Ethiopia: see *Gurage, The*
Ethiopian Culture: see *Wax and Gold*
Etruria and Early Rome—*Mansuelli* 578
Etruscan Art—*Bloch* 759
Etruscans, Those Mysterious—*Vaughan* 1132
Ets (M. H.), "Just Me" 1083
E-Tu Zen Sun (Translator), "T'ien Kung K'si-wa" 828
Eucharist: see also *Supper and the Eucharist, The*
Eucharist, The Tractarian Understanding of the—*Härdelin* 175
Eugen von Savoyen, Prinz—*Braubach* 869
Euripide, "Les Troyennes" 492
Europa Year Book, 1966 576
Europe: see also *Common Market; Grand Design, The* and *Literary Europe, A Traveller's Guide to*
Europe (Central), Baroque Art and Architecture in—*Hempel* 892
Europe, Communism in 601
Europe (Eastern), The New—*Brown* 836
Europe, Sources for the History of Medieval—*Pullan* 865
Europe, The Invasion of—*Michie* 511
Europe, The Rise of—*Trevor-Roper* 277
Europe, The Unity of—*Albrecht-Carrié* 587
Europe, They Saw Happen in—*Routh* 313
Europe from the Beginnings of Agriculture to Classical Antiquity, Ancient—*Piggott* 121
Europe in the Eighteenth Century—*White* 288
Europe in the Seventeenth Century—*Maland* 331
Europe of the Dictators 1919–1945—*Wiskemann* 487
Europe since 1789, The Left in—*Caute* 994
Europe's Future—*Calleo* 98
European, Speaking—*Carter* 183, 263*
European Cities, Old 985
European Civilization Since the Middle Ages—*Tannenbaum* 311
European Economic Community: see *Is there any Choice?*
European Expansion, Guns and Sails in the Early Phase of—*Cipolla* 689
European History, Revolutions in 994
European Idea, The—*Gladwyn* 115
European Right 73, 103*, 123*, 143*, 167*, 243*
European Transport and Aircraft since 1910: see *Transport*
European Yearbook 1009, 1183
Eusebius 1193
Eustis (H.) (Translator), "Cats Don't Care for Money" 392
Evans (E.), "Tchaikovsky" 229
Evans (G. B.) (Editor), "Shakespearean Prompt-Books of the Seventeenth Century" 1004
Evans (George William), Explorer—*Weatherburn* 561
Evans (Ifor):
"A Short History of English Drama" 21
"English Poetry in the Later Nineteenth Century" 119
"The Use of English" 1168
Evans (Illtud), "Light on the Natural Law" 67
Evans (Joan):
"The Conways" 1201
"The Flowering of the Middle Ages" (Editor) 856
"The Victorians" 760
Evans (M.), "Inverness to Crewe" 540
Evans (W. M.), "Young People in Society" 249
Evening of the Holiday—*Hazzard* 600
Events that Changed the World, 100 Great 413
Everett (P.), "The Fetch" 257
Everitt (A.), "The Community of Kent and the Great Rebellion, 1640–1660" 1125
Eversley (D. E. C.) (Editor), "Population in History" 8, 63*
Everson (W.), "Single Source" 744
Everyman Anthology of Excerpts Grave and Gay from Everyman's Library to Celebrate its Diamond Jubilee 477
Everything That Rises Must Converge—*O'Connor* 242
Everything's Too Something—*Graham* 1193
Evil and the God of Love—*Hick* 267
Evil Intent—*Wainwright* 332
Évolution et l'homme, L'—*Olivier* 126
Ewald (G.), "Johann Carl Loth" 588
Ewart (G.):
"Pleasures of the Flesh" 334
"Two Children" 860
Ewbank (I.-S.), "Their Proper Sphere" 388
Ewen (D.) (Editor), "The Complete Book of Classical Music" 1184
Eworth, Hans 116
Excluded from the Cemetery—*Marshall* 1165
Exeter Houses—*Portman* 1193
Exhumations—*Isherwood* 296
Exil-Literatur 259
Exiles—*Meyer* 1113
Existence de Dieu, Comment se pose aujourd'hui le problème de l'—*Tresmontant* 842
Exit 3 and other Stories—*Rumaker* 1113
Experiment in Autobiography—*Wells* 666
Explorer Series, World 1097
Exploring the World—*Moore* 1081
Exporting, What to Read on 209
Expressionismus—*Raabe* 548
Extra Verse 48
Eyck (E.), "Gladstone" 1156, 1194*
Eye, The—*Nabokov* 913
Eye and Brain—*Gregory* 881
Eyes—*Burroway* 953
Eyles (D.), "Royal Doulton 1815–1965" 156
Eyre (A.), "The Botanic Gardens of Jamaica" 1029
Eysenck (H. J.):
"Fact and Fiction in Psychology" 78
"The Causes and Cures of Neurosis" 78

F

PAGE

Faber (N. W.), "Cathy's Secret Kingdom" 1086
Faber (R.), "The Vision and the Need" 690
Fables from Life—*Turner* 616
Faces and Forms—*Hollo* 424
Facing God—*D'Arcy* 784
Fackel, Die 996
Faculty Office Registers 1534–1549—*Chambers* 411
Fadiman (C.), "Fifty Years" 232
Faecke (P.), "Der rote Milan" 147
Fagan (B. M.), "Southern Africa during the Iron Age" 711
Fagan (D.), "Men of the Tideway" 865
Fagg (W.), "Tribes and Forms in African Art" 588
Fainlight (R.), "Cages" 512
Fair Isle and Its Birds—*Williamson* 325
Fairbank (Alfred), Essays Presented to: see *Calligraphy and Palaeography*
Fairbank (J. K.), "East Asia" 402
Fairclough (P.) (Editor), "Oliver Twist" 901
Fairfax (W.), "The Triple Abyss" 28
Fairley (R.), "Come Dancing Miss World" 393
Fairy Tales, Favourite 1089
Faisal—*de Gaury* 1139
Faison (L. S.), "Manet" 129
Faith, According to Your—*Gregory* 519
Faith, Half-Way to—*Eccles* 170
Faith from the Abyss—*Rose* 779
Faith in a Secular Age—*Williams* 863
Faith Under Fire—*Collins* 486
Faiths, World—*Baker* 1093
Falaise Gap, The Battle of—*Florentin* 511
Fall (B. B.) (Editor), "The Viet-Nam Reader" 19
Fall-girl—*Neville* 230
Falla (R. A.), "A Field Guide to the Birds of New Zealand and Outlying Islands" 989
Fallaci (O.), "Penelope at War" 217
Falls (C.), "Caporetto 1917" 566
Family, Education and Society, The—*Musgrove* 709
Family Collections, Great 20
Family Moskat, The—*Singer* 520
Fanchette (J.), "Identité provisoire" 708
Fanger (D.), "Dostoevsky and Romantic Realism" 165
Fanshawe—*Hawthorne* 477
Fansler (D. S.) (Editor), "Filipino Popular Tales" 124
Fantastic, Famous Tales of the 29
Fantastic Voyage—*Asimov* 497
Fantasy and Science Fiction 13, The Best from 188
Far Field, The—*Roethke* 65
Faraday, Maxwell and Kelvin—*Macdonald* 249
Farago (L.), "Patton" 1163
Faralla (D.), "The Wonderful Flying-Go-Round" 1087
Farewell, Earth's Bliss—*Compton* 562
Farewell to the Bloody Shirt—*Hirshon* 538
Farjeon, Eleanor: see also *Eleanor*
Farjeon (Eleanor):
"Martin Pippin in the Daisy-Field" 448
"My Garden" 448
Farjeon (Eleanor), Book, The 448
Farmer (A. J.), "George Farquhar" 1132
Farmer (J. S.) (Editor), "Early English Dramatists" 930
Farmer (P.):
"Emma in Winter" 1071
"The Seagull" 447
Farming Technique from Prehistoric to Modern Times—*Fussell* 601
Farquhar (G.), "The Recruiting Officer" 785
Farquhar, George—*Farmer* 1132
Farrell (J. T.), "Lonely for the Future" 620
Farrer (A.):
"A Science of God?" 173
"St. Matthew and St. Mark" 176
Farrington (B.):
"Aristotle" 452
"What Darwin Really Said" 393
Farwell (G.), "Ghost Towns of Australia" 49
Faschistischen Bewegungen, Die—*Nolte* 833
Fashion, View of—*Adburgham* 1026
Fashion of Life, A—*Yoxall* 1026
Fastnachtsbeichte, Die—*Zuckmayer* 1178
Fatal Impact, The—*Moorehead* 75
Father Figures—*Martin* 35
Fathers, A Galaxy—*Swinnerton* 58
Fathers and Sons—*Turgenev* 496
Faulkner (P.), "Yeats and the Irish Eighteenth Century" 99
Faulkner (William), The Achievement of—*Millgate* 224
Faulkner (C.), "The White Calf" 1069
Fay (G.) (Editor), "The Bedside Guardian 15" 1132
Feachem (R.), "The North Britons" 348
Featherstone (D. F.), "Naval War Games" 13
Federman (R.), "Journal to Chaos" 388
Feeding the World—*Eisenberg* 481
Fehr (K.), "Der Realismus in der schweizerischen Literatur" 457
Fehrenbach (T. R.), "The Gnomes of Zurich" 1167
Feindel (W.) (Editor), "The Anatomy of the Brain and Nerves" 866
Feininger (A.), "The Complete Photographer" 621
Feininger, Lyonel—*Scheyer* 720
Feinstein (A.) (Translator), "Elementary Methods in Analytic Number Theory" 965
Fekete (I.), "Athens" 249
Feldman (L. H.) (Translator), "Josephus IX" 69
Felix (D.), "Protest" 88*
Fell, III (J. P.), "Emotion in the Thought of Sartre" 492
Fell (W. R.), "The Sea Our Shield" 1209
Felon in Disguise—*Southworth* 1145
Fellowes-Gordon (I.), "Heroes of the Twentieth Century" 540
Felton (M.), "A Child Widow's Story" 536
Femmes Fatales—*Mauriac* 853
Fencing Master and Other Stories, The—*Rogin* 1178
Fénelon on Education—*Barnard* 714
Fenman, Sixty Years a—*Randell* 1063
Ferguson (A.), "An Essay on the History of Civil Society" 1046, 1157*
Ferguson (G. B.), "The Woman's Prize or The Tamer Tamed" 1056
Ferguson (H.) (Editor), "Myra Hess by her Friends" 1169
Ferguson (J. A.), "Bibliography of Australia" 29
Ferguson (T.), "Children in Care—and After" 1029
Ferguson (F.), "Dante" 1132
Fermor (P. L.), "Roumeli" 585
Fernandez (J.), "Mexican Art" 712
Ferra-Mikura (V.):
"Twelve People are not a Dozen" 1074
"The Voyagers" 1088
Ferrars (E.), "No Peace for the Wicked" 713
Ferré (N. F. S.), "The Living God of Nowhere and Nothing" 1103
Ferrell (R. H.), "The American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy" 1033
Ferris (P.):
"The Doctors" 27, 88*
"The Nameless" 577
Festivals and Events in Britain—*Trent* 714
Fetch, The—*Everett* 257
Fetler (A.), "The Travellers" 137
Fetter (F. W.), "Development of British Monetary Orthodoxy, 1797–1875" 28
Feustel (G.), "José" 1091
Feustel (I.), "Peter and Old Man Bus" 440
Fever—*Le Clézio* 341
Few Nights and Days—*Dipoko* 629
Feynman (R.), "The Character of Physical Law" 247
Fiammenghi (G.), "Papa Albert" 440
Fiction and the Reading Public—*Leavis* 82
Fictive Life, Journal of the—*Nemerov* 364
Fiedler (L. A.), "The Second Stone" 237
Field, Noel: see *Man Who Disappeared, The*
Field (X.):
"Growing Bulbs in the House" 945
"Window Box Gardening" 49
Field of Sighing, The—*Cameron* 404
Fieldhouse (D. K.), "The Colonial Empires" 1042
Fielding (G.), "Gentlemen in Their Season" 549
Fielding (H.):
"Joseph Andrews and Shamela" 7
"The History of Tom Jones" 224
"The True Patriot and The History of Our Own Times" 67
Fielding (K. J.), "Charles Dickens" 702
Fielding (X.) (Translator):
"The Hounds of Hell" 185
"Time Out of Mind" 609
Fierce Equation, The—*Kranidas* 1206
Fifty Years—*Fadiman* 232
Figes (E.), "Equinox" 128
Fighters, The—*Funderburk* 905
Figueroa (J.) (Editor), "Caribbean Voices" 1173
Figures—*Genette* 712
Fiji: see *Gift of Islands, A* and *Under the Ivi Tree*
Filarete's Treatise on Architecture 420
Filigranes, Les—*Briquet* 416
Filipino Popular Tales 124
Fillol (L.), "Le 47 bis rue des Trembles" 1095
Film, Classics of the Foreign—*Tyler* 749
Film?, What is a—*Roger* 29
Film-Maker's Art—*Manoogian* 989
Filmer-Sankey (J.), "The Bayeux Tapestry" 519
Finch (A.), "Pens and Ems" 481
Finch (M.), "Chew This Over" 49
Finding Them Lost—*Moss* 65
Findlater (R.), "The Book Writers—Who are They" 535
Finistère—*Peters* 539
Finlay (Ian F.) (Translator), "Gogol as a Short Story Writer" 496
Finlay (Ian H.):
"Autumn poem" 349
"Glasgow Beasts" 349
"Ocean Strip Series 4" 880
"6 Small Songs in 3's" 880
Finnegans Wake, Scandinavian Elements of—*Christiani* 388
Fiordland Muster—*Sharpe* 1176
Fire Court, The 1152
Firearms Collecting for Amateurs—*Henderson* 601
Fires of Arcadia, The—*Harrison* 341
Firmage (G. J.) (Editor), "A Miscellany" 726
Firsoff (V. A.):
"Facing the Universe" 945
"On Foot in the Cairngorms" 69
First Fifty Years, The—*Wittke* 945
First Two, The—*Liebert* 604
Firth (A.), "Tall, Balding, Thirty-five" 721
Firth (G. C.), "The Plate Glass Prison" 785
Firth (J. R.), In Memory of 976
Firth (R.), "Housekeeping among Malay Peasants" 651
Fischer, Bobby: see *Prodigy, Profile of a*
Fischer (D. H.), "The Revolution of American Conservatism" 1120
Fischer (G.), "Le Parti travailliste et la decolonisation de l'Inde" 1200
Fish (M.), "An All the Year Garden" 1009
Fish Can Sing, The—*Laxness* 997
Fish, Feathering for Sea—*Holiday* 519
Fisher (James), "The Migration of Birds" 452
Fisher (John H.) (Editor), "The Medieval Literature of Western Europe" 1025
Fisher (Mark) and Margaret Fisher Prout—*Lines* 714
Fishing: see also *Fly-Fishing; Pike Fisherman's Handbook, The; Salmon; Sea Angling* and *Trout Fishing*
Fishing, Coarse—*Wrangles* 333
Fishing, How to Start Fly—*Wood* 1209
Fishing, Small Stream—*Forbes* 1105
Fishing Days—*Bucknall* 581
Fishing with Float and Fly—*Child* 729
Fishman (J. A.), "Language Loyalty in the United States" 817
Fisk (N.):
"Making Music" 1097
"There's Something on the Roof" 447
Fitzgerald (E.), "The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám" 481
Fitzgerald (E.) (Translator), "Decisive Battles of World War II" 107, 148*
Fitzgerald, F. Scott—*Miller* 262, 372*
Fitzgerald, F. Scott—*Piper* 262, 372*
Fitzgerald (F. Scott), The Art of—*Perosa* 262, 372*
Fitzgerald (K.), "Kill Him Gently, Nurse" 713
Fitzgerald (R.), "Cry Blood Cry Erin" 955
FitzGerald, Mrs. Thomas: see *Learned Lady*
Five Women—*Parker* 59
Five Years—*Levinson* 600
Flaherty (D. L.), "With God in Russia" 106
Flame, The—*Hunter* 529
Flaminio, Marcantonio—*Maddison* 26
Flanders (R. B.), "Nauvoo Kingdom on the Mississippi" 100
Flannery (H. W.), "Labour and the Church" 617
Fledgling, The—*Whitehouse* 89
Fleet Street 905
Fleischman (S.), "The Ghost in the Noonday Sun" 1069
Fleming (I.), "Octopussy and The Living Daylights" 600
Fleming (Ian), The Life of—*Pearson* 972
Fleming (Joan), "Midnight Hag" 713
Fleming (John), "The Penguin Dictionary of Architecture of 149
Fleming (L.), "Head or Harp" 229
Flesch (C.), "Violin Fingering" 601
Flesh Wounds—*Holbrook* 185
Fletcher (D.), "Sea Angling" 313
Fletcher (Geoffrey), "Down Among the Meths Men" 709
Fletcher (Geoffrey S.), "Pearly Kingdom" 69
Fletcher (J.), "The Woman's Prize or The Tamer Tamed" 1056
Fletcher (W. C.), "A Study in Survival" 106
Flew (A.), "God and Philosophy" 619
Fliess (P. J.), "Thucydides and the Politics of Bipolarity" 1168
Flight—*Bendick* 1097
Flight, Discovering—*Smith* 452
Flight of Steps, A—*Nicolson* 997
Flint and the Flame, The—*Davis* 104
Flora (P.), "Königsdramen" 844
Florence, The Companion Guide to—*Borsook* 630, 707*
Florence, The Consul of—*Tutaev* 975
Florence under Medici, The Government of—*Rubinstein* 823
Florentin (E.), "The Battle of the Falaise Gap" 511
Flores (A.) (Editor), "Mediaeval Age" 326
Florisoone (M.), "The Art of Tapestry" 861
Flower (P.), "Friends of the Family" 230
Flower Poems—*Silkin* 765
Flowering Bulbs, Corms and Tubers—*Perry* 729
Flowers, Companion to—*McClintock* 748
Flowers for Algernon—*Keyes* 629
Flowers from Seed—*Hardwicke* 49
Fly-Fishing Tactics on Still Water—*Bucknall* 313
Flying-Boats and Amphibians, British—*Duval* 729
Flying Corps, The Royal—*Norris* 126
Flying Finish—*Francis* 1157
Flying Saucers: see *Phenomenon, Anatomy of a*
Flying Saucers Through the Ages—*Thomas* 177
Foakes (R. A.) (Editor), "The Revenger's Tragedy" 540
Foal Farm, The Story of—*Anthony* 519
Focke-Wulf 190, The—*Nowarra* 13
Fogg (H. G. W.), "Vegetables All the Year Round" 269
Fogg (W. H.), "The Small Greenhouse" 49
Fokkema (D. W.), "Literary Doctrine in China and Soviet Influence" 224
Foley (M.) (Editor), "Fifty Best American Short Stories" 242, 372*
Foliage Plants, Hardy—*Gorer* 749
Folk Ballards, Modern—*Causley* 657
Folk Tales of England 129
Folklore: see *Somerset Folklore*
Folklore, The Study of—*Dundes* 637
Folktales from the City of the Golden Domes—*Jamali* 29
Follain (J.), "Petit glossaire de l'argot ecclésiastique" 456
Fontaine (A.), "Histoire de la guerre froide" 627
Fontane (T.), "Sämtliche Werke" 560
Fool at the Feast, A—*Hale* 1104
Foord (L.), "Impressions of Africa" 1061
Forbes (D.), "The Heart of Malaya" 651
Forbes (D. C.), "Small Stream Fishing" 1105
Forbes (S.), "Relative to Death" 864
Forcella (R.) (Editor), "Taccuini" 1197
Ford (A. G.), "Planning and Growth in Rich and Poor Countries" 530
Ford (E. B.), "Genetic Polymorphism" 49
Ford (Jesse H.), "The Liberation of Lord Byron Jones" 97
Ford (John):
"Perkin Warbeck" 785
"'Tis Pity She's a Whore" 785
Ford (M.), "Beyond the Furthest Fence" 1053
Ford (R.), "Handbook for Spain 1845" 758
Ford Madox Ford, Letters of 266
Forder (A.), "Social Casework and Administration" 617
Foreign Policy: see also *Before the Armada* and *British Foreign Policy and the Coming of the Franco-Prussian War*
Foreign Policy in the Sixties 115
Foreign Trade and Economic Development of Underdeveloped Countries—*Sachs* 1018
Forest Calls Back, The—*Mendelsohn* 476
Forestry—*Edlin* 1096
Forgiveness, The Dynamics of—*Emerson* 945
Forked Flame, The—*Daleski* 634
Form and Content—*Bell* 1029
Formosa—*Goddard* 304
Formosa Betrayed—*Kerr* 1138
Forrest (R. A. D.), "Chinese Language" 749
Forrest (W. G.):
"History of the Greek and Persian War" (Editor) 593
"The Emergence of Greek Democracy" 1168
Forrestal (E. P.), "Admiral Raymond A. Spruance, U.S.N." 1053
Forster (B.) (Translator), "Byzantium" 1169
Forster, E. M.: see *Cave and the Mountains, The*
Foster (E. R.) (Editor), "Proceedings in Parliament 1610" 1046
Fort (G. von Le):
"Die Letzte am Schafott" 1006
"Hälfte des Lebens" 1006
Fortuna (P.), "Rapporto sul divorzio in Italia" 843
Fortuna and Natura—*Bartholomew* 1025
Fortunate Pilgrim, The—*Puzo* 97
Foss (B. M.) (Editor), "New Horizons in Psychology" 351
Fossil Man, Guide to—*Day* 330
Foster (D. W.), "Research on Language Teaching" 1003
Foster (J.), "They Converted our Ancestors" 229
Foster (P.), "Education and Social Change in Ghana" 229
Foster Gang, The—*May* and *Hamilton* 1007
Fouché's Daily Bulletins to Napoleon: see *Police secrète du Premier Empire*
Fouchet (M.-P.), "Rescued Treasures of Egypt" 400
Fouconnier (H.), "The Soul of Malaya" 651
Foundational Studies, Thirty Years of—*Mostowski* 540
491—*Görling* 1104
Four Miles High—*Scarr* 924
Four Tragedies and Octavia—*Seneca* 785
Fourfold Vision, The—*Sherwood* 599
Fourmis, Les—*Vian* 386
Fournier (Jacques), Le registre d'inquisition de 517
Fournier (S.-P.), "Modeles des caracteres de l'imprimerie" 112
Fourier Series, Discourse on—*Lanczos* 229
Fourteen Miles on a Clear Night—*Clayton* and *Gammond* 393
Fourth Session, The—*Rynne* 1051
Fowler (E. W.), "English Sea Power in the Early Tudor Period" 729
Fowler (R.), "Old English Prose and Verse" 749
Fowles (J.), "The Magus" 381
Fowlie (W.):
"Rimbaud" 890
"Works and Letters of Rimbaud" (Editor) 890
Fox (E.), "London in Peril 1665–66" 1094
Fox (L.) (Editor), "Correspondence of the Reverend Joseph Greene" 266
Fox (L. M.), "Instruments of Popular Music" 1095
Fox (U.), "Joys of Life" 1176
Foxon (D.), "Libertine Literature in England 1660–1745" 29
Frahm (A.), "Bacteria" 453
Frame (D. M.), "Montaigne" 84
Frame (J.), "The Reservoir" 361
Frampton (K.), "British Buildings" 249
Francais, Dictionnaire historique des argots—*Esnault* 67
Francais, Le Preromantisme—*Monglond* 712
France (Anatole), "L'Ile des Pingouins" 889, 959*
France (Anatole), Essai sur l'Évolution intellectuelle d'—*Levaillant* 889, 959*
France (P.), "Racine's Rhetoric" 65
France (R. S.) (Editor), "A Lancashire Miscellany" 313
France: see also *Bayonets at St. Cloud; d'Antraigues et la Contre-Révolution 1791–1793, Le réseau; Dreyfus Affair, France and the; 1812; Louis XIV, Opposition to* and *Police secrète du Premier Empire, La*
France: A Food and Wine Guide—*Price* 540
France, A Guide to the Art Treasures of—*Michel* and *Gisler*
France, Blue Guide to the South of 785
France, Guide Litteraire de la 243
France, Life and Letters in—*Raitt* 138
France, Mission to—*Pope John XXIII* 710
France (1940–1965), Vingt-cinq ans de recherche historique en 811
France, Republic or Restoration in—*Fryer* 133
France, Seventeenth Century—*Treasure* 331
France, The Underground War Against Revolutionary—*Mitchell* 133
France, Two Men who Saved—*Spears* 1042
France mythologique, La—*Dontenville* 1103
Francaise, La Presse 138
Francis (A. D.), "The Methuens and Portugal" 1150
Francis (D.), "Flying Finish" 1157
Franciscan Missionary Plan (1617–1627): see *Austrialia del Espiritu Santo, La*
Franco (J.) (Editor), "Short Stories in Spanish" 1061
Franco-Prussian War: see *British Foreign Policy and the Coming of the Franco-Prussian War* and *Guerre de 1870, La*
Franco-russes, Les alliances—*de Grunwald* 627
Frank (Arnold) of Hamburg—*Allen* 1194
Frankenberg (R.), "Communities in Britain" 601
Frankfurter Vorlesungen—*Böll* 827
Frankland (M.), "Khrushchev" 970
Franklin, Benjamin: see *Poor Richard's Politicks*
Franklin, Benjamin—*Granger* 723
Franklin (Benjamin), The Papers of 538
Franklin (Benjamin) and American Independence—*Wright* 1009
Franklin (H. B.), "Future Perfect" 570
Franklin, John: see *Endless Quest, The*
Franklin (M.), "Scrap Book of the Working Men's College in Two World Wars" 229
Franklyn (J.), "Which Witch?" 553
Frankreich, Schweden, Kaiser—*Dickmann* and *Others* 227
Franks Reports: see *Commission of Inquiry, Report of*
Fraser (C.), "The Avalanche Enigma" 354
Fraser (C. M.) (Editor), "Ancient Petitions Relating to Northumberland" 1209
Fraser (G. S.) (Editor):
"Alamein to Zem Zem" 1128
"Collected Poems of Keith Douglas" 1128
Fraser (J. W.) (Translator), "Calvin's Commentaries" 176, 370
Fraser (P.), "Joseph Chamberlain" 1142
Fraser (P. M.) (Editor), "The Wares of Autolycus" 26
Franca (H.), "The Book of Australian Wild Life" 333
Frayn (M.), "The Russian Interpreter" 257
Freccero (Y.) (Translator), "Deceit, Desire and the Novel" 1188
Frechtman (B.) (Translator), "Miracle of the Rose" 87
Frédéric (L.), "The Temples and Sculpture of Southeast Asia" 256
Fredette (R. H.), "The First Battle of Britain 1917–18" 601
Free Trade Area, The Structure, Functions and Law of a—*Lambrinidis* 177
Freeborn (R.), "A Short History of Modern Russia" 411
Freedman (M.), "Lineage Organization in Southeastern China" 461
Freedom—The Only End—*McEachran* 1177
Freedom and Community—*Haines* 1105
Freedom in the Modern World—*Muller* 775
Freedom of the Cage, The—*Lytton* 157
Freedom of the Individual—*Hampshire* 494
Freedom Summer—*Belfrage* 385, 495*
Freeling (N.):
"The Dresden Green" 757
"The King of The Rainy Country" 37
Freeman (I. M.), "All about Light and Radiation" 1096
Freeman (R.), "Graffiti" 995
Freer (A. J.), "Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" 84
Frégnac (C.), "Jewellery from the Renaissance to Art Nouveau" 109
Frenage (F.) (Translator), "Nostalgia" 701
French (R. B. D.), "P. G. Wodehouse" 958
French Army in Politics 1945–1962—*Ambler* 550
French-Canadian Society 18
French Civilization, A History of—*Duby* and *Mandrou* 291
French Clergy: see *Ecclesiastique, Petit glossaire de l'argot*
French Colonialism 1871–1914—*Brunschwig* 506
French Drawings—*Vailery-Radot* 109
French for English Idioms—*Kitteridge* 327
French Literature: see *Literature, Modern; Novel, Deceit, Desire and the* and *Reactionary Revolution*
French Painting World, Institutional Change in the: see *Canvases and Careers*
French Political Thought, Contemporary—*Pierce* 897
French Presidential Election: see *Secrets du Ballottage, Les*
French Republic, The Third—*Derfler* 718
French Resistance, The—*Ehrlich* 550
French Revolution: see also *Révolution, La* and *Vendee, The*
French Revolution, The 444
French Revolution, The—*Sydenham* 192
French Revolution Documents 940
French Short Stories 493
French Worker-priests: see *Prêtres-ouvriers*
Frend (W. H. C.):
"Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church" 175
"The Early Church" 1174
Freschet (B.), "Young Eagle" 1097
Freshest Advices—*Wiles* 745
Freud (A.), "Normality and Pathology in Children" 351
Freud (E. L.) (Editor), "A Psycho-Analytic Dialogue" 317
Freud, Sigmund: see also *Sigmund the Unserene* and *Interpretation De l'*
Freud (Sigmund), "The Psychopathology of Everyday Life" 965
Freud, In der Schule bei—*Andreas-Salomé* 317
Freud Journal of Lou Andreas-Salomé 317
Freud Really Said, What—*Stafford-Clark* 317
Freud (Sigmund), The Correspondence Between Karl Abraham and: see *Psycho-Analytic Dialogue, A*
Freund (G.), "James Joyce in Paris" 322
Freunde meiner Frau, Die—*Eisenreich* 1185
Frewen (Mr.) of England—*Leslie* 1142
Frewin (L.) (Editor):
"Cricket Bag" 69
"The Best of Cricket's Fiction" 1105
Freyre (G.):
"The Mansions and the Shanties" 878
"The Masters and the Slaves" 878
Frere-Cook (G.) (Editor), "The Decorative Arts of the Mariner" 875
Friedländer (P.), "Plato 2" 42
Friedländer (S.):
"Hitler et les Etats-Unis" 722
"Puis XII and the Third Reich" 1109
Friedman (A.) (Editor), "Collected Works of Oliver Goldsmith" 742
Friedman (S.), "Totempole" 332
Friel (B.), "The Gold in the Sea" 361
Friends of Humanity—*Doncaster* 177
Friends of the Family—*Flower* 230
Fritz (J.), "Brady" 434
Friulan—*Gregor* 766
From Beginning to End—*Lengyel* 1113
Fromme (A.), "The Ability to Love" 577
Front Page, The New—*Hohenberg* 745
Frontier Trails—*Canton* 885
Frontiers of the Sea, The—*Ustinov* 1113
Frost—*Hall* 421
Frost (E.), "It's Late by my Watch" 906
Fruit, About—*Russell* 453
Fruit Present and Future 1177
Fry, Margery—*Jones* 956
Fry (R.), "Seurat" 236
Fry (W. G.), "Louis Stanley Jast" 1009
Frye (N.) (Editor), "Some British Romantics" 860
Fryer (P.):
"The Birth Controllers" 577
"Private Case—Public Scandal" 1116, 1149*
"The Savage State" (Translator) 185
Fryer (W. R.), "Republic or Restoration in France" 133
Frykenberg (R. E.), "Guntur District 1788–1848" 149
Fuchs (G. B.) (Editor), "Rixdorfer Bilderbogen" 880
Fuchs (S.), "Rebellious Prophets" 923
Fulbright Program, The—*Johnson and Colligan* 613
Full-Time Amateur, The—*Berry* 964
Fuller (J. F. C.), "Julius Caesar" 163
Fuller (R.), "Catspaw" 1087
Fuller (R. H.):
"Christianity and the Affluent Society" 1174
"The Foundations of New Testament Christology" 170
Fulton (J.), "Little Egret and Toro" 440
Fulton (L. V.), "Directory of Little Magazines" 66
Fulton (R.) (Editor), "An Italian Quartet" 1047
Funderburk (T. R.), "The Fighters" 905
Funeral was in Spain, The—*McGirr* 1157
Fünfzehn Horspiele—*Elch* 1206
Fungi—*Hawker* 621
Funny Way to Earn a Living—*Bateman* 373
Fur Trade, Montreal and the—*Rich* 1127
Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages, The English—*Veale* 1125
Fur Trader and the Indian, The—*Sawm* 127
Furbank (P. N.), "Italo Svevo" 1726
Furber (H.), "Bombay Presidency in the Mid-Eighteenth Century" 269
Furet (F.), "La Revolution" 819, 899* 919*
Furies, The—*Roberts* 1104
Furlong (N.) (Editor), "Library Practice for Colleges of Education" 905
Furlonge (G.), "Lands of Barbary" 572
Furneaux (R.):
"Conquest 1066" 220
"Great Dramatic Stories of the Twentieth Century" 1193
Furneaux Islands: see *Moonbird People*
Furness (J. M.), "Vital Words of the Bible" 1103
Furniture, Adam and Hepplewhite and other Neo-classical—*Musgrave* 488
Furniture, Antique Miniature—*Toller* 561
Furniture, Empire—*Grandlean* 508
Furniture Design from B.C.1300 to A.D.1960, A Social History of—*Gloag* 741
Furniture from the Middle Ages to Modern Times, English—*Macdonald-Taylor* 96
Furniture in the Ancient World—*Baker* 1140
Furniture Through the Ages, British—*Stafford* 229
Furtado (C.), "Diagnosis of the Brazilian Crisis" 914
Furtwangler Recalled 989
Fussell (G. E.), "Farming Technique from Prehistoric to Modern Times" 601
Futura 1–6 349
Futura 6–8 880
Future Perfect—*Franklin* 570
Futuribles 139
Fux—*Wellesz* 136
Fynden i Tiberiusgrottan—*Säflund* 813
Fyrth (H. J.), "Science, History and Technology" 785
Fysh (H.), "Qantas Rising" 249
Fytton (F.), "The Golden Bug" 1069
Fyzee (A. A. A.), "Cases in the Muhammadan Law of India and Pakistan" 610

G

G-String Jesters—*Carter* 925
Gabriel (A.), "Res quaedam notatu dignae nationem anglicanem (alemanniae) parisienem saeculo XV spectantes" 823
Gadd (C. E.), "That Awful Mess on Via Merulana" 469
Gaehde (C. M.), "A Guide to the Collecting and Care of Original Prints" 540
Gagnon (J. H.), "Sex Offenders" 577
Gail (M.), "Avignon in Flower" 481
Gaines (E. J.), "Catherine Carmier" 97
Galatopoulos (S.), "Callas la Divina" 1193
Galaxies, Nuclei and Quasars—*Hoyle* 557
Galbraith (G.) (Editor), "The Journal of the Rev. William Bagshaw Stevens" 165
Galdone (P.), "La Vieille Femme et son Cochon" 1083
Galdos (B. P.), "Miau" 925
Galilea (H.), "El mundo impresionista de Wallace Stevens" 977
Gallacher (William), The Last Memoirs of 339
Gallico (P.), "The Man who was Magic" 986
Gallows Tree, The Fatal—*Potter* 109
Galouye (D. F.), "The Lost Perception" 188
Galster (G.), "Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles" 965
Galway (Count A. O'Kelly de), "Tigran Petrosian" 413
Game Cock and Countryman—*Humber* 329
Game in Heaven with Tussy Marx—*Read* 489
Game of X, The Game of—*Sheckley* 922
Games People Play—*Berne* 571
Gammon (C.), "Salt Water Fishing in Ireland" 333
Gammond (P.), "Fourteen Miles on a Clear Night" 393
Gandhi, Mahatma: The Journalist—*Bhattacharyya* 885
Ganges, Slowly down the—*Newby* 1063
Gann (L. H.), "A History of Southern Rhodesia" 711
Gara-Yaka's Domain—*Desmond* 785
Garay (L. A.), "Venezuelan Orchids" 622
Garcon (M.), "Voyage d'une hollandaise en France en 1819" 846
Garden, An All the Year—*Fish* 1009
Garden, One Man's—*Hadfield* 641
Garden, The Wild—*Berrisford* 769
Garden Cities: see *Environment, The Search for*
Garden Design, A History of—*Clifford* 945
Garden Today, Designing a—*White* 749
Gardener, The Weekend—*Stevenson* 1053
Gardening: see also *Herbaceous Plants* and *Shrubs in Colour*
Gardening—*Corbett* 1097
Gardening, Everyman's Encyclopaedia of—*Whitehead* 641
Gardening, On—*Jekyll* 1118
Gardening, Town—*Johns* 540
Gardening for Adventure—*Menage* 1193
Gardening on Sand—*Kelway* 49
Gardiner (R.), "History in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle" 989
Gardner (B.) (Editor), "The Terrible Rain"

PAGE

Gatz (K.) (Editor), "Wrought Iron Railings, Doors and Gates" .. 1156
Gatzke (H. W.), "The Present in Perspective" .. 422
Gaub, Jerome: see *Medicine, Mind and Body in Eighteenth Century*
Gauguin—*Wildenstein* .. 63*
Gauguin in the South Seas—*Danielsson* .. 4
Gauguin sans légendes—*Chassé* .. 756
Gaulle, General de: see *France, Two Men who Saved* and *Adventure in Diplomacy*
Gaulle, De—*Mauriac* .. 550
Gaulle (Charles de), The Three Lives of—*Schoenbrun* .. 487
Gaustad (E. S.), "A Religious History of America" .. 768, 781*
Gavron (H.), "The Captive Wife" .. 617
Gawain and the Green Knight, A Reading of Sir—*Burrow* .. 10
Gawain-Poet, The Complete Works of the .. 636
Gebhard (P. H.), "Sex Offenders" .. 577
Geddes (J. B.), "Small World" .. 333
Geheime Reichssache—*Levai* .. 1109
Gelas (L.) (Translator), "The Communist Conquest of China" .. 154
Gelele, King of Dahome, A Mission to—*Burton* .. 144
Gelfond (A. O.), "Elementary Methods in Analytic Number Theory" .. 965
Gelinas (P.), "History of the World for Young Readers" .. 1097
Gelpi (A. J.), "Emily Dickinson" .. 782
Gemmell (I.), "The Night Sky" .. 453
Gendel (E.), "Tortoise and Turtle Abroad" .. 440
Generaciones y semblanzas—*Guzman* .. 194
General Assembly, World Politics in the—*Alker* and *Russett* .. 155
General Election of 1966, The British—*Butler* and *King* .. 999
Generales y doctores—*Chirino* .. 480
Genet (J.):
"Miracle of the Rose" .. 87
"Querelle of Brest" .. 1165
Genetic Polymorphism—*Ford* .. 49
Genetics: see *Language of Life, The*
Genetics and the Future of Man—*Roslansky* .. 747
Genette (G.), "Figures" .. 712
Genève, Histoire Économique de—*Babel* .. 841
Genki Boys, The—*Kelly* .. 57
Gennari (G.), "Nostalgia" .. 701
Genoa—*Metcalf* .. 655
Gentili, Luigi—*Leetham* .. 164
Gentlemen in Their Season—*Fielding* .. 549
Geoffrey of Monmouth, "The History of the King's of Britain" .. 459
Geographical Pivots of History—*Kirk* .. 13
Geography: see also *Human Geography*
Geography—*Dorn* .. 65
Geography and Economics—*Chisholm* .. 944
Geography behind History, The—*East* .. 269
Geography Series, Visual .. 1097
Geology, Lectures on—*Walker* .. 1132
Geometry, Transformation—*Jeger* .. 885
George IV—*Richardson* .. 551
George (E.), "I Can See You but You Can't See Me" .. 864
George (H.), "Progress and Poverty" .. 775
George (Stefan) and Albert Verwey: see *Verwey, Albert*
George of Bohemia—*Heymann* .. 315
Georges-Roux, "La Guerre de 1870" .. 940
Gérard (M.), "Le cadastre mycénien de Pylos" .. 578
Gerdine (L.) (Translator), "Phrasing and Articulation" .. 965
German and Netherlandish Sculpture—*Kuhn* .. 470
German Army: see also *Reichwehr*
German Army and the Nazi Party, The—*O'Neill* .. 778
German Battle Fleet: see *Yesterday's Deterrent*
German Child Refugees, 1938–1939: see *We Came as Children*
German Civilians, Russian Treatment of Captive: see *Und vergib uns unsere Schuld*
German Classics, Three .. 761
German Drawings—*Eisler* .. 109
German–English English–German Dictionary, The New—*Horne* and *Dixon* .. 775
German Ideology, The Crisis of—*Mosse* .. 530
German Language: see *Carolingian Lord, The*
German Literature, Essays on Contemporary .. 1185
German Literature of the Eighteenth Century, Studies in—*Purdie* .. 227
German Press, Post-war: see *Im Jahre Null*
German Studies, Mediaeval .. 1122
Germanie romaine, Récueil général des bas-reliefs, statues et bustes de la—*Esperandieu* .. 925
Germans and Their Modern History, The—*Ernst* .. 885
Germany: see also *Deutsche; 1848; Hindenburg und der Staat; Hitler, The Secret War Against; Hitler à Munich en 1923; Nationalsozialistischen; Nazi; Neuer Nationalismus?; Partition, Alternative to; Rome–Berlin Axis, The; Ruf zur Entscheidung; SS-Staates, Anatomie des; Third Reich and the Arab East, The; Verrat hinter Stacheldraht; Waffen S.S., The; Weimar Republic* and *Wir liigen alle*
Germany—*Merkl* .. 365
Germany (Northern), Railway Holidays in—*Davies* .. 149
Germany (Weimar) and Soviet Russia 1926–1933—*Dyck* ..
Germany and the Atlantic Alliance—*Richardson* .. 897
Germany and the Vatican, War-Time Relations between: see *Pius XII*
Germany Revived—*Hiscocks* .. 775
Gerra (F.) (Editor), "Poesie. Teatro. Prose" .. 1197
Gerring (R.), "Exploring with Paint" .. 249
Gershon (K.):
"Selected Poems" .. 512
"We Came As Children" (Editor) .. 507
Gerstenmaier (E.), "Neuer Nationismus?" .. 1043
Gesammelte Erzählungen—*Schaper* .. 380
Geschichte der neoafrikanischen Literatur—*Jahn* .. 816
Gesehen, Wir haben es .. 142
Gettings (F.), "You are an Artist" .. 353
Gettleman (M. E.) (Editor), "Vietnam" .. 567
Geyelin (P.), "Lyndon B. Johnson" .. 971
Ghai (D. P.) (Editor), "Portrait of a Minority" .. 692
Ghana: see also *Ashanti Under the Prempehs*
Ghana, Education and Social Change in—*Foster* .. 229
Ghana, The First Book of—*Lobsenz* .. 453
Ghana Methodism, Roots of—*Bartels* .. 677
Ghose (Z.), "The Contradictions" .. 853
Ghost Stories, 50 Great .. 1146
Ghost Writer—*Archer* .. 845
Ghosts, The—*Perutz* .. 21
Ghosts I've Met—*Holzer* .. 1105
Ghosts of Greenland—*Berry* .. 512
Giants—*Swinton* .. 249
Gibbon (Edward):
"Memoirs of My Life" .. 1049
"The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire and Other Writings" .. 593
Gibbon (Edward) the Historian—*Swain* .. 1049
Gibbon, Lewis Grassic: see also *Mitchell, Leslie*
Gibbon (Lewis Grassic), "A Scots Quair" .. 748
Gibbon (M. A.), "Canvas Work" .. 29
Gibbons (Stanley) Elizabethan Postage Stamp Catalogue .. 29
Gibbs (A.), "The Least Likely One" .. 442
Gibbs-Smith (C. H.):
"Balloons and Ships" (Editor) .. 249
"The Invention of the Aeroplane" .. 560
Gideon's Trumpet—*Lewis* .. 59, 167*
Giff Wiff .. 595
Gift, The—*Martin* .. 1172
Gift of Echoes, A—*Harlow* .. 137

PAGE

Gift of Islands, A—*Knox-Mawer* .. 39
Gift of Prophecy, A—*Montgomery* .. 1103
Gifted Children—*Branch* and *Cash* .. 571
Gilbert (E. L.) (Editor), "Kipling and the Critics" .. 124
Gilbert (F.), "History" .. 47
Gilbert (He), "Awakening Continent" .. 1026
Gilbert (Martin):
"The Roots of Appeasement" .. 1115
"Winston Churchill" .. 373
Gilbert (Michael), "The Crack in the Teacup" .. 230
Gilby (T.) (Editor), "Principles of Morality" .. 746
Giles (K.):
"A Provenance of Death" .. 1008
"The Big Greed" .. 497
Gill (Eric), The Life of—*Speaight* .. 552
Gill (R.) (Editor), "Doctor Faustus" .. 49
Gille (B.), "The Renaissance Engineers" .. 1192
Gillespie (J.), "Illusion" .. 97
Gillham (M. E.), "A Naturalist in New Zealand" .. 501
Gillies (D.), "Collecting Records" .. 561
Gimbutas (M.), "Bronze Age Cultures in Central and Eastern Europe" .. 1126
Ginsberg (M.), "The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples" .. 89
Ginsburg (N.) (Translator), "John Gabriel Borkman" .. 477
Ginzburg (C.), "I benandanti" .. 923
Giono (J.), "The Battle of Pavia" .. 79
Giornata a Ca'Venier—*Marzolla* .. 799
Girard (R.), "Deceit, Desire and the Novel" .. 1188
Girl with The Flower, The—*Guinness* .. 620, 725*
Girl's School Year Book, 1966, The .. 641
Gisler (C.), "A Guide to the Art Treasures of" .. 621
Gissing, George—*Davis* .. 749
Giteau (M.), "Khmer Sculpture and the Angkor Civilization" .. 184
Giuliani (A.), "Immagini e maniere" .. 960
Giuseppi (M. S.) (Editor), "Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquess of Salisbury preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire" .. 641
Glachant (R.), "Histoire de l'Inde des Francais" .. 303
Gladstone—*Eyck* .. 1156, 1194
Gladwyn (Lord), "The European Idea" .. 115
Glamorgan Local History Society, Transactions of: see *Morgannwg*
Glanville (B.), "A Roman Marriage" .. 906
Glaoua, House of: see *Atlas, Lords of*
Glasgow Beasts—*Finlay* .. 349
Glanvill, The Treatise on the Laws and Customs of the Realm of England commonly called .. 783
Glaser (B. G.), "Awareness of Dying" .. 1040
Glass (D. V.) (Editor), "Population in History" .. 8, 63*
Glass (J.), "Witchcraft" .. 225
Glass—*Elliott* and *Lyle-Smith* .. 452
Glass, Pocket Book of—*Wills* .. 885
Glass Cage, The—*Wilson* .. 1008
Glass House, The—*Wadsworth* .. 704
Glass Pearls, The—*Pressburger* .. 374
Gleam of Bayonets, The—*Murfin* .. 46
Glemser (B.), "A Dear Hungarian Friend" .. 1008
Glencoe—*Prebble* .. 459
Glendening (P. J. T.):
"Beyond the Dictionary in English for Italian Speakers" .. 129
"Beyond the Dictionary in English for Swedish Speakers" .. 129
Glendower, Owen—*Williams* .. 373
Glenny (M.) (Translator), "The Life of a Good-for-Nothing" .. 761
Gli strumenti umani—*Sereni* .. 26
Gliding: see *Powerless Ones, The*
Gloag (J.), "A Social History of Furniture Design from B.C.1300 to A.D.1960" .. 741
Gloucestershire, Portrait of—*Ryder* .. 845
Glover (D.), "Victorian Detective Fiction" .. 1145
Gloyne (E. R.), "The Field Training of Social Workers" .. 540
Glyck (Z.), "Photographic Vision" .. 883
Glyn (C.), "The Unicorn Girl" .. 721
Glynn, Patrick McMahon—*O'Collins* .. 313
Gnomes of Zurich, The—*Fehrenbach* .. 1167
Go, Said the Bird—*Cotterell* .. 757
Goaman (M.), "How Writing Began" .. 453
God?, A Science of—*Farrer* .. 173
God, Desire for—*Wyan* .. 353
God, Guide to the Debate about—*Jenkins* .. 171
God, The Vision of—*Lossky* .. 146
God and Philosophy—*Flew* .. 619
God in Russia—*Ciszek* and *Flaherty* .. 106
God in the Scientific Age, The Survival of—*Isaacs* .. 1209
God of Nowhere and Nothing, The Living—*Ferré* .. 1103
God-Seeker, The—*Williams* .. 392
God Sent, The Word—*Scherer* .. 501
God's People—*Calley* .. 207
God's World—*Huddleston* .. 559
Godard (A.), "The Art of Iran" .. 662
Godard (J.-L.), "Alphaville" .. 749
Goddard (Jeanne M.), "A Catalogue of the Frederick W. and Carrie S. Beinecke Collection of Western Americana" .. 604
Goddard (John), "Trout Fly Recognition" .. 769
Goddard (W. G.), "Formosa" .. 304
Godden (J. and R.), "Two under the Italian Sun" .. 699
Godden (L. J.), "The Dentist and his World" .. 452
Godelier (M.), "Rationalité et irrationalité en économie" .. 1161
Godmother, The—*Elliott* .. 640
Godsmark (M.), "The Story of Claribel" .. 227
Goebel (J.) (Editor), "The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton" .. 405
Goethe: Begegnungen und Gespräche .. 573
Goethe: Conversations and Encounters .. 573
Goethe, Briefwechsel mit—*Willemer* .. 573
Goethe, Poems of .. 573
Goetz (J.), "Prehistoric and Primitive Religions" .. 308
Gogol as a Short-Story Writer—*Driessen* .. 496
Gold Boxes of Europe, Eighteenth Century—*Snowman* .. 1140
Gold in the Sea, The—*Friel* .. 361
Gold Seekers, The—*Bartlett* .. 13
Goldblatt (B.), "Portrait of Carnegie Hall" .. 749
Golden Casket, The .. 401
Golden Eagle, The—*Murphy* .. 461
Golden Horseshoe, The .. 136
Golden Isthmus, The—*Howarth* .. 914
Golden Kiss, The—*Carson* .. 1028
Golden Pomegranate, The .. 712
Golden Stool, The—*Myatt* .. 1166
Goldin (M.), "The Story of the Very Small Tree" .. 1083
Goldman (J.), "Waldorf" .. 421
Goldman-(R. F.) (Translator), "The Mandarin and Other Stories" .. 381
Goldmann (L.), "Pour une sociologie du Roman" .. 605
Goldsmith (M.), "Science, History and Technology" .. 785
Goldsmith (Oliver), Collected Works of .. 742
Goldsmith-Carter (G.), "Sailors, Sailors" .. 1096
Goldston (R. C.), "The Last of Lazarus" .. 620
Goldstone (A.), "A Bibliography of Arthur Machen" .. 232
Goldwater Caper, The—*Rovere* .. 120
Golf: see also *Hahn (Paul) Shows You How to Play Trouble Shots*
Golf Shotmaking with Billy Casper—*Casper* .. 1156
Golombek (H.) (Editor), "Grandmaster of Chess" .. 983
Gombrowicz (W.), "Pornografia" .. 997
Gomme (A.), "Attitude to Criticism" .. 1051
Gongora, Poems of .. 1004
Gonnaud (M.), "Individu et société dans l'oeuvre de Ralph Waldo Emerson" .. 64
Gonneville Land: see *Pacific, French Explorers in the*
Gooch (G. P.), "Historical Surveys and Portraits" .. 745

PAGE

Good-for-Nothing, Life of a—*von Eichendorff* .. 761
Good-for-Nothing, Memoirs of a—*von Eichendorff* .. 761
Good Hunting—*Clark* .. 758
Goodbye—*Sansom* .. 973
Goodfield (J.), "The Discovery of Time" .. 1100
Goodhart (A. L.) (Editor), "A History of English Law" .. 27
Goodrich (L. M.) (Editor), "The United Nations in the Balance" .. 403
Goodrich (N. L.), "The Ways of Love" .. 326
Goodspeed (D. J.):
"Bayonet at St. Cloud" .. 47
"Ludendorff" .. 1183
Goodwin (H. L.), "All about Space Flight" .. 452
Goodwin (J.), "Concise Dictionary of the Bible" .. 581
Goodwyn (E. A.), "A Suffolk Town in Mid-Victorian England" .. 209
Goodyear (F. R. D.) (Editor), "Appendix Vergiliana" .. 269
Goolden (B.), "Trouble for the Tabors" .. 433
Gopal (R.), "Lokamanya Tilak" .. 621
Gopal (S.), "British Policy in India" .. 302
Gor (Le), "Le Testament de L'Oncle Ulysse" .. 1095
Gordimer (N.), "The Late Bourgeois World" .. 589
Gordon: Martyr and Misfit—*Nutting* .. 607, 670*
Gordon (David C.), "The Passing of French Algeria" .. 183
Gordon (David J.), "D. H. Lawrence as a Literary Critic" .. 977
Gordon (Donald C.), "The Dominion Partnership in Imperial Defence" .. 75
Gordon (I. A.), "The Movement of English Prose" .. 553
Gordon (N.), "The Rabbi" .. 600
Gordon (S.):
"Leonardo da Vinci" .. 453
"Thomas Alva Edison" .. 453
Gordon (V.), "What Happens in School" .. 229
Gordon-Brown (A.) (Editor), "The Year Book and Guide to Southern Africa" .. 461
Gordons, The, "Power Play" .. 748
Gorer (G.), "The Danger of Equality and other Essays" .. 1203
Gorer (R.), "Hardy Foliage Plants" .. 749
Gorky (Maxim), "Letters" .. 982
Gorky—*Weil* .. 982
Görling (L.), "491" .. 1104
Gorlitz (W.) (Editor), "The Memoirs of Field-Marshal Keitel" .. 126, 314*
Goronzy (K.), "Frankreich, Schweden, Kaiser" .. 227
Gorsky (B.), "Island at the End of the World" .. 229
Gorter (V.) (Translator), "Creative Photography" .. 249
Gosden (P. H. J. H.), "The Development of Educational Administration in England and Wales" .. 769
Goshen-Gottstein (M. H.), "The Book of Isaiah" .. 146
Gosling (R.), "A Study of Doctors" .. 965
Gospel of Death, The—*Harrington* .. 89*
Gospels, Who's Who in the—*Guy* .. 581
Gosse (E.), "Transatlantic Dialogue" .. 936, 1003*
Gosset (P. and R.), "L'Adieu aux barbus" .. 685
Gotlop (P.), "The Handbook of Photography" .. 1177
Goubert (P.), "Louis XIV et vingt millions de francais" .. 1019
Gough (I.), "The Golden Lamb" .. 1091
Gould (C.), "Michelangelo, Battle of Cascina" .. 1156
Goulden (S.), "Tales from Australia" .. 1089
Goullart (P.), "River of the White Lily" .. 39
Gourgounel, Letters from—*White* .. 208
Goveia (E. V.), "Slave Society in the British Leeward Islands at the End of the Eighteenth Century" .. 676
Government, Insight into—*Craigton* .. 149
Governments, Modern—*Jacobs* and *Zink* .. 1029
Govinda (L. A.), "The Way of the White Clouds" .. 560
Goy (E. D.) (Translator), "Hero on a Donkey" .. 1165
Goytisolo (J.), "The Party's Over" .. 853
Grabar (A.):
"Byzantine and Early Medieval Painting" .. 488
"Byzantium" .. 1169
Grace Before Ploughing—*Masefield* .. 383
Graduates 1967, The Directory of Opportunities for .. 1209
Graef (H.), "Mary" .. 227
Graenlendinga Saga: see *Vinland Sagas*
Graffiti—*Freeman* .. 995
Graham, "Oh Sidney—not the walnut tree" .. 1053
Graham (Billy), "World Aflame" .. 248
Graham, Billy—*Pollock* .. 248
Graham (J. A.) "The Manchester Grammar School" .. 69
Graham (K.), "English Criticism of the Novel" .. 82
Graham (M. B.), "The Plant Sitter" .. 440
Graham (V.), "Everything's Too Something" .. 1193
Graham (V. E.), "The Imagery of Proust" .. 556
Graham (W.), "Night Journey" .. 1157
Graham's (Billy) Ministry: see *Those Who Came Forward*
Grammar Schools: see *Down Stream*
Grand Canyon—*Leydet* .. 405
Grand Design, The—*Strauss* .. 422
Grandjean (S.), "Empire Furniture" .. 508
Grandmother's Footsteps—*Ledward* .. 1201
Granger (B. I.), "Benjamin Franklin" .. 723
Granit (R.), "Charles Scott Sherrington" .. 661
Grant (C.), "The Rock Painting of the Chumash" .. 184
Grant (G. P.), "Lament for a Nation" .. 18
Graphic Designers and Architects, Alphabets for—*Nerdinger* and *Black* .. 126
Graphic Work—*Shahn* .. 184
Gras (M.), "Robert Garnier, son art et sa méthode" .. 84
Grass (G.), "Selected Poems" .. 45
Grass and Grassland—*Moore* .. 1156
Grass Beneath the Wire—*Pollock* .. 893
Graves (R.), "Seventeen Poems Missing from Love Respelt" .. 744
Graves (Robert), A Bibliography of the Works of—*Higginson* 1032, 1149*
Gravure, New Ways of—*Hayter* .. 420
Gray (J.), "Park" .. 620
Gray (T.), "The Irish Answer" .. 955
Gray (Thomas), The Complete Poems of .. 898, 1157
Great Barrier Reef, Under the—*Lurie* .. 333
Great Britain, Vol. I: Southern England—*Baedeker* .. 1209
Great North of Scotland Railway, The—*Vallance* .. 92
Great Regent, The—*Mayer* .. 471
Great Western Coaches—*Harris* .. 1009
Great Western Railway in Dean, The—*Paar* .. 29
Greaves (F.), "Afterglow" .. 1193
Greaves (Margaret), "Regency Patron" .. 1049
Grebanier (B.), "The Great Shakespeare Forgery" .. 457
Grecia, Storia della guerra di—*Cervi* .. 135
Grecs, Poésie populaire des—*Zakhos* .. 937
Greece: see also *Gates of the Wind; Rope of Vines, A* and *Roumeli, Bayern in Griechenland*
Greece—*Sheldon* .. 313
Greece, A Rough Map of—*Adams* .. 333
Greece, Ann and Peter in—*Vaughan* .. 1096
Greece, Gateway Guide to—*Schultz* and *Meyer* .. 229
Greece, Health and Healing in Rural—*Blum* .. 585
Greece, Mainland—*Liddell* .. 585
Greece, The Art of—*Pollitt* .. 508
Greece, The Buildings of Ancient—*Leacroft* .. 445
Greece, The Isles of—*Payne* .. 585
Greece, This is—*Sasek* .. 431
Greece, Travels in—*Kazantzakis* .. 665
Greece, Your Guide to—*Welsman* .. 109

PAGE

Greece in the Bronze Age: see *Mead and Wine*
Greece the Beloved—*Witt* .. 67
Greek, The Oxford Dictionary of Modern—*Pring* .. 937
Greek, Traveller's .. 129
Greek and Persian War, History of the—*Herodotus* .. 593
Greek Belief, Religious Idea in: see *Death, Fate and the Gods*
Greek Coins and their Values—*Seaby* .. 945
Greek Democracy, The Emergence of—*Forrest* .. 1168
Greek Historians, Speeches in—*Walbank* .. 121, 249
Greek Lexicon, A Patristic .. 227
Greek Literature, A History of—*Lesky* .. 1064, 1210*
Greek Literature, Landmarks in—*Bowra* .. 1064, 1210*
Greek Literature and Myth, Some Traces of the Pre-Olympian World in—*Butterworth* 900, 1175*
Greek Philosophy, A History of—*Guthrie* .. 499
Greek Sculpture and Painting—*Beazley* and *Ashmole* .. 692
Greek Thought, Argumentation in Early: see *Polarity and Analogy*
Greek Thought, The Unity of Mankind in—*Baldry* .. 499
Greek Tragedy, The Origin and Early Form of—*Else* .. 900
Green (D. H.) "The Carolingian Lord" .. 705
Green (G.), "The Legion of Noble Christians" .. 1185
Green (J.):
"Reunion" .. 609
"Terre lointaine" .. 638
Green (Margaret), "The Big Book of Pets" .. 1091
Green (Martin), "The Problem of Boston" .. 998
Green (Mary), "Elizabeth" .. 571
Green (Michael), "The Michael Green Book of Coarse Sport" .. 13
Green (P.) (Translated), "The Novel Computer" .. 656
Green Julia—*Ableman* .. 508, 555*
Green Man, The—*Treece* .. 341, 396*
Green Medicine—*Kreig* .. 126
Green Tide, This—*Dobrée* .. 119
Green Tunnel, The—*Willey* .. 119
Green Wind, The—*Smith* .. 460
Greenaway (F.), "John Dalton and the Atom" .. 944
Greenberg (C.) (Editor), "Matisse" .. 353
Greene (E. J. H.), "Marivaux" .. 6
Greene (G.):
"The Comedians" .. 57
"Victorian Detective Fiction" .. 1145
Greene (H.), "Vendetta in Rome" .. 713
Greene (Reverend Joseph), Correspondence of .. 266
Greenfield (E.), "The Penguin Guide to Bargain Records" .. 1193
Greenfield (N. S.) (Editor), "Psychoanalysis and Current Biological Thought" .. 317
Greenfields (S. B.), "A Critical History of Old English Literature" .. 957
Greenham (H.), "Ann and Peter in Ireland" .. 1096
Greenheart Metropolis—*Burke* ..
Greenhouse, The Small—*Fogg* .. 49
Greenland: see *Pole Star, Land under*
Grene (M.), "The Knower and the Known" .. 984
Grenier (R.), "Yes and Back Again" .. 640
Gregor (D. B.), "Friulan" .. 766
Gregory, Lady—*Coxhead* .. 1060
Gregory (Lady), Playwright, In Defence of—*Saddlemyer* .. 472
Gregory (R. L.), "Eye and Brain" .. 881
Gregory (T. S.), "According to Your Faith" .. 519
Grenville (J. A. S.), "Politics, Strategy and American Diplomacy" .. 998
Gresham Music Library, The .. 925
Gresswell (R. K.) (Editor), "Standard Encyclopedia of the World's Rivers and Lakes" .. 461, 476
Grey (E.), "Winged Victory" .. 452
Grey (I.) (Editor), "Payments and Privileges of Commonwealth Parliamentarians" .. 269
Grey Journals and Letters: see *Canadas, Crisis in the*
Grey Seas of Jutland, The—*Canaway* .. 589
Gribble (L.), "Great Manhunters of the Yard" .. 1132
Grice (F.), "The Luckless Apple" .. 1078
Grierson on Documentary—*Hardy* .. 364
Griffin (D. R.), "Bird Migration" .. 249
Griffin (F.), "Modern Chemical Wonders" .. 1096
Griffith (S.), "Down Stream" .. 78
Griffith (T. G.), "The Italian Language" .. 976
Griffith (W. E.) (Editor), "Communism in Europe" .. 601
Griffiths (H.), "The Wild Horse of Santander" .. 1091
Griffiths (P.), "A Question of Colour" .. 467
Griffiths (R.), "The Reactionary Revolution" .. 1188, 1210
Griffiths (S.), "The Tree and the Flood" .. 237
Grigg (D.), "The Agricultural Revolution in South Lincolnshire" .. 229
Grimble (I.), "Denmark" .. 1038
Grindea (M.) (Editor), "Adam" 496, 521*
Gripe (M.), "Pappa Pellerin's Daughter" .. 430
Groddeck (G.), "Psychoanalytische Schriften zur Literatur und Kunst" .. 560
Grögerová (B.):
"Co se slovy všechno povi" .. 349
"Čtyři básně" .. 349
Groot, J. L.-De), "The Development of the Mind" .. 915
Grosjean (R.), "La Corse avant l'Histoire" .. 1048
Groslier (B.), "Ankor—Art and Civilization" .. 720
Gross (C.), "A Bibliography of British Municipal History" .. 865
Gross (F.), "World Politics and Tension Areas" .. 1018
Gross (J.), "Child Photography" .. 149
Grossen Beichten, Die—*Hauptmann* .. 874
Grossman (P.) (Translator) "The Code of Maimonides" .. 68
Grosz (G.), "Heimatliche Gestalten" .. 720
Grotto of Tiberius: see *Fynden i Tiberiusgrottan*
Grout (D. J.), "A Short History of Opera" .. 89
Grout (W.), "My Country's Keeper" .. 29
Growing-up World—*Peters* .. 601
Growth through Competition—*Spartacus* .. 149
Grubb (D.):
"One Foot in the Grave" .. 1017
"Shadow of My Brother" .. 1017
Gruhn (V. I.) (Translator), "The Old Testament World" .. 127
Grumach (E. and R.), "Goethe" .. 573
Grund (J. C.), "Vendetta" .. 431
Grunwald (C. de), "Les alliances franco-russes" .. 627
Guadalcanal, Battle of: see *Pacific, Challenge for the*
Gubbdrunkning—*Johnson* .. 380
Guerre a été gagnée en Suisse—*Accoce* and *Quet* .. 631, 725*, 818*
Guerre de 1870, La—*Georges-Roux* .. 940
Guest (I.), "A Gallery of Romantic Ballet" .. 413
Guibert (A. J.), "Bibliographie des oeuvres de Molière publiees au XVIIe siecle" .. 752
Guidubaldi (E.), "Dante Europeo" 26, 501
Guilbert, Yvette: see *That Was Yvette*
Guillot (R.), "Fonabio and the Lion" .. 437
Guilt—*Németh* .. 913
Guinness (B.), "The Girl with The Flower" .. 620, 725*
Gull's Way, The—*Darling* .. 452
Gullick (J. M.), "Indigenous Political Systems of Western Malaya" .. 109
Gulliver's Travels—*Swift* .. 44
Gundersheimer (W. L.), "The Life and Works of Louis Le Roy" .. 1143
Gunn (J.):
"Barrier Reef by Trimaran" .. 500
"The Gravity Stealers" (Editor) .. 443

PAGE

Gunnell (B.), "Calabrian Summer" .. 39
Guns—*Pope* .. 268
Guns and Rifles of the World—*Blackmore* .. 268
Gunston (D.), "Guglielmo Marconi" .. 452
Gunter District 1788–1848—*Frykenberg* .. 149
Gupta (R. C.), "Socialism, Democracy and India" .. 208
Gurage, The—*Shack* .. 518
Gurdjieff, The Teachers of—*Lefort* .. 767
Gurnett (J. W.), "Cassell's Dictionary of Abbreviations" .. 1053
Garney (J.), "Sheba's Coast" .. 769
Guthrie (T.), "In Various Directions" .. 261
Guthrie (W. K. C.), "A History of Greek Philosophy" .. 499
Guy (H. A.), "Who's Who in the Gospels" .. 581
Guyana: see *West on Trial, The*
Guyana, Trouble in—*Simms* .. 480
Guzman (F. P. de), "Generaciones y semblanzas" .. 194
Gwyn (R. J.), "The Shape of Scandal" .. 18
Gyllensten (L.), "Juvenilia" .. 380

H

Haacke (W.), "Organs of the World" .. 703
Haage (W.), "Cacti as House Plants" .. 461
Haas (M. R.), "Thai–English Student's Dictionary" .. 269
Habakkuk: see *Qumran Commentary*
Habe (H.):
"Im Johre Null" .. 745, 763*
"The Mission" .. 569
Haber (T. B.), "The Making of 'A Shropshire Lad'" .. 1196, 1212*
Hacker (R.), "Telling the Teenagers" .. 601
Hadcock (R. N.), "Map of Monastic Ireland" .. 985
Hadfield (C.):
"The Canals of the East Midlands" .. 1063
"The Canals of the West Midlands" .. 1063
Hadfield (C. and A. M.), "The Cotswolds" .. 269
Hadfield (J.) (Editor), "The Saturday Book" .. 1193
Hadfield (M.) "One Man's Garden" .. 641
Hafslund (P.), "Miracles of Nature" .. 29
Haftmann (W.), "Painting in the Twentieth Century" .. 76
Hagemann (S.), "Barnelitteratur i Norge inntil 1850" .. 451
Haggard (W.), "The Power House" .. 1008
Haggerty (J.), "Please, Miss, Can I Play God?" .. 727
Haggett (P.), "Locational Analysis in Human Geography" .. 985
Haglund (C.), "The Art of Mesopotamia" .. 400
Hague (R.) (Translator), "Man's Place in Nature" .. 599
Hahn (E.), "Sex and Love Today" .. 577
Hahn (Paul) Shows You How to Play Trouble Shots .. 461
Haig, F. M. Lord: see *Douglas as I Knew Him*
Haines (G. H.), "Modern Photography" .. 965
Haines (N.), "Freedom and Community" .. 1105
Haines (R. M.) (Editor), "A Calendar of the Register of Wolstan de Bransford, Bishop of Worcester" .. 1105
Haitian Voodoo: see *Invisibles, The*
Hale (J.), "A Fool at the Feast" .. 1104
Hale (L. P.), "The Last of the Peterkins" .. 449
Halévy (D.), "My Friend Degas" .. 845
Hälfte des Lebens—*von Le Fort* .. 1006
Hali (A.), "The 9th Directive" .. 1157
Halifax—*Birkenhead* .. 43*
Hall, Marshall—*Hooke* and *Thomas* .. 1176
Hall (A. R. and M. B.) (Editors), "The Correspondence of Henry Oldenburg" .. 658
Hall (Andrew), "Frost" .. 421
Hall (Angus), "The High-Bouncing Lover" .. 600
Hall (D.), "Henry Moore" .. 1060
Hall (D. J.), "English Mediaeval Pilgrimage" .. 408
Hall, Emily and Ellen: see *Victorian Girls, Two*
Hall (G. D. G.) (Translation), "The Treatise on the Laws and Customs of the Realm of England commonly called Glanvill" .. 783
Hall (J. C.):
"Alamein to Zem Zem" (Editor) .. 1128
"Collected Poems of Keith Douglas" (Editor) .. 1128
"The Burning Hare" .. 616
Hall (P.), "The World Cities" .. 985
Hall (R. A.), "Hooke's Micrographia" .. 1105
Hall of Mirrors—*Wilson* .. 188
Hallam (H. E.), "Settlement and Society" .. 350
Hallet (J.-P.), "Congo Kitabu" .. 344
Hallett (R.), "The Penetration of Africa" .. 711
Halley (A.), "Between Wars and Other Poems" .. 512
Halley, Edmond—*Armitage* .. 661
Halliday (M. A. K.):
"In Memory of J. R. Firth" .. 976
"Patterns of Language" .. 1102
Halloran (J. D.) (Editor), "Uses of Sociology" .. 1156
Halpern (J.), "South Africa's Hostages" .. 61
Halsband (R.) (Editor), "The Complete Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu" .. 324
Hambleton (J.) (Translator), "A History of Canada" .. 18
Hamblett (C.), "Who Killed Marilyn Monroe?" .. 269
Hambruch (P.), "Nauru" .. 998
Hamburger (J.), "Intellectuals in Politics" .. 120
Hamburger (M.):
"Das Werk" (Editor) .. 1206
"From Prophecy to Exorcism" .. 9*
"In Flashlight" .. 765
"Lenz" (Translator) .. 761
"Selected Poems of Gunter Grass" (Translator) .. 45
Hamilton, The—"The Mordaunts" .. 220
Hamilton, 12th Duke of: see *Marie and the Duke of H.*
Hamilton (Alastair) (Translator), "Pornografia" .. 997
Hamilton (Alex), "Beam of Malice" .. 321
Hamilton (Alexander), The Law Practice of .. 405
Hamilton (Alexander), The Papers of .. 320
Hamilton (E.), "Héloise" .. 729
Hamilton (Iain), "The Poetry of War 1939–45" .. 186
Hamilton (Ian), "The Foster Gang" 1007
Hamilton (W.), "The New Essence of Christianity" .. 1103
Hamlet—*Shakespeare* .. 461
Hamlet (Seventeenth Century Prompt-Book) .. 1004
Hamm (P.) (Editor), "Aussichten" .. 827
Hammer (E.), "Vietnam" .. 754
Hammerstein's (Oscar) Manhattan Opera Company—*Core* .. 942
Hammett (Dashiell) Story Omnibus, The .. 922
Hammond (E. A.), "The Medical Practitioners in Medieval England" .. 247, 314*
Hammond (G.), "The Loose Screw" .. 713
Hammond (R.), "The Panama Canal" .. 845
Hámor (L.), "Adventure in Bangkok" .. 1069
Hamptden (J.), "The House of Cats and Other Italian Folk-Tales" .. 429
Hampshire (S.), "Freedom of the Individual" .. 494
Hampshire Miscellany III, A .. 208
Hanbury (H. G.) (Editor), "A History of English Law" .. 27
Hancock (W. K.) (Editor), "Selections from the Smuts Papers" .. 680

PAGE

Handel—*Young* .. 450
Handel's Messiah, A Textual and Historical Compañion to—*Shaw* .. 360
Handful of Rice, A—*Markandaya* .. 579
Handke (P.), "Die Hornissen" .. 872
Handover (P. M.), "A History of the London Gazette" .. 107
Handwriting: see also *Calligraphy*
Handwriting, Elizabethan—*Dawson* and *Kennedy-Skipton* .. 1211
Handwriting of English Documents, The—*Hector* .. 965
Hang, The Last Two to—*Jones* .. 1005
Hanging: see *Gallows Tree, The Fatal*
Hanna (A.) (Editor), "A Catalogue of the Frederick W. and Carrie S. Beinecke Collection of Western Americana" .. 604
Hannay (A.) (Translator), "Communication and Argument" .. 1102
Hanson (A. H.), "The Process of Planning" .. 363
Hanson (A. T.), "Beyond Anglicanism" .. 68
Happening, Le—*Lebel* .. 838
Happold (F. C.), "Religious Faith and Twentieth Century Man" .. 746
Happy Isles, The—*Horton* .. 39
Harald's Saga, King .. 1048
Haraszti-Takács (M.), "Spanish Masters" .. 925
Hard Rain Falling—*Carpenter* .. 721
Hard Road Nowhere—*Bronson* .. 744
Hard Thorn, The—*Rosso* .. 1061
Hårdelin (A.), "The Tractarian Understanding of the Eucharist" .. 175
Hardison (O. P.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of Poetry and Poetics" 93, 205*
Hardwick (M. and M.) "The Plague and the Fire of London" .. 1094
Hardwicke (D.), "Flowers from Seed" .. 49
Hardy (F.) (Editor), "Grierson on Documentary" .. 364
Hardy (J. G.), "Jane's Adventures In and Out of the Book" .. 449
Hardy, Thomas: see also *On a Darkling Plain*
Hardy, Providence and Mr.—*Deacon* and *Coleman* .. 547
Hardy, Thomas—*Morrell* .. 21
Hardy (Thomas), The Architectural Notebook of .. 547
Hardy of Wessex—*Weber* .. 21
Hardy the Novelist—*Hawkins*

PAGE

Hawthorne (J.) (Editor), "Two Centuries of Irish History" .. 373
Hawthorne (N.):
"Fanshawe" .. 477
"The Blithedale Romance" .. 477
"The House of the Seven Gables" 477
Hawthorne in England .. 456
Haydn Symphonies—*Landon* .. 1053
Hayes (B. H.), "American Drawings" .. 488
Hayes (C.), "The Technique of Oil Painting" .. 29
Hayes (J.), "The Garton Collection of English Table Glass" .. 208
Hayes (W. C.), "Most Ancient Egypt" .. 578
Hayman (B.) (Editor), "Yachting World Annual 1966" .. 269
Haynes (J.) (Editor), "Traverse Plays" .. 1009
Hays (H. R.), "The Dangerous Sex" .. 881
Hayter (A.), "Business in Great Waters" .. 411
Hayter (S. W.), "New Ways of Gravure" .. 420
Hazell (K.), "Social and Medical Problems of the Elderly" .. 177
Hazor III–IV .. 69
Hazzard (S.), "The Evening of the Holiday" .. 600
Head or Harp—*Fleming* .. 229
Healey (J. M.), "The Development of Social Overhead Capital in India" .. 550
Healing Hands—*Hutton* .. 637
Healing of Persons, The—*Fournier* 1007
Health and Wealth .. 500
Health and Welfare Services, Local—*Parker* .. 129
Heaney (S.), "Death of a Naturalist" .. 512
Hearne (R.), "Modern Psalms by Boys" .. 619
Hearne (Thomas), The Remains of—*Buchanan-Brown* .. 1132
Heat of the Sun, The—*O'Faolain* .. 1178
Heath (P.) (Translator), "Soviet Ideology Today" .. 704
Heath-Stubbs (J.) (Editor), "Giacomo Leopardi" .. 597
Heaton (C. W.), "The Lakes" .. 989
Heaton (H.), "The Yorkshire Worsted and Woollen Industries, The" .. 393
Hebbel (F.), "Werke" .. 636
Hebrew Amulets—*Schrire* .. 641
Hebrides, Rambles in the—*Redfern* 325
Hebrides, The—*Murray* .. 325
Hebrides and their Legends, The Outer—*Swire* .. 572
Hector (L. C.), "The Handwriting of English Documents" .. 965
Hedda Gabler—*Ibsen* .. 477
Hedgehogs—*Herter* .. 149
Heenan (Cardinal), "Council and Clergy" .. 863
Heer (C. de) (Translator), "A History of Greek Literature" .. 1064
Heiber (H.):
"DTV-Weltgeschichte" (Editor) 833
"Die Republik von Weimar" .. 833
Heimatliche Gestalten—*Grosz* .. 720
Heinlein (R. A.):
"Space Cadet" .. 1090
"Starman Jones" .. 443
Heinrich (W.), "The Devil's Bed" 237
Heirs to the Throne—*Joelson* .. 885
Heissenbüttel (H.), "Textbuch 5" .. 216
Hell—*Barbusse* .. 1044
Hellequin (G.), "Lionel Coeur de Pitre" .. 451
Heller (E.), "The Artist's Journey Into the Interior" .. 573
Hellyer (A. G. L.), "Shrubs in Colour" .. 49
Héloïes—*Hamilton* .. 729
Helping Hand, A—*Dale* .. 609
Helps (A.) (Editor), "Spengler Letters" .. 265
Hemingway, Ernest: see also *Sea Diary, Notes from a*
Hemingway, Ernest—*Young* .. 496
Hemingway, Papa—*Hotchner* 891, 899
Hemmings (F. W. J.), "Emile Zola" 1188
Hempel (E.), "Baroque Art and Architecture in Central Europe" 892
Henderson (J.), "Firearms Collecting for Amateurs" .. 601
Henderson (J. L.) (Editor), "Since 1945" .. 1177
Henderson (K. D. D.), "Sudan Republic" .. 679
Henderson (P. D.) (Editor), "Economic Growth in Britain" .. 764
Henderson (Z.), "The Anything Box" .. 281
Hendricks (F. K.) (Editor), "Las tribulaciones de una familia decente" .. 1052
Hendricks (K.) (Editor), "Letters from Jack London" .. 849 885*
Hendrickson (J. R.) (Editor), "The Complete Poems of Thomas Gray" .. 898
Henkys (R.), "Die nationalsozialistischen Gewaltverbrechen" 142
Hennessey (R. A. S.), "Transport" 1096
Hennessy (C. A. M.), "Modern Spain" .. 13
Henning (E. B.), "Fifty Years of Modern Art" .. 1036
Henriques (R.), "Sir Robert Waley Cohen" .. 1118
Henry IV (Quarto Facsimile)—*Shakespeare* .. 769
Henry VIII and the Dissolution of the Monasteries .. 444
Henry, Augustine: see *Wood and the Trees, The*
Henschen (F.), "The Human Skull" 1192
Hentoff (N.), "Jazz Country" .. 442
Hepburn (J.) (Editor), "Letters of Arnold Bennett" .. 1190
Heppenstall (R.):
"Impressions of Africa" (Translator) .. 1061
"Raymond Roussel" .. 1061
Hepworth (P.), "How to Find Out in History" .. 905
Heraldry: see also *Boutell's Heraldry*
Heraldry—*Manning* .. 1081
Herbaceous Plants—*Pearson* .. 149
Herbert (A. P.), "The Thames" .. 924
Herbert (I.), "Arkle" .. 983
Heredity and Environment, Your—*Scheinfeld* .. 747
Hereford Cathedral Church, Some Bosses, Capitals and Stops in—*Morgan* .. 129
Hergé, "The Black Island" .. 428
Heritage (R. S.), "Learning Mathematics" .. 266
Heritage of Beauty—*Kruckenhauser* 236
Herivel (J.), "The Background to Newton's Principia" .. 247
Herlihy (J. L.), "Midnight Cowboy" 549
Hermitage, Leningrad, The .. 546
Herne (E.), "My Dangerous World" 413
Hero of Two, The—*Martin* .. 97
Hero on a Donkey—*Bulatovic* .. 1165
Herodotus, "History of the Greek and Persian War" .. 593
Heroes of the Twentieth Century—*Fellowes-Gordon* .. 540
Heroes' Twilight—*Bergonzi* .. 186
Heroes Without Glory—*Schaefer* .. 945
Heroin Haikus—*Wantling* .. 349
Heron (M.) (Translator):
"Rescued Treasures of Egypt" .. 400
"The Art of Iran" .. 662
"The Burning of Moscow 1812" 1117
Herrmann (F.), "The Giant Alexander and the Circus" .. 1088
Hersey (J.), "Too Far to Walk" .. 893
Herter (K.), "Hedgehogs" .. 149
Hertigens kartonger—*Beckman* .. 380
Hertz (H.), (Translator), "Sex and Love Today" .. 577
Herz (M. F.), "Beginnings of the Cold War" .. 1062
Hertzman (L.), "DNVP" .. 68*
Herzogin Cecile: see *Pully-Haul*
Hesketh (P.):
"My Aunt Edith" .. 344
"Prayer for Sun" .. 1172
Hess (Myra) by her Friends .. 1169
Hesse, Hermann: see *Faith from the Abyss*
Hetherington (J.), "Uncommon Men" .. 621
Hethmon (R. H.) (Editor), "Strasberg at the Actors Studio" .. 472
Hewetson (C.), "Wit and Wisdom of Somerset Maugham" .. 1156
Hewett (A.):
"Mrs. Mopple's Washing Line" 440
"The Bull beneath the Walnut Tree" .. 1092
Hewitt (H. J.), "The Organization of War under Edward III" .. 920
Hext (J.) (Editor), "The Staniforth Diary" .. 865

PAGE

Hextor (J. H.) (Editor), "The Complete Works of St. Thomas More" .. 706, 725*
Heydon (P.), "Quiet Decision" .. 329
Heymann (F. G.), "George of Bohemia" .. 315
Hexateuch and Other Essays, The Problem of the—*von Rad* .. 410
Hibbard (G. R.) (Editor), "Renaissance and Modern Essays" .. 1025
Hibbard (H.), "Bernini" .. 96
Hibbet (H.) (Translation), "Diary of a Mad Old Man" .. 77
Hibernica No. 23, Analecta .. 728
Hick (J.), "Evil and the God of Love" .. 267
Hicks (J.), "Their Flight Shall Continue" .. 1177
Hicks (U. K.), "Development Finance" .. 67
Higgins (A.), "Langrishe, Go Down" .. 157
Higgins (B.), "The Northern Fiddler" .. 616
Higgins (V.) (Editor), "Cacti as House Plants" .. 461
Higginson (F. H.), "A Bibliography of the Works of Robert Graves" 1032, 1149*
High and Low—*Betjeman* .. 1021
High-Bouncing Lover, The—*Hall* 600
High Commissioner, The—*Cleary* 922
High Density Living—*Jensen* .. 476
Higham (D.), "A Simple Story" .. 374
Higham (J.), "History" .. 47
Higham (R.), "The Military Intellectuals in Britain 1918–1939" 1024
Higher Animals, The—*Donohue* .. 147
Hignett (S.), "A Picture to Hang on the Wall" .. 873
Hilbert (P. P.), "Zoo on the First Floor" .. 1091
Hildebrand (P.), "A Study of Doctors" .. 965
Hildick (E. W.), "The Questers" .. 1074
Hildick (W.), "Word for Word" 44, 178*
Hileman (S.), "Brazil and Africa" 878
Hill (A.), "Drawing and Painting Architecture in Landscape" .. 353
Hill (C. P.):
"Franklin Roosevelt" .. 373
"Who's Who in History" .. 413
Hill (Geoffrey), "Preghiere" .. 765
Hill (George B.) (Editor), "Boswell's Life of Johnson" .. 141
Hill (L.), "The Vicarage Children" 433
Hill (R. M. T.) (Editor), "The Rolls and Register of Bishop Oliver Sutton" .. 89
Hille-Brandts (L.), "Guess What" 1083
Hilliard (F. H.), "Christianity in Education" .. 727
Hilliard (M.), "Incoming Tide" .. 392
Hillier (B.), "Master Potters of the Industrial Revolution" 932
Hillier (C.) (Editor), "Winter's Tales for Children 2" .. 1074
Hillier (J. R.), "Japanese Drawings" .. 488
Hillman (E.) (Editor), "Essays in Local Government Enterprise: Education" .. 561
Hillyer (R.), "Country Boy" .. 501
Hils (K.), "Creative Crafts" .. 1053
Hilton (A. C. and D. A.), "Projects in Biology for the Secondary School" .. 413
Himes (C.), "Cotton Comes to Harlem" .. 37
Himself Again—*Pickering* .. 1157
Hind (A.), "The Dear Green Place" 147
Hinde (T.), "The Village" .. 973
Hindenberg und der Staat—*Hubatsch* .. 406, 462*
Hinds (D.), "Journey to an Illusion" 1203
Hinds (M.), "Kanayu, Young Hunter" .. 437
Hindu Culture: see *Man in Universe*
Hindu Devotional Hymns: see *Ram, The Petition to*
Hinduism—*Bouquet* .. 240
Hines (B.), "The Blinder" .. 321
Hingley (R.) (Editor), "The Oxford Chekhov" .. 496
Hinman (C.) (Editor):
Henry IV .. 769
Richard II .. 769
Hinsley (F. H.), "Sovereignty" .. 468
Hinterlassenschaft, Die—*Diggelmann* .. 147
Hinz (W.), "Das Reich Elam" .. 662
Hirohito—*Mosley* .. 956
Hirsal (J.):
"Co se slovy všechno povi" .. 349
"Čtyři básně" .. 349
Hirshon (S. P.), "Farewell to the Bloody Shirt" .. 538
Hirst (D.), "Oil and Public Opinion in the Middle East" .. 384
Hirszowicz (L.), "The Third Reich and the Arab East" .. 1139
His Weight in Gold—*Procter* .. 250
Hiscock (E. C.), "Cruising Under Sail" .. 269
Hiscocks (C. R.), "Germany Revived" .. 775
Hiscott (L.), "The Margravine" .. 713
Hislop, James Alexander: see *Animals, The Company of*
Hispanic Society of America, Printed Books 1468–1700 in the—*Penney* .. 92
Historian against History—*Noble* .. 371
Historical Society, Transactions of the Royal .. 29
Historical Surveys and Portraits—*Gooch* .. 745
Historical Tables—*Steinberg* .. 1156
Histories, The Great .. 593
Historiography, Studies in—*Momigliano* .. 593
Historische Zeitschrift, Sonderheft of .. 399
History—*Higham* and *Others* .. 47
History, An Atlas of World—*de Vries* .. 353
History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism—*Albright* .. 106
History, Building in—*Stevens* .. 49
History, How to Find Out in—*Hepworth* .. 905
History, Ironies of—*Deutscher* .. 1117
History, Journal of Contemporary 73, 103*, 123*, 143*, 167*, 243*
History, Major Controversies of Contemporary—*de Launay* .. 1042
History (New Ways In) Numbers
I .. April 7
II .. July 28
III .. September 8
History, New Ways in Correspondence 347, 352, 367, 372, 387, 407, 462, 520, 707, 818, 879, 899, 919, 948, 988
History, Who's Who in—*Hill* .. 413
History de la guerre froide—*Fontaine* .. 627
History in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland, Guide to Research Facilities in—*Clark and Elton* .. 13
History of the Modern World, A .. 41
History of the World for Young Readers—*Gelinas* .. 1097
History of Tom Jones, The—*Fielding* .. 224
History Play in the Age of Shakespeare, The English—*Ribner* .. 616
Hitchcock's (Alfred), Ghostly Gallery .. 1086
Hitchman (J.):
"The Kings of the Barbareens" .. 452
"They Carried the Sword" .. 193
Hitler, The Secret War Against—*von Schlabrendorff* .. 631
Hitler à Munich en 1923, Le Putsch de—*Bonnin* .. 631
Hitler and Mussolini, Relations Between: see *Rome–Berlin Axis, The*
Hitler et les Etats-Unis—*Friedländer* .. 722
Hitrec (J.) (Translator), "The Woman from Sarajevo" .. 701
Hitsman (J. M.), "The Incredible War of 1812" .. 768
Hoban (R.), "Bread and Jam" .. 1083
Hobbes Studies .. 389
Hobhouse (L. T.):
"Sociology and Philosophy" .. 598
"The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples" .. 89
Hodell (A.):
"Lagsniff" .. 880
"Orderbuch" .. 380
Hodges (C. W.):
"Magna Carta" .. 1094
"The Norman Conquest" .. 445
Hodges (H. A.), "A Rapture of Praise" .. 767
Hodges (M.), "The Wave" .. 440
Hodges (W. A.), "Poetry Mensa" 387
Hodgson (J.), "Improvisation" .. 885

PAGE

Hoehling (A. A.), "The Great War at Sea" .. 129
Hoetzsch (O.), "The Evolution of Russia" .. 962
Hoffa and the Teamsters—*James* .. 513
Hoffmann (T.), "A Boy went out to Gather Pears" .. 1077
Hoffmeister (A.):
"Čas se nevrasi" .. 404
"The Art of Tapestry" .. 861
Höfler, Peter K.: see *Thoor (J.)*
Hofmannsthal (H. von), "Briefwechsel" .. 874
Hofstadter (R.), "The Panaroid Style in American Politics and Other Essays" .. 1035
Hogben (S. J.), "The Emirates of Northern Nigeria" .. 678
Hogenberg (F.) (Editor), "Old European Cities" .. 985
Hogg (G.), "Inns and Villages of England" .. 1053
Hoghue (A. R.), "Origins of the Common Law" .. 905
Hohenberg (J.), "The New Front Page" .. 745
Holbrook (D.), "Flesh Wounds" .. 185
Holden (D.), "Farewell to Arabia" 719
Holden (G.), "Don't Go In Alone" 864
Holding (J.), "The Sky-Eater and Other South Sea Tales" .. 429
Holdsworth (W.), "A History of English Law" .. 27
Hole (C.), "Saints in Folklore" .. 641
Holiday, The—*Maraini* .. 757
Holiday (F. W.), "Feathering for Sea Fish" .. 519
Holl (A.), "The Rain Puddle" .. 1083
Holland, Looking at—*Loman* .. 453
Holland (V.), "Time Remembered after Père Lachaise" .. 344
Hollandaise en France en 1819, Voyage d'une—*Garcon* .. 846
Holliday (L.) (Editor), "The Integration of Technologies" .. 1040
Hollo (A.):
"& It Is a Song" .. 424
"491" (Translator) .. 1104
"Faces and Forms" .. 424
Hollow Hill, The—*Raine* .. 10*
Holloway (J.), "A London Childhood" .. 1186
Hollowood (B.) (Editor), "Pick of Punch" .. 1053
Holly from the Bongs—*Garner* .. 1097
Holmberg (A.), "Tam Sventon, Desert Detective" .. 1077
Holmes, Captain James William .. 129
Holmes (O. W.), "The Deacon's Masterpiece" .. 1088
Holmstrom (J.) (Editor), "George Eliot and her Readers" .. 726 819*
Holst (I.), "Britten" .. 450
Holt (L.), "The Summer That Didn't End" .. 385
Holt (P. M.), "Egypt and the Fertile Crescent" .. 1019
Holt (S.), "Terror in the Name of God" .. 53, 130*
Holt (W.), "I Haven't Unpacked" 500
"Trigger in Europe" .. 1209
Holy Land, Geography of the—*Blanchard* and *Du Buit* .. 714
Holy Land, The—*Lagerkvist* .. 361
Holzer (H.), "Ghosts I've Met" .. 1105
Homage to Thomas Eakins—*Soyer* 925
Home and Exile—*Nkosi* .. 85
Home at Dusk—*Singer* .. 230
Home Patch, The—*Richards* .. 489
Homer: see *Ulysses, The Voyages of*
Homer, Religious Idea in: see *Death, Fate and the Gods*
Homosexuality: see *One in Twenty*
Homunculus—*Delblanc* .. 380
Honegger (A.), "I am a Composer" 703
Honey and Wax .. 1021
Honeybourne (M. B.) (Editor), "London Topographical Record" 612
Honour (H.), "The Penguin Dictionary of Architecture" .. 149
Honour and Shame .. 201
Honoured Guest, An .. 99
Hood (S.), "The Holiday" .. 757
Hoogasian-Villa (S.), "Armenian Tales and their Folkloristic Relevance" .. 782
Hook, Line and Sinker—*Nicholson* 1157
Hooke (N. W.), "Marshall Hall" .. 1176
Hooke's Micrographia 1665–1965—*Hall* .. 1105
Hoole (K.), "A Regional History of the Railways of Gt. Britain" .. 69
Hooper (W.) (Editor), "Of Other Worlds" .. 860
Hoover (C.), "Memoirs of Capitalism, Communism, and Nazism" 85, 624*
Hope (A. D.):
"Collected Poems" .. 744
"The Cave and the Spring" .. 744
Hope (Anthony):
"Rupert of Hentzau" .. 477
"The Prisoner of Zenda" .. 477
Hope (F.), "Instead of a Poet" .. 104
Hope of Immortality, The—*Matthews* .. 845
Hope-Simpson (J.), "The High Toby" .. 434
Hopkinson (A. S.), "Modern Man Reads the Old Testament" .. 410
Horace, The Satires of—*Rudd* .. 937
Horalek (H.), "Der Tote und andere Erzählungen" .. 401
Horder, First Lord: see *Little Genius, The*
Horgan (P.), "Memories of the Future" .. 1008
Horn (W.), "The Barns of Abbey of Beaulieu at its Granges of Great Coxwell and Beaulieu St. Leonards" .. 195
Horne (S. J.), "New Compact German–English English–German Dictionary" .. 775
Hornissen, Die—*Handke* .. 872
Horowitz (A. L.), "New Traps in the Chess Opening" .. 393
Horowitz (I. A.), "The Best in Chess" .. 1193
Horse Latitudes—*Walker* .. 237
Horse Opera and other Poems—*MacHammond* .. 744
Horse riding: see *Riding*
Horse Show at Midnight, The—*Taylor* .. 744
Horses and Saddlery—*Tylden* .. 129
Horses of Long Ago—*Ipcar* .. 1097
Horton (D. C.), "The Happy Isles" 39
Horváth (Z.), "Die Jahrhundertwende in Ungarn" .. 902
Hoselitz (B. F.), "Le Developpement social" .. 311
Hoskins (W. G.), "Old Devon" .. 411
Hoskyns (K.), "Boots" and "Wheels" .. 440
Hospital Careers—*Ward* .. 1096
Hospitals of England, The Medieval—*Clay* .. 686
Hoss (N.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of the Sciences" .. 49
Hostages, The—*Israel* .. 1008
Hotchner (A. E.), "Papa Hemingway" .. 891 899
Hough (C.), "Red Biddy" .. 447
Hough (G.), "An Essay in Criticism" .. 1051
Hough (R.), "The Big Battleship" 965
Houlder (C.), "South Wales" .. 641
Hound and the Falcon, The—*White* 164
Hounds of Hell, The—*Larréguy* .. 185
House (F. H.), "Timber at War" .. 313
House and its Head, A—*Compton-Burnett* .. 629
House at San Silvano, The—*Dessi* 257
House in Order, A—*Dennis* .. 974
House of Elrig, The—*Maxwell* .. 80
House of Kings, A .. 612
House of Many Rooms, A—*Hunter* 461
House of Mirth, The—*Wharton* .. 929
House on the Canal, The—*Coenen* 157
House of the Seven Gables, The—*Hawthorne* .. 477
House Party, The—*Walder* .. 964
House Plants, The Book of—*Whitehead* .. 249
House-Surgeon—*Jefferies* .. 381
Houseboy—*Oyono* .. 281
Household (G.), "Sabres on the Sand" .. 321
Household and Farm Inventories in Oxfordshire .. 313
Houses, English—*Yarwood* .. 1177
Houses of God—*Mirsky* .. 413
Housing, Multi-Storey—*Schmitt* .. 1177
Housing, Taxation and Subsidies—*Nevitt* .. 727
Housing in the Modern World—*Abrams* .. 531
Housman (A. E.): see *Shropshire Lad, The Making of A*
How 007 Got His Name—*Bond* .. 411
How People Live Series .. 1097
How to Talk Dirty and influence People—*Bruce* .. 1116

PAGE

Howard (H.), "Counterfeit" .. 1008
Howard (R.) (Translator):
"De Gaulle" .. 550
"Main Currents in Sociological Thought" .. 764
"The Erasers" .. 640
"The History of Anti-Semitism" 923
"The Prisoner of Love" .. 421
Howarth (D.), "The Golden Isthmus" .. 914
Howe (I.) (Editor), "Edith Wharton" .. 929
Howe (J. R.), "The Changing Political Thought of John Adams" .. 723
Howell (C.), "Part-time Social Work" .. 69
Howells (R.), "Simply Churchill" 49
Howles (J. B.), "No More Giants" 509
Howson (A. G.) (Translator), "Transformation Geometry" .. 885
Hoyland (F.), "Painting" .. 1097
Hoyle (F.):
"Galaxies, Nuclei and Quasars" 557
"Man in the Universe" .. 747
"October the First is Too Late" 412
Hoyles (J. A.), "The Church and the Criminal" .. 160
Hsu (I. C. Y.), "The Ili Crisis" .. 101
Hubatsch (W.), "Hindenburg und der Staat" .. 406, 462*
Haber (H.), "Haven't We Met Before Somewhere?" .. 932
Huddleston (E.), "The Civil War in Middle Tennessee" .. 896
Huddleston (T.), "God's World" .. 559
Huddy (D.), "How Edward Saved St. George" .. 1088
Hudson (E.) (Translator), "The Healing of Persons" .. 1007
Hudson (L.), "Contrary Imaginations" .. 881
Hudson (R.), "Kuboyama and the Saga of the Lucky Dragon" 718, 749*
Huelin (G.) (Editor), "All in Good Faith" .. 1177
Hughes (E.), "Parliament and Mumbo-Jumbo" .. 530
Hughes (G. B.), "The Country Life Pocket Book of China" .. 56
Hughes (H.), "Cheshire and Its Welsh Border" .. 1177
Hughes (J. G.), "A King in the Oak Tree" .. 434
Hughes (M. Y.), "Ten Perspectives on Milton" .. 264
Hughes (O.):
"The Beholding Runner" .. 974
"The Return" (Translator) .. 321
Hughes (P. E.), "Theology of the English Reformers" .. 330
Hughes (S.) (Translation), "The Priest" .. 127
Hugo, Victor—*Barrère* .. 465
Hugo (Victor) à l'oeuvre—*Barrère* 465
Hugo (Victor) and his World—*Maurois* .. 465
Hull (S.), "The Bountiful Sea" .. 1100
Hulpach (V.), "American Indian Tales and Legends" .. 429
Hulsean Lectures, 1964: see *Theological Ethics, A Defence of*
Hulst (R. A. d'), "Rubens Drawings" .. 314*
Human Body, The—*Kahn* .. 208
Human Geography—*Perpillon* .. 985
Human Geography, Locational Analysis in—*Haggett* .. 985
Humanism: see *Community and Privacy*
Humanities: see *Sciences and the Humanities, The*
Humber (R. D.), "Game Cock and Countryman" .. 329
Hume, David—*Bongie* .. 593
Humphreys (A. J.), "New Dubliners" .. 955
Humphreys (A. R.) (Editor), "King Henry IV" .. 481
Humphreys (D. W.), "Local History for Students" .. 581
Humping My Bluey—*McInnes* .. 329
Humus and the Earthworm, Darwin on—*Darwin* .. 824
Hundred Years War, The .. 906
Hungarian Language, A Textbook of the—*Bánhidi* and *Others* .. 105
Hungarian Writers, Five—*Jones* .. 920
Hungary: see also *Jahrhundertwende in Ungarn, Die*
Hungary, Christian Art in .. 720
Hungary, Musical Education in .. 1009
Hunger to Come, The—*Laffin* .. 692
Hunt (D.), "A Don at War" .. 699
Hunt (E. E.), "The Living Races of Man" .. 1192
Hunt (Paul) (Editor), "Stigma" .. 1203
Hunt (Peter), "Perennial Flowers for Small Gardens" .. 729
Hunt (R.), "A Second Harmony Book" .. 177
Hunter (E. F.), "Child of the Silent Night" .. 452
Hunter (G. K.) (Editor), "Antonio's Revenge" .. 785
Hunter, Hunter Get Your Gun—*Macomber* .. 864
Hunter (J.), "The Flame" .. 529
Hunter (L. S.) (Editor), "The English Church" .. 478
Hunter (R.), "A House of Many Rooms" .. 461
Hunter (S.) (Editor), "Toulouse-Lautrec" .. 353
Hunterian Collection, History of the Trustees of—*Negus* .. 269
Hurd (M.), "Soldiers' Songs and Marches" .. 1095
Hurn (D. A.), "Archbishop Roberts S. J." .. 267, 353*
Hurne (R.), "What will you do Jim?" .. 986
Hurstfield (J.) (Editor), "The Reformation Crisis" .. 373
Hus (John) at the Council of Constance .. 172
Husain (S. A.), "The Destiny of Indian Muslims" .. 413
Hussein's Kingdom—*Carr* .. 784
Husserl (E.):
"The Idea of Phenomenology" .. 308
"The Paris Lectures" .. 308
Husserl's (Edmund) Theory of Meaning—*Mohanty* .. 308
Husserl's Concept of Constitution, The Formation of—*Sokolowski*
Hutchings (R. S.) (Editor), "A Manual of Script Typefaces" .. 112
Hutchinson (W. T.) (Editor), "The Papers of James Madison" .. 100
Hutchinson's University Library series .. 84, 399
Hutter (C.) (Editor), "The Norsemen" .. 470
Hutton (J. B.), "Healing Hands" .. 637
Huxley (A.) (Editor), "Standard Encyclopaedia of World's Rivers and Lakes" .. 476
Huxley (F.), "The Invisibles" .. 740
Huxley (R.) (Editor), "Standard Encyclopaedia of the World's Rivers and Lakes" .. 461
Hyams (Edward):
"Dionysus" .. 937
"Ornamental Shrubs for Temperate Zone Gardens" .. 729
"The Last Poor Man" .. 1028
Hyde (H. M.), "Cynthia" .. 536, 555*
Hydra: see *Rope of Vines, A*
Hynd (J. B.), "Willy Brandt" .. 1132
Hysteria—*Veith* .. 773, 884*, 919*

I

I am a Composer—*Honegger* .. 703
I Can See You but You Can't See Me—*George* .. 864
I Couldn't Smoke the Grass on my Father's Lawn—*Chaplin* .. 500
I Haven't Unpacked—*Holt* .. 500
I Hear Voices—*Ableman* .. 508, 555*
I Jan Cremer—*Cremer* .. 37
I Know What I'm Doing—*Koningsberger* .. 185
I Lived in His Shadow—*Mincher* .. 219
I Love You, I Hate You, Drop Dead!—*Shaw* .. 620

PAGE

I Protest .. 576
I Shall Die on the Carpet—*Leoni* .. 1177
I trattati delle virtù sociali—*Pontano* 882
I.Q.—*Serebriakoff* .. 265
I See by my Outfit—*Beagle* .. 333
I Shall Fear No Evil—*Minney* .. 540
I Start Counting—*Lindop* .. 864
I Swear and Vow—*Trimmer* .. 452
I Was There—*Tremenheere* .. 313
I Will Try—*Kayira* .. 611
Ibsen (H.):
"Brand" .. 736
"Hedda Gabler" .. 477
"John Gabriel Borkman" .. 477
"Master Builder" .. 477
"Rosmersholm" .. 845
Ibsen the Norwegian—*Bradbrook* 749
Ice Palace, The—*Vesaas* .. 21
Iceman Cometh, The—*O'Neill* .. 215
Icon and the Axe, The—*Billington* 1202
Ideas, Growth of .. 871
Idées centésimales de Miss Elanize, Les—*Roche* .. 708
Identite provisoire—*Fanchette* .. 708
Ideologies—*Corbett* .. 258
Idols on the Path—*Pemba* .. 1017
If Hopes were Dupes—*York* .. 905
If I Die—*Wright* .. 641
Iglauer (E.), "The New People" .. 1207
Ikons, The—*Durrell* .. 1172
Ile des Pingouins, L'—*France* 889, 959*
Ilex Tree, The—*Murray* and *Lehmann* .. 1172
Ili Crisis, The—*Hsü* .. 101
Illiberal Liberal—*Knight* .. 1151
Illusion—*Gillespie* .. 97
Iltis (H.), "Life of Mendel" .. 481
Im Jahre Null—*Habe* .. 745, 763*
Imagination and the Growth of Science—*Taylor* .. 1100
Imagination Dead Imagine—*Beckett* .. 570
Imagination of Loving—*Lebowitz* 718
Imaginative Reason—*Culler* .. 779
Imber (D.) (Translator), "Khmer Sculpture and the Angkor Civilization" .. 184
Imhof (E.), "International Yearbook of Cartography" .. 985
Imishue (R. W.), "South West Africa" .. 519
Immagini e maniere—*Giuliani* .. 960
Immelmann (K.), "Australian Finches in Bush and Aviary" .. 500
Immensee—*Storm* .. 761
Immigrant Assimilation: see *Stranger to Citizen, From*
Imperialism, Doctrines of—*Thornton* .. 551
Imperialism, Motives of Victorian: see *Vision and the Need*
Impressions of Africa—*Roussel* .. 1061
Imprimerie, Modeles des caracteres de l': see *Fournier (S. P.)*
Improbable Bed Fellows—*Sturgeon* 965
Improvisation—*Hodgson* and *Richards* .. 885
In a Few Hands—*Kefauver* .. 639
In Cold Blood—*Capote* .. 215, 223
In Flashlight—*Hamburger* .. 765
In My Own Land—*Callow* .. 729
In Praise of Older Women—*Vizinczey* .. 737
In Solitary Witness—*Zahn* .. 996
In the Absence of Mrs. Petersen—*Balchin* .. 569
In the Country—*Branfield* .. 188
In the Heat of the Night—*Ball* .. 21
In the Money—*Williams* .. 97
In the Shadow of the Steeple—*Caldwell* .. 1191
In The Spring The War Ended—*Linakis* .. 137
In Various Directions—*Guthrie* .. 261
Inapatua—*Patrick* .. 656
Incoming Tide—*Hilliard* .. 392
Incubus—*Berto* .. 1052
Indaba, my Children—*Mutwa* .. 1166
Inde, Le Parti travailliste et la decolonisation de l'—*Fischer* .. 1200
Inde des Francais, Histoire de l'—*Glachant* .. 303
Independent Schools Association Year Book 1966, The .. 393
Independent Traveller—*Owen* .. 519
Indexing Systems, Factors Determining the Performance of—*Coblans* .. 732
India: see also *Educational Planning and National Integration; Guntur District 1788–1848; Monsoon Morning; Muhammadan Law; Planning, The Process of; Punjab, Partition of the; Past Imperative* and *Revolution, Fragments of a*
India, A History of—*Spear* .. 917
India, A History of—*Thapar* .. 917
India, British Policy in—*Gopal* .. 302
India, Challenge in—*Zinkin* .. 1114
India, China and Tibet: see *McMahon Line, The*
India, Constitutional Government in—*Pylee* .. 749
India, Daily Life in Ancient—*Auboyer* .. 240
India, Defence of—*Lahiry* .. 500
India, Democracy and Economic Change in—*Rosen* .. 1114
India, Dusk and Dawn in Village—*Ahmed* .. 75
India, Early English Travellers in—*Prasad* .. 632
India, Federalism in—*Chanda* .. 101
India, Foreign Investment in—*Kidron* .. 550
India, Kinship Organization in—*Karve* .. 229
India (Northern) in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, Muslim Revivalist Movements in—*Rizvi* .. 333
India, Political Behaviour in—*Sirsikar* .. 865
India, Socialism, Democracy and—*Gupta* .. 208
India (South), Land and Caste in—*Kumar* .. 550
India, Succession in—*Brecher* .. 682
India, The Development of Social Overhead Capital in—*Healey* .. 550
India, The Movement for National Freedom in: see *Asian (South) Affairs*
India under Mohammedan Rule, Mediaeval .. 89
India's Roots of Democracy—*Taylor* and *Others* .. 363
Indian Animals, The Book of—*Prater* .. 461
Indian Archaeology, Annual Bibliography of .. 149
Indian Constitution, The—*Austin* .. 688
Indian Constitutional Law, Aspects of—*Joshi* .. 601
Indian Culture—*Atreya* and *Others* 313
Indian Feudalism—*Sharma* .. 769
Indian Muslims, The Destiny of—*Husain* .. 413
Indian Mutiny, The .. 444
Indian Political Associations and Reform of Legislature (1818–1917)—*Majumdar* .. 601
Indian Politics 1872–1922, Liberalism and—*Moore* .. 1200
Indian Polity, The Development—*Sinha* .. 490
Indian State, Factional Politics in an—*Brass* .. 353
Indian Sun, Two under the—*Godden* .. 699
Indian Universities: see *Universities, Memories of two*
Indian Wars, The Compact History of the—*Tebbel* .. 1026
Indian Wars of the Northwest, The Jesuits and the—*Burns* .. 1127
Indiana University Rare Book Librarian's Report .. 464
Indianapolis From Our Old Corner—*Cathcart* .. 203
Indians, American: see *Cheyenne Autumn* and *Fur Trader and the Indian*
Indians and the Opening of the Northwest, The Nez Perce—*Josephy* .. 1127
Indo–Afghan Relations 1880–1900—*Rastogi* .. 581
Indo-China, Towards Peace in—*Avon* .. 754
Indochina Adventure: see *Malraux, André*
Indonesia: see *Africa and Indonesia* and *Asia's (Southeast) Second Front*
Indonesia—*Palmier* .. 19
Indus Valley and beyond, Civilizations of the—*Wheeler* .. 1211
Industrial Archaeology, The Techniques of—*Pannell* .. 658
Industrial Relations: see *Man in Employment*

PAGE

Infanzia dorata, L'—*Croce* .. 808
Inferno—*Dante* .. 943
Information, Dissemination of—*Wilson* and *Stephenson* .. 641
Information Bureaux, Special Libraries and: see *Libraries, Special*
Infortunes de la raison, Les—*Régnier* .. 1051
Ingleby (B.), "Living with Old Age" 727
Inglis (B.):
"Abdication" .. 1043
"The Story of Ireland" .. 476
"English Poetry" (Editor) .. 168
"Keats" .. 516
Ingstad (H.), "Land under the Pole Star" .. 240
Inkling, The—*Chappell* .. 1028
Inn Signs and Their Stories, British—*Delderfield* .. 29
Inner Circle—*Peterkiewicz* .. 913
Innes (M.), "A Change of Heir" .. 1008
Innis (M. Q.) (Editor), "Mrs. Simcoe's Diary" .. 300
Inns and Villages of England—*Hogg* .. 1053
Insects, Strange Adventures among the—*Skaife* .. 453
Insects and Spiders, The First Book of—*Williamson* .. 453
Insere Ehre heisst Freue .. 142
Inspector Ghote's Good Crusade—*Keating* .. 230
Instant Saint, The—*Sherlock* .. 600
Instead of a Poet—*Hope* .. 104
Intellectuals in Politics—*Hamburger* 120
Intemperate Professor, The—*Kirk* 46
International, Documents of the First .. 951
International Affairs, Essays by Students on: see *Dean's Papers The*
International Affairs 1961, Survey of—*Watt* .. 41
International Aid—*Little* and *Clifford* .. 139
International Law, A British Digest of .. 67
International Law and Practice, A Diplomat's Handbook of—*Sen* 650
International Organizations, Select Bibliography of—*Speechaert* .. 139
International Organizations, The Evolution of .. 944
International Relations: see *Space Ship Earth*
International Relations and World Politics since 1919—*Dhar* .. 333
International Who's Who 1966–67, The .. 1208
Interpol, Inside—*Fullett* .. 561
Interpretation, De l'—*Ricoeur* .. 317
Interstellar Two-Fire—*Rankine* .. 562
Into Work—*Carter* .. 865
Inventions: see *Discoveries and Inventions of the 20th Century*
Inventor and Entrepreneur .. 661
Inverness to Crewe—*Evans* .. 540
Investment in a Socialist Economy, Efficiency of .. 1209
Invisibles, The—*Huxley* .. 740
Invitation to an Inquest—*Sahner* .. 379, 575*
Ipcar (D.), "Horses of Long Ago"

PAGE

J

Jackdaws: see also *Mr. Hotfoot = Jackson*
Jackdaws 1094
Jackman (S. W.), "Man of Mercury" 397
Jackson (D.):
"Custer's Gold" 1026
"The Journals of Zebulon Montgomery Pike" (Editor) 1153
Jackson (E.) (Translator), "The Five Stages of Jewish Emancipation" 1139
Jackson (E. F.) (Editor), "Economic Development in Africa" 886
Jackson (G. D.), "Comintern and Peasant in East Europe" 1024
Jackson (R. M.), "The Machinery of Local Government" 89
Jackson (R. N.), "Pickering" 651
Jackson (Robert), "The Crime Doctors" 373
Jackson (S.), "Simple Toymaking" 641
Jackson (W. A.), "An Annotated List of the Publications of the Reverend Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D.D." 336
Jackson (W. E.):
"London's Fire Brigade" 1152, 1175*
"The Structure of Local Government in England and Wales" 129
Jacob (L.), "Free-Lance Magazine Photography" 925
Jacob (M.), "Lettres 1920–1941" 1121
Jacob's Ladder, The—*Levertov* 65
Jacobs (W. D.), "Modern Governments" 1029
Jacobsen (H. A.)
"Anatomie des SS-Staates" 142
"Decisive Battles of World War II" (Editor) 107, 148*
Jacobsen (J.), "The Testament of Samuel Beckett" 570
Jacobson (D.), "The Beginners" 489
Jaffe (B.) (Editor), "A Dictionary of Science Terms" 519
Jagan (C.), "The West on Trial" 852
Jägerstätter, Franz: see *In Solitary Witness*
Jahn (J.), "Geschichte der neoafrikanischen Literatur" 816
Jahrhundertwende in Ungarn, Die —*Horváth* 902
Jamaica, The Botanic Gardens of—*Eyre* 1029
Jamaica Labrish—*Bennett* 1173
Jamaican Creole Syntax—*Bailey* 269
Jamali (M. F.), "Letters on Islam" 146
Jamali (S. P.), "Folktales from the City of the Golden Domes" 29
James (F.) "Four Winds and a Family" 430
James, Henry: see *Imagination of Loving, The* and *Wharton (Edith) and Henry James*
James (Henry), A Reader's Guide to—*Putt* 901
James (Henry), Switzerland in the Life and Work of—*Hasler* 718
James (J.), "Teacher Wore a Parachute" 989
James (P.) (Editor):
"Henry Moore on Sculpture" 1060
"The Travel Diaries of Thomas Robert Malthus" 639
James (R. C. and E. D.), "Hoffa and the Teamsters" 513
James (W.), "The Woodward Lecture 1965" 177
Jamesian Ambiguity and The Sacred Fount—*Blackall* 718
Jameson (S.), "The Early Life of Stephen Hind" 520
Jammers (E.), "Das Königliche Liederbuch des deutschen Minnesangs" 1122
Jane Eyre—*Brontë*: 621, 819*, 859*
Janosch, "Just One Apple" 440
Janowska Road, The—*Wells* 975
Jansen (G. H.), "Afro-Asia and Non-Alignment" 876, 981*
Jansson (T.), "Moominpappa at Sea" 429
Janus (G.), "Teddy" 1077
Japan: see also *Kimono Mind, The*
Japan—*Trewartha* 402
Japan, Education in Tokugawa—*Dore* 46
Japan, The War Against—*Kirby* 238
Japan Travel Guide, Nagel's 769
Japon, Triunfo de la fee en los reynos del—*Vega* 194
Japanese Drawings—*Hillier* 488
Jarry (A.), "Ubu Roi" 736
Jarvis (M. A.), "Your Book of Diving" 452
Jasinski (M.), "Caves and the Marvellous World beneath us" 1176
Jast, Louis Stanley—*Fry* and *Mumford* 1009
Jāvīdnāma—*Iqbāl* 1173
Jay (J. M.), "Any Old Lion" 413
Jean Paul's Dreams—*Smeed* 349
Jeanson (F.):
"Le problème moral et la pensée de Sartre" 492
"Simone de Beauvoir ou l'entreprise de vivre" 712
Jefferies (J.), "House-Surgeon" 381
Jefferies, Richard—*Keith* 460
Jefferies (Robert), "The Wreck Hunters" 978
Jefferson (G.):
"Library Co-operation" 461
"Public Library Administration" 208
Jefferson, Thomas: see *Adams and Jefferson*
Jefferson and Bolivar—*Van Loon* 1096
Jefferson-Brown (M. J.), "Modern Lilies" 519
Jeffreys (M.), "An Anatomy of Social Welfare Services" 218
Jeffries (Roger), "Death in the Coverts" 640
Jeffs (R.), "Brendan Behan" 1000
Jeger (M.), "Transformation Geometry" 885
Jehouda (J.), "The Five Stages of Jewish Emancipation" 1139
Jekyll, Miss—*Massingham* 1118
Jekyll (G.), "On Gardening" 1118
Jellicoe (G. A.), "Studies in Landscape Design" 581
Jenkins (A. C.):
"Storm over the Blue Hills" 1084
"Thin Air" (Editor) 1146
"Wild Swans at Suvanto" 437
Jenkins (D. E.), "Guide to the Debate about God" 171
Jenkins (J. G.), "Traditional Country Craftsmen" 29
Jenkins (R.), "Chemical, Medical and Pharmaceutical Books Printed before 1800" 1105
Jenkinson (H.), "A Manual of Archive Administration" 132
Jennett (S.) (Editor), "Norfolk" 865
Jennings (E.):
"The Mind Has Mountains" 616
"The Secret Brother" 448
Jensen (R.), "High Density Living" 476
Jerome (J.), "Montague Summers" 570, 635*
Jerusalem, Road to—*Litvinoff* 1065
Jersey Houses and Those Who Lived in Them, Old—*Stevens* 229
Jersild (P. C.), "Calvinols resa genom världen" 380
Jessup (F. W.), "Sir Roger Twysden" 389
Jest of God, A—*Laurence* 721
Jesus: see also *Passover Plot, The; Temptation and the Passion The* and *Why Was He Killed?*
Jesus, Parables of—*Linnemann* 767
Jesus and the Kingdom—*Ladd* 176
Jesus Christ—*Congar* 845
Jesus is Born—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 450
Jewel in the Crown, The—*Scott* 629
Jewel of the Seven Stars, The—*Stoker* 1148
Jewellery from the Renaissance to Art Nouveau—*Frégnac* 109
Jewish Bibliographies, Bibliography of—*Shunami* 353
Jewish Emancipation, The Five Stages of—*Jehouda* 1139
Jewish Law: see *Maimonides, The Code of*
Jewish Literature, The History of—*Zinberg* 49
Jewish People, The Church and—*Bea* 903, 966*
Jewish Quotations, A Treasury of 373
Jewish Studies London, Papers of the Institute of 67
Jews: see also *Juifs, Les*
Jews and Jesus, We—*Sandmel* 146
Jews in Europe During 1939–1945: see *Touch of Earth, A*
Jews in Germany, Treatment of: see *Judenfeindschaft; Entscheidungsjahr* and *Gesehen, Wir haben es*

PAGE

Jews in their Land, The—*Ben-Gurion* 403
Jianou (I.), "Bourdelle" 488
Job, The Triumph of—*Jones* 127
Jobé (J.) (Editor), "The Art of Tapestry" 861
Joelson (A.), "Heirs to the Throne" 885
John XXIII (Pope), "Mission to France" 710
John (E.), "Orbis Britanniae and other Studies" 1210
John and Mary—*Jones* 946
John Gabriel Borkman—*Ibsen* 477
Johns (L.), "Town Gardening" 540
Johnson (A. and E.), "Torrie" 434
Johnson (A. W.), "The Birds of Chile and Adjacent Regions of Argentina, Bolivia and Peru" 557
Johnson, Amy: see *Winged Victory*
Johnson (B. E.), "Gubbdrunkning" 380
Johnson (B. S.), "Trawl" 1017
Johnson, Boswell and Their Circle 141
Johnson, Boswell's Life of 141
Johnson (D.), "France and the Dreyfus Affair" 760
Johnson (E. L.), "Russian Social Science Reader" 845
Johnson (Harry G.), "The World Economy at the Crossroads" 422
Johnson (Helen W.), "India's Roots of Democracy" 363
Johnson, Lyndon B.—*Geyelin* 971
Johnson (P.), "Architecture 1949–1965" 741
Johnson (R.), "Sports and Divertissements" 349
Johnson (S. C.), "Emigration from the United Kingdom to North America" 511
Johnson (Samuel):
"Poems" 141
"Selected Writings" 141
Johnson (Samuel), LL.D., Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides 141
Johnson (U. E.), "20th Century Drawings" 109
Johnson (W.), "The Fulbright Program" 613
Johnson-Marshall (P.), "Rebuilding Cities" 985
Johnston (H. A. S.) (Translator), "A Selection of Hausa Stories" 782
Johnston (J.), "Whale's Way" 1097
Johnstone (K.), "Peace is Still the Prize" 692
Jókay (Z.), "A Textbook of the Hungarian Language" 105
Jolivet (R.), "Sartre ou la theologie de l'absurde" 492
Jolly—*Weston* 90
Jolly (Constance S.) (Translator), "Beethoven as I Knew Him" 942
Jolly (Cynthia) (Translator):
"Catastrophe" 321
"The History of Melody" 1140
Jonah—*Stone* 6
Jones, A Case against—*Vyvyan* 915
Jones (A.) (Editor), "The Jerusalem Bible" 1191
Jones (A. M.), "Africa and Indonesia" 4
Jones (B.), "The Complete Guide to Sweet Peas" 714
Jones (D. F.), "Colossus" 562
Jones (D. M.), "Five Hungarian Writers" 920
Jones (Edgar), "The Triumph of Job" 127
Jones (Elwyn), "The Last Two to Hang" 1005
Jones (Emrys), "Towns and Cities" 985
Jones (Enid H.), "Margery Fry" 956
Jones, Dr. Ernest: see *Jones, A Case Against*
Jones (H. M.), "The Theory of American Literature" 936
Jones (H. W.), "History of the Royal Society" 692
Jones (J. R.), "Britain and Europe in the Seventeenth Century" 945
Jones (L.), "The System of Dante's Hell" 777
Jones (M.), "John and Mary" 946
Jones (P. E.) (Editor), "The Fire Court" 1152
Jones (R. O.) (Editor), "Poems of Góngora" 1004
Jones (Sheila), "A Student's History of Russia" 1105
Jones (Stead), "The Ballad of Oliver Powell" 374
Jones (W. P.), "The Rhetoric of Science" 1131
Jones (W. T.), "The Sciences and the Humanities" 747
Jonson (B.):
"Sejanus his Fall" 373
"The Alchemist" 692
Joray (M.) (Editor), "Plastic Arts of the 20th Century" 548
Jordan: see *Hussein's Kingdom*
Jordan—*Abidi* 393
Jordan (A. T.) (Translator), "A Strong Man Armed" 1174
Jordan (J. E.) (Editor), "Some British Romantics" 860
Jordan (W. K.) (Editor), "The Chronicle and Political Papers of King Edward VI" 1150
Jorio (L.), "Rapporto sul divorzio in Italia" 843
Joseph (J.), "Boots" and "Wheels" 440
Josephus IX 69
Josephy (A. M.), "The Nez Perce Indians and the Opening of the Northwest" 1127
Joshi (G. N.), "Aspects of Indian Constitutional Law" 601
Journal from Ellipsia—*Calisher* 332
Journal to Chaos—*Federman* 388
Journalism: see *Fleet Street*
Journey into Night—*Deverson* 1156
Journey to an Illusion—*Hinds* 1203
Journey to the End of the Night—*Céline* 724, 763*, 818*, 859*
Journey to the Frontier—*Stansky* and *Abrahams*
Journey up the Years—*Vyvyan* 846
Jouve (Pierre-Jean), The Poetry of—*Callander* 45, 88*
Jouvenel (B. de) (Editor), "Futuribles" 139
Jouvet, A toujours Monsieur—*Ozeray* 736
Jowett (B.) (Translator), "The Peloponnesian Wars" 593
Joy (D.), "Settle-Carlisle Railway" 1053
Joyce (James), "Ulysses" 388
Joyce (James) in Paris—*Freund* and *Carleton* 322
Joyce's (James) Finnegans Wake, 25th Anniversary of: see *Twelve and a Tilly; Finnegans Wake, Scandinavian Elements-* and *Question of Modernity, A*
Joyce (Jean) India's Roots of Democracy 363
Joynson (D. C.), "Better Rugby for Boys" 452
Joys of Life—*Fox* 1176
József (A.), "Poems" 636
Judaean Scrolls, The—*Driver* 86
Judah (C.) (Editor), "Life in the North During the Civil War" 576
Judd (G. P.), "A History of Civilization" 540, 581*
Judenfeindschaft 142
Judge (H. G.), *Louis XIV* 177
Juifs, Les—*Danielou* and *Chouraqui* 578
Juju in my Life—*Neal* 637
Julius Caesar—*Duggan* 149
Julius Caesar—*Fuller* 163
Junger (F. G.), "Wiederkehr" 816
Junke (N.) (Editor), "Sex and Love Today" 577
Jussem-Wilson (N.), "Charles Péguy" 228
Just Me and Nobody Else—*De'Ath* 265
Juster (N.), "Alberic the Wise and Other Journeys" 1089
Justice in Dallas—*Belli* and *Carroll* 221
Justiciarship in England, The—*West* 1187
Justification—*Küng* 767
Jutland 965
Jutland, The Smoke Screen of—*Irving* 1007
Juvenilia—*Gyllensten* 380

K

Kabdebo (F.) (Editor), "Jozsef's Poems" 636
Kabul, 1842 Retreat from: see *Signal Catastrophe*

PAGE

Kachingwe (A.), "No Easy Task" 281
Kael (P.), "I Lost It At The Movies" 250
Kafka (Franz) aus Prager Sicht 1963 921
Kaftal (G.), "Iconography of the Saints in Central and South Italian Schools of Painting" 270
Kagarlitski (J.), "The Life and Thought of H. G. Wells" 989
Kahn (F.), "The Human Body" 208
Kahn (J.-F.), "Les Secrets du ballottage" 718
Kajar, "Magic Secrets" 1096
Kakouri (K. J.):
"Death and Resurrection" 937
"Dionysiaka" 937
Kalahari, Children of the—*Mertens* 1097
Kallocain—*Boye* 237
Kalstone (D.), "Sidney's Poetry" 5
Kalton (G.), "The Public Schools" 1130, 1175*
Kamen (H.), "The Spanish Inquisition" 684
Kamm (A.), "Books and the Teacher" 1177
Kamm (J.):
"Fanny Burney" 452
"Rapiers and Battleaxes" 617
Kāmshād (H.), "Modern Persian Prose Literature" 244, 314*
Kandy-Kolored Tangerine-Flake Streamline Baby 215
Kane (G.), "The Autobiographical Fallacy in Chaucer and Langland Studies" 49
Kane's (Dr.) Voyage to the Polar Lands—*Villarejo* 1207
Kangaroo, The Improbable—*Poignant* 149
Kanin (G.), "Remembering Mr. Maugham" 1164
Kaplan (C. A.), "Scroll of Agony" 975
Kaplan (E.), "Card Play at Contract Bridge" 109
Kaplan (J.), "The Trial of Jack Ruby" 221, 263*
Kapp (Y.) (Translator), "Post-War Years 1945–1954" 1199
Kapur (H.), "Soviet Russia and Asia" 632
Karig (S.) (Translator), "The History of Melody" 1140
Karlsson (E.), "Pully-Haul" 618
Karolyi (Countess): see "A Life Together" 1118
Karve (I.), "Kinship Organization in India" 229
Kaschnitz (M. L.), "Überallnie" 827
Kastner (E.), "The Little Man" 1077
Kästner (Erich) in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten—*Enderle* 1121
Katsch (A. I.) (Editor), "Scroll of Agony" 975
Katz (J. J.), "The Philosophy of Language" 705, 743*, 884*
Kaufman (W. I.), "The Nut Cookery Book" 429
Kaunda (K.), "Zambia Independence and Beyond" 1166
Kaunda (K. D.), "A Humanist in Africa" 895
Kavaler (L.), "The Astors" 1164
Kavanagh (P. J.), "The Perfect Stranger" 1036
Kay (F. G.):
"Lady of the Sun" 1029
"The Conquerors' Disease" 452
Kay (G.), "The Tail of the Siamese Cat" 1084
Kay (H.), "An Egg Is for Wishing" 1083
Kay (H.):
"Henri's Hands for Pablo Picasso" 430
"Picasso's World of Children" 56
Kay (M.), "The Burning Candle" 1075
Kayden (E. M.) (Translator), "The Demon and Other Poems" 229
Kayira (L.), "I Will Try" 611
Kazantzakis (N.), "Travels in Greece" 665
Kazin (A.), "Starting Out in the Thirties" 368, 479*
Keating (H. R. F.), "Inspector Ghote's Good Crusade" 230
Keats—*Inglis* 516
Keats (E. J.), "Whistle for Willie" 441, 1083
Keats (J.), "The Naughty Boy" 1089
Keats Circle, The 99
Kedourie (E.), "Afghani and 'Abduh" 828
Keen (M.), "Factors Determining the Performance of Indexing Systems" 732
Keen (R. C.), "Big Men, Little Men, and Men in Between" 461
Keeping (C.):
"Black Dolly" 1083
"Docks and Harbours" 1097
"Shaun and the Cart-Horse" 1083
Kefauver (E.), "In a Few Hands" 639
Kehn (G. H.) (Translator), "The Christian Witness in an Industrial Society" 173
Keil (C.), "Urban Blues" 1005
Keitel (Field-Marshal), The Memoirs of 126, 314*
Keith (A. N.), "Children of Allah" 758
Keith (G.), "The Fading Colour Bar" 1166
Keith (H.), "Komantcia" 1078
Keith (W. J.), "Richard Jefferies" 460
Keith-Smith (B.), "Essays on Contemporary German Literature" 1185
Keller (G.), "A Village Romeo and Juliet" 761
Keller (H.):
"Phrasing and Articulation" 965
"Thoroughbass Method" 905
Keller (W. P.), "Under Wilderness Skies" 501
Kelley (W. M.), "A Drop of Patience" 217
Kellogg (G.), "The Two Lives of Edith Wharton" 929
Kellogg (R.), "The Nature of Narrative" 780
Kelly (A.), "Decorative Wedgwood" 156
Kelly (C.) (Editor), "La Austrialia de Espiritu Santo" 490
Kelly (J. M.), "Roman Litigation" 580
Kelly (M.), "Dead Corse" 640
Kelly (S.), "Lern Yerself Scouse" 763, 781*, 859*, 879*, 919*
Kelly (Terence):
"A Competitive Cinema" 883
"Properjohn" 721
"The Genki Boys" 57
Kelly (Thomas):
"Early Public Libraries" 601
"Public Libraries in Great Britain before 1850" 621
Kelway (C.), "Gardening on Sand" 49
Kemball (R.), "Alexander Blok" 761
Kendrew (J. C.), "The Thread of Life" 885
Kenmare (D.), "Love, the Unknown" 129
Kennedy (President), Assassination of: see *Ruby (Jack), Trial of* and *Justice in Dallas*
Kennedy (John Fitzgerald) . . . As we remember him 343
Kennedy (M.), "Susan's Cottage" 1074
Kennedy-Skipton (L.), "Elizabethan Handwriting" 1211
Kennelly (B.), "Collection One—Getting Up Early" 1172
Kenney (E. J.) (Editor), "Appendix Vergiliana" 269
Kent—*Crouch* 177
Kent (E. A.) (Translator), "Christian Faith in Our Time" 1103
Kent Pubs—*Tubbs* 865
Kenya: see also *Mau Mau from Within*
Kenya, Treasure of—*Macdonald* 413
Kerr (G. N.), "Formosa Betrayed" 1138
Keyes (T.), "All Night Stand" 906
Kenyon (J. P.) (Editor), "The Stuart Constitution" 686
Kepler (J.), "The Six-Cornered Snowflake" 560
Kerala, The Red Riddle of—*Mankekar* 885
Kerensky Memoirs—*Kerensky* 565, 615*, 670*, 966*, 988*, 1023*, 1133*
Keres, Paul: see *Chess, Grandmaster of*
Kerner (G. C.), "The Revolution in Ethical Theory" 559
Kerouac (J.), "Desolation Angels" 469
Kerschensteiner, Georg—*Simons* 1029
Kershaw (A.) (Editor), "Richard Aldington" 202
Kesey (K.), "Sometimes a Great Notion" 147
Kesich (L. W.) (Translator), "The Historical Road of Eastern Orthodoxy" 86
Key (A.), "The Forgotten Door" 449
Keyes (D.), "Flowers for Algernon" 629

PAGE

Keynes (G.):
"The Complete Writings of William Blake" 752
"The Life of William Harvey" 747
Khalfin (N. A.), "Prisoedinenie Srednei Azii k Rossii" 632
Khmer Sculpture and the Angkor Civilization—*Giteau* 184
Khrushchev—*Crankshaw* 970
Khrushchev: see also *Krushchev*
Kiaer (E.), "Methuen Handbook of Roses" 1029
Kidron (M.), "Foreign Investment in India" 550
Kierkegaard (S.), "The Concept of Irony" 559
Kiernan (T.), "Who's Who in the History of Philosophy" 540
Kihlman (B. A.), "Actions of Chemicals on Dividing Cells" 961
Kilby (C. S.), "The Christian World of C. S. Lewis" 228
Kill Him Gently, Nurse—*Fitzgerald* 713
Kimber (J.) (Translator), "The Venus of Ille and other Stories" 640
Kimono Mind, The—*Rudofsky* 740
Kindlers Malerei Lexikon 1016
King (A.), "Wordsworth and the Artist's Vision" 1101
King (A. H.) (Editor), "The Letters of Mozart and his Family" 608, 641*
King (Anthony), "The British General Election of 1966" 999
King (Arthur), "The House of Warne" 180
King (Charles):
"Car Making" 1097
"Pottery" 1097
King (Clifford), "The Orange and The Green" 61
King (Clive), "The 22 Letters" 435
King (H. C.), "Book of Astronomy" 1096
King (H. F.), "Aeromarine Origins" 865
King (Henry), The Poems of 99
King (Henry C.):
"Larousse Encyclopedia of Astronomy" (Editor) 904
"The World of the Moon" 373
King (K.), "Shen-ti's Dragon" 1088
King, Dr. Martin Luther: see *What Manner of Man*
King (P.), "Afghanistan" 519
King Between, The—*Martin* 479
King Henry IV, Part Two (Arden Edition)—*Shakespeare* 481
King Lear—*Shakespeare* 461
King Lear in Our Time—*Mack* 765
King of the Barbareens, The—*Hitchman* 452
King of The Rainy Country, The —*Freeling* 37
King of Two Lands—*Hawkes* 953
King's of Britain, The History of the—*Geoffrey of Monmouth* 459
King's Pawn Openings—*Pachman* 769
Kingdoms of Savanna—*Vansina* 692
Kingsbury (R. C.):
"An Atlas of Latin American Affairs" 692
"An Atlas of Soviet Affairs" 149
Kingsford-Smith, Sir Charles: see *Smithy*
Kipling and the Critics 124
Kirby (D. J.), "The Silver Wood" 1083
Kirby (S. W.), "The War against Japan" 238
Kirchner—*Dube-Heynig* 1169
Kirk (J. F.), "A Supplement to Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors" 324
Kirk (R.), "The Intemperate Professor" 46
Kirk (W.), "Geographical Pivots of History" 13
Kirk-Greene (A. H. M.), "The Emirates of Northern Nigeria" 678
Kirkland (E. C.), "Charles Francis Adams, Jr." 161
Kirkman (W. P.), "Unscrambling an Empire" 951
Kirkup (J.), "Tokyo" 740
Kirst (H. H.), "The 20th of July" 401
Kisch, Brigadier Frederick—*Bentwich* and *Kisch* 511
Kisch (M.), "Brigadier Frederick Kisch" 511
Kisch (R.) (Translator), "Spanish Notebooks" 218
Kishon (E.), "The Seasick Whale" 333
Kissinger (H. A.), "The Troubled Partnership" 61
Kitchin (L.), "Drama in the Sixties" 496, 521*, 541*
Kitteridge (J. O.), "French for English Idioms" 327
Klass (R.), "Afghanistan, Land of the High Seas" 692
Klein (H.), "Springboks in Armour" 135
Klindt-Jensen (O.), "Viking Art" 470
Knapp (B.), "That Was Yvette" 382
Knappe (K.-A.), "Dürer" 56
Knickerbocker (K. L.), "The Browning Critics" 324
Knight (D.), "The Other Foot" 1104
Knight (H.), "Tortoise and Turtle Abroad" 440
Knight (M.), "Field Work for Young Naturalists" 1096
Knight (O.) (Editor), "I Protest" 576
Knight (R.), "Illiberal Liberal" 1151
Knight and his Castle, A—*Oakeshott* 453
Knights and Dragons—*Spencer* 128
Knock on the Door—*Phillips* 392
Knodel (A.), "Saint-John Perse" 537
Knopf's (Alfred A.) Fifty Years as Publisher: see *Fifty Years*
Knorr (F.), "The Young Specialist Looks at Marine Life" 1096
Knower and the Known, The—*Grene* 984
Knowledge, Methods of—*Satprakāshānanda* 478
Knowledge, My Colour Book of—*Parker* 453
Knowles (C. H.), "Simon de Montfort" 69
Knowles (D.), "From Pachomius to Ignatius" 1051
Knox (Ronald) the Writer—*Speaight* 477
Knox-Mawer (J.), "A Gift of Islands" 39
Koenig (M.), "Peter and Old Man Bus" 440
Koestenbaum (P.) (Translator), "The Paris Lectures" 308
Kohima, Battle of: see *Springboard to Victory*
Kohlschmidt (W.), "Vom Barock bis zur Klassik" 712
Kolár (J.), "Signboard for Gersaint" 349
König (B.), "Die Personenperson" 87
Königsdramen—*Flora*
Koningsberger (H.):
"I Know What I'm Doing" 185
"The Devil's Bed" (Translator) 237
Kops (B.), "The Dissent of Dominick Shapiro" 361
Korbonski (S.), "Warsaw in Exile" 498
Korea, The Arts of—*Chewon Kim* and *Won Yong Kim* 912
Kortsen (B.), "Fartein Valen" 501
Kosinski (J.), "The Painted Bird" 461
Kostka (E. K.), "Schiller in Russian Literature" 224, 314*
Kostof (S. K.), "The Orthodox Baptistery of Ravenna" 400
Koyré (A.), "Newtonian Studies" 28
Krailsheimer (A. J.) (Translator), "Pensées" 987
Kranidas (T.), "The Fierce Equation" 1206
Kraus (H.-J.), "Worship in Israel" 1051
Krausnick (H.), "Anatomie des SS-Staates" 142
Krautheimer (R.), "Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture" 322
Kreig (M. B.), "Green Medicine" 126
Kremlin Letter, The—*Behn* 1145
Kressing (H.), "The Cook" 77
Krieger (L.), "History" 47
Kristeller (P. O.), "Eight Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance" 1192
Kritzler (C.), "A Catalogue of the Frederick W. and Carrie S. Beinecke Collection of Western Americana" 604
Kriwet (F.), "Publit" 349
Kroetsch (R.), "The Words of my Roaring" 1147
Kruckenhauser (S.), "Heritage of Beauty" 236
Kruger (K. H.) (Translator), "Theological Investigations" 769
Krummacher (F.-W.), "Ruf zur Entscheidung" 259
Krusch (W.), "Austria and her People" 1096
Krushchev—*Frankland* 970
Kuan-Tzu 1124

L

LBJ Brigade, The—*Wilson* 701
L.N.W.R. Precursor Family—*Nock* 1105
Laban's Will—*Lebowitz* 737
Labarge (M. W.), "A Baronial Household of the Thirteenth Century" 67
Labaree (L. W.) (Editor), "The Papers of Benjamin Franklin" 538
Labasz (H.) (Editor), "Revolutions in Modern European History" 994
Labenski (R.), "Und vergib uns unsere Schuld" 592
Laborde (E. D.) (Translator), "Human Geography" 985
Labour and the Church—*Cronin* and *Flannery* 617
Labour Party, Independent: see *Left in the Centre*
Labovitch (C.) (Editor), "The Directory of Opportunities for Graduates 1967" 1209
Labriolle (M.-R. de), "Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" 84
Lacassin (F.) (Editor), "Giff Wiff" 595
Laconiques—*Trolliet* 708
Lacy Family in England and Normandy 1066–1194—*Wightman* 481
Lada (J.), "Purrkin the Talking Cat" 446
Ladd (G. E.), "Jesus and the Kingdom" 176
Ladebat (M. P. de), "Le Frère que j'Attendais" 451
Ladies—*Turpin* 1039
Ladies in the Veld—*Roberts* 241
Ladipo (D.), "Three Yoruba Plays" 145
Ladurie (E. Le R.), "Les Paysans de Languedoc" 815
Lady of the Shroud, The—*Stoker* 1148
Lady of the Sun—*Kay* 1029
Lady with Unicorn: see *Wandteppiche für eine Fürstin*
Ladyman (P.), "About Flowering Plants" 453
Laffin (J.):
"The Hunger to Come" 692
"Links of Leadership" 934
"Tommy Atkins" 1029
Lafore (L.), "The Long Fuse" 342
Lagerkvist (P.), "The Holy Land" 361
Lagsniff—*Hodell* 880
Lahiry (A.), "Defence of India" 500
Lahrkamp (H.), "Stademünsterische Akten und Vermischtes" 227
Laing (D. W.), "Mistress of Herself" 89
Lair of the White Worm, The—*Stoker* 1148
Lakeland, Men of—*Mitchell* 581
Lakes, The—*Heaton* 989
Lakonia. S.S.: see also *Painted Ship, The*
Lakonia—*Bond* 199
Lamb (A.), "The McMahon Line" 851
Lamb (E. and B.), "Cacti and Other Succulents" 905
Lamb House, Rye, The Story of the 714
Lambert (G.), "Norman's Letter" 569
Lambot (I.), "Taste of Murder" 128
Lambrick (H. T.), "Sind" 688
Lambrinidis (J. S.), "The Structure, Function and Law of a Free Trade Area" 177
Lamennais and England—*Roe* 1131
Lament for a Nation—*Grant* 18
Lamont (L.), "Day of Trinity" 507
Lamp of Experience, The—*Coulbourn* 685
Lampe (G. W. H.) (Editor), "A Patristic Greek Lexicon" 227
Lamplugh (L.), "The Linhay on Hunter's Hill" 433
La Nauze (J. A.), "Alfred Deakin" 554, 725*
Lancashire Miscellany, A 313
Lancaster (House of), The End of the—*Storey* 1187
Lancet and the Land, The—*Scott* 281
Lanckoronska (M.), "Wandteppiche für eine Fürstin" 184
Lanctot (G.), "A History of Canada" 18
Lanczos (C.), "Discourse on Fourier Series" 229
Land of Youth, The—*Power* 497
Landa (L. A.) (Editor), "Gulliver's Travels" 44
Landau, Lev: see *Man They Wouldn't Let Die, The*
Landau (T.), "Encyclopaedia of Librarianship" 202
Lander (J. R.), "The Wars of the Roses" 282
Landon (H. C. R.), "Haydn Symphonies" 1053
Landry (J.) (Translator), "Catastrophe" 321
Landscape Design, Studies in—*Jellicoe* 581
Landscape in Concrete—*Lind* 872
Landscape of Memory, The—*Salvesen* 33
Landscape of Nightmare, The—*Baumbach* 261
Landscape with Solitary Figure—*Willock* 785
Landscaping and Literature 1660–1840, English—*Malins* 875
Landy (P.) (Editor), "Nagel's Japan Travel Guide" 769
Lane-Poole (S.), "Mediaeval India under Mohammedan Rule" 89
Lang (D. M.) (Translator), "The Balavariani" 1103
Lang (M.), "A Wreath for the Bride" 864
Lang (T.), "My Darling Daisy" 1000
Lang, William: see *Healing Hands*
Langage et la société, Le—*Lefebvre* 1022
Langdon-Davies (J.):
"Henry VIII and the Dissolution of the Monasteries" 444
"Indian Mutiny The", (Editor) 444
"Mary Queen of Scots" (Editor) 444
Langland Studies: see *Chaucer and Langland Studies*
Langlois (W. G.), "André Malraux" 895
Langrishe, Go Down—*Higgins* 157
Language: see also *Communication and Language; Linguistics* and *Language*
Language, Patterns of—*McIntosh* and *Halliday* 1102
Language, The Philosophy of—*Katz* 705, 743*, 884*
Language Learning, A Linguistic Guide to—*Moulton* 1003
Language of Life, The—*Beadle* 1176
Language Studies, The Year's Work in Modern 481
Language Teaching, Research on —*Nostrand* and *Others* 1003

PAGE

Kubie (N.), "Road to Nineveh" 400
Kubla Khan: see *Xanadu, Visions of*
Kuboyama and the Saga of the Lucky Dragon—*Hudson* 718, 749*
Küchler (A. W.) (Editor), "International Bibliography of Vegetation Mapping" 985
Kuh (K.), "Modern Art Explained" 36
Kuhlicke (F. W.) (Editor), "English Local History Handlist" 581
Kuhn (C. L.), "German and Netherlandish Sculpture" 470
Kühnel (E.), "Islamic Art and Architecture" 1016
Kumar (D.), "Land and Caste in South India" 550
Kummerly (W.), "Malta" 227
Küng (H.), "Justification" 767
Kunstler (G.), "Adolf Loos" 568, 624*, 671*
Kupper (H.), "Simplicius 45" 332
Kurdish–English Dictionary, A—*Wahby* and *Edmonds* 641
Kurds, The—*Arfa* 758
Kurosawa (Akirou), The Films of —*Richie* 145
Kusae—*Sarfert* 998
Kuznets (S.), "Economic Growth and Structure" 712
Kuznetsov (N. G.), "Pered voinoi Oktyabr" 196
Kwai, Prisoner on the—*Peacock* 601
Kweilin, Foreigner in—*Caterer* 1209
Kwok (D. W. Y.), "Scientism in Chinese Thought 1900–1950" 342
Kyte (C. H. J.), "Cassell's Dictionary of Abbreviations" 1053

PAGE

Languages of Europe, A Guide to 25—*Lyall* 461
Languages of the World, Business—*Adler* 1009
Languedoc, Les Paysans de—*Ladurie* 815
Langwill (L. G.), "The Bassoon and Contrabassoon" 13
Lanham (R. A.), "Sidney's Arcadia" 5
Lannestock (G.), "Kallocain" 237
Lanson (G.), "Essais de méthode de critique et d'histoire littéraire" 545
Lantier (R.), "The Men of the Old Stone Age" 121
Laotian Civil War: see *Reported to be Alive*
Laoust (H.), "Les Schismes dans L'Islam" 248
Lapidaria Quinta—*Sparrow* 855
Lapide (P. E.), "A Pilgrim's Guide to Israel" 578
Lapidibus, De—*Theophrastus* 49
Lapland, A Journey in—*Lister* 249
Lapps: see *People of Eight Seasons*
Lardner-Burke (D.), "Rhodesia" 1166
Large and Clear 714
Larkin (P.), "The North Ship" 916
Larousse: Trois Volumes en Couleurs 93
Larousse, Petit 105
Larousse dictionnaire de l'art contemporain—*Charmet* 776
Larousse Encyclopedia of Astronomy—*Rudaux* and *Vaucouleurs* 904
Larrabee (H. A.), "Decision at the Chesapeake" 11
Larry, "Man in Garden" 1029
Larsen (E.), "The Deceivers" 266
Larsson (K.), "Your Book of the Weather" 452
Larteguy (J.), "The Hounds of Hell" 185
Lasch (C.), "The New Radicalism in America" 291
Laski (M.), "A Chaplet for Charlotte Yonge" 7
Laslett (P.), "The Library of John Locke" 112
Lassimonne (D.), "Myra Hess by her Friends" 1169
Last Analysis, The—*Bellow* 261
Last Battle, The—*Ryan* 419
Last Exit to Brooklyn—*Selby*: Summons Issued 850
Last of Lazarus, The—*Goldston* 620
Last Poor Man, The—*Hyams* 1028
Late Beginner, A—*Napier* 383
Late Bourgeois World, The—*Gordimer* 589
Latham (B.), "History of the Timber Trade Federation" 313
Latham (Earl), "The Communist Controversy in Washington" 1033
Lathen (Emma), "Murder makes the Wheels go Round" 713
Latin: see also *Botanical Latin*
Latin America: see also *America, Latin*
Latin American Affairs, An Atlas of—*Schneider* and *Kingsbury* 692
Latin and Green Poetry and Prose, Criticism of: see *Aestimanda*
Latin Elegiac Versions—*de Silva* 1132
Lattimore (E. F.), "The Mexican Bird" 446
Lauder (S.):
"Break and Begin Again" 1039
"Disorderly House" 374
Laue (T. H. von), "Why Lenin? Why Stalin?" 345
Laughton (R.), "TV Graphics" 932
Laurence (D. H.) (Editor), "Bernard Shaw" 525, 580*, 595*
Laurence (M.), "A Jest of God" 721
Laurie (P.), "The Teenage Revolution" 27
Laurier—*Schull* 219
Lavaud (R.) (Translator), "Les Troubadours" 1042
Lavier (J.), "Histoire, doctrine et practique de l'acupuncture" 712
Lavolle (L. N.), "L'Acrobate" 1095
Law: see also *Criminal Law*
Law, A History of—*Holdsworth* 27
Law, Origins of the Common—*Hogue* 905
Law, The—*Stone* 1096
Law, The Spirit of the Common—*O'Sullivan* 227
Lawder (S. D.), "Drawings from the Clark Art Institute" 756, 884*
Lawrence (J. R.) (Editor), "Operational Research and the Social Sciences" 1177
Lawrence of Arabia—*Payne* 607
Lawrence (C. H.) (Editor), "The English Church and the Papacy in the Middle Ages" 277
Lawrence, (D. H.): see also *Forked Flame, The*
Lawrence (D. H.): Sons and Lovers —*Talon* 977
Lawrence (D. H.), Artist and Rebel —*Tedlock* 634,

le Gallienne (E.):
"Hedda Gabler" (Translator) .. 477
"The Master Builder" (Translator) .. 477
"The Mystic in the Theatre" .. 1177
Legg (S.) (Editor):
"Jutland" .. 965
"Trafalgar" .. 501
Legion of Noble Christians, The—*Green* .. 1185
Legum (C.) (Editor):
"Africa" .. 333
"Zambia Independence and Beyond" .. 1166
Lehmann (G.), "The Ilex Tree" .. 1172
Lehmann (J.), "The Ample Proposition" .. 1059
Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte—*Adam* .. 619
Leider (F.), "Playing My Part" .. 628
Leigh-Taylor (N. H.) (Editor), "Bernard Shaw's Ready-Reckoner" .. 935
Leishman (J. B.), "The Art of Marvell's Poetry" .. 168
Leitch (P.), "Treasure to the East" 449
Le Messurier (B.) (Editor), "Crossing's Dartmoor Worker" .. 1063
Lemmon (C. H.), "The Norman Conquest" .. 220
Lemon, Mark—*Adrian* .. 591
Lenard (A.), "The Valley of the Latin Bear" .. 500
L'Engle (M.), "Meet the Austins" 433
Lengyel (J.), "From Beginning to End" .. 1113
Lenin (V. I.), "Collected Works" .. 530
Lenin—*Possony* .. 239
Lenin and the Downfall of Tsarist Russia—*Roberts* .. 1096
Lenin? Why Stalin?, Why—*von Laue* .. 345
Leningrad 1941—*Pavlov* .. 118
Lennep (W. V.) (Editor), "The London Stage 1660–1800" .. 145
Lent (B.), "The Wave" .. 440
Lentz (H.), "A Circus Horse for Isabel" .. 440
Lenz—*Büchner* .. 761
Leodhas (S. nic), "Gaelic Ghosts" 429
Leonard (E. A.), "The Dear-Bought Heritage" .. 783
Léonard (É. G.), "A History of Protestantism" .. 478
Leonardo da Vinci—*Gordon* .. 453
Leonardo da Vinci—*Williams* .. 1094
Leoni (P.), "I Shall Die on the Carpet" .. 1177
Leopardi, Giacomo .. 597
Lepa (E.) (Translator), "Efficiency of Investment in Socialist Economy" .. 1209
Lepschy (G. C.), "La Linguistica Strutturale" .. 1022
Lermontov (M.), "The Demon and Other Poems" .. 229
Lerner (L.), "George Eliot and her Readers" .. 726, 819*
Leroi-Gourhan (A.), "Préhistoire de l'art occidental" .. 76
Lesiter (A. C.) (Translator), "Lübeck" .. 208
Lesky (A.), "A History of Greek Literature" .. 1064, 1210*
Leslie (A.), "Mr. Frewen of England" .. 1142
Leslie (S.), "Long Shadows" .. 383
Leslie (Serge), A Bibliography of the Dance Collections of: see *Dance Collections*
Lesotho: see *Basutoland*
Lessing (E.), "The Voyages of Ulysses" .. 978
Le Strange (G.), "The Lands of the Eastern Caliphate" .. 86
Lesuer (N.), "Le Secret du Ballon Jaune" .. 451
Let Me Enjoy—*Spate* .. 1207
Let Us Prey—*Bowlby* .. 721
Let's Visit Series .. 1097
Lethbridge (K. G.), "In Search of Thunder" .. 1077
Lettau (R.), "Obstacles" .. 573
Lettere 1924–1944—*Pavese* .. 808
Lettering—*Degering* .. 152
Lettering Art in Modern Use—*Ballinger* .. 353
Lettres historiques pour les années 1556–1594—*Pasquier* .. 920
Lettres marchandes échangées entre Florence et Medina del Campo—*Martin* .. 408
Letzte am Schafott, Die—*von Le Fort* .. 1006
Levai (J.), "Geheime Reichssache" 1109
Levaillant (J.), "Essai sur l'Evolution intellectuelle d'Anatole France" .. 889, 959*
Levantine Trade: see *Merchant Venturers, The First*
Levenson (C.), "The Golden Casket" .. 401
Lever (J.), "Illustrated Glossary of Architecture" .. 1156
Lever (W.) (Translator), "Two Tales" .. 974
Levertov (D.), "The Jacob's Ladder" .. 65
Levey (M.), "A Room-to-Room Guide to the National Gallery" .. 945
Levi (A.), "Religion in Practice" .. 1174
Levi (P.) (Translator), "Yevtushenko's Poems" .. 880
Leviathans, The—*Dinsdale* .. 712
Levin (H.), "Refractions" .. 780
Levine (D. N.), "Wax and Gold" 240
Levinson (D.), "Five Years" .. 600
Levy (M.) (Editor), "The Artist and the Nude" .. 67
Lexique General des termes Ferroviaires .. 461
Lewalski (B. K.), "Milton's Brief Epic" .. 779
Lewin (C. J.), "The Panama Canal" 845
Lewis (Alan), "Selected Poetry and Prose" .. 1128
Lewis (Anthony):
"Gideon's Trumpet" .. 59, 167
"The Second American Revolution" .. 1065
Lewis (C. Day), "The Lyric Impulse" .. 64
Lewis (C. S.):
"Of Other Worlds" .. 860, 884*
"Studies in Medieval and Renaissance Literature" .. 616
Lewis (C. S.), Letters of .. 654
Lewis (C. S.), The Christian World of—*Kilby* .. 228
Lewis (Cecil), "Sagittarius Rising" 129
Lewis (D.) (Editor), "The Pedestrian in the City" .. 177
Lewis (F.), "The Man Who Disappeared" .. 155
Lewis (H. D.), "World Religions" 619
Lewis (I. M.) (Editor), "Islam in Tropical Africa" .. 1166
Lewis (M. J. T.), "Temples in Roman Britain" .. 322
Lewis (Michael):
"Ancestors" .. 766
"The Navy in Transition" .. 134
Lewis (Naomi), "The Best Children's Books of 1965" .. 519
Lewis (Norman), "A Small War Made to Order" .. 332
Lewis (R. W. B.), "Trials of the Word" .. 368
Lewis (W. A.), "Politics in West Africa" .. 249
Lewis (W. C.) (Editor), "Psychoanalysis and Current Biological Thought" .. 317
Lewis (W. H.) (Editor), "Letters of C. S. Lewis" .. 654
Lewis (W. S.) (Editor), "The Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence" .. 343
Lewy (C.) (Editor), "Lectures on Philosophy" .. 984
Leyda (J.), "Sergei Rachmaninoff" 136
Leydet (F.), "Grand Canyon" .. 405
Leys (C.) (Editor), "Federation in East Africa" .. 269
Liberal Party, Power in the—*West* 1151
Liberal Party, The Downfall of the—*Wilson* .. 697, 750*
Liberal Party, The Formation of the—*Vincent* .. 697, 750*
Liberal Studies and Higher Technology—*Davies* .. 78
Liberation of Lord Byron Jones—*Ford* .. 97
Libertine Literature in England 1660–1745—*Foxon* .. 29
Librarianship, Encyclopaedia of—*Landau* .. 202
Libraries, Academic and Legal Deposit—*Davinson* .. 208
Libraries, Early Public—*Kelly* .. 601
Libraries and Information Bureaux, Special—*Astall* .. 641
Libraries and the Organization of Knowledge—*Shera* .. 208
Libraries in Great Britain before 1850, Public—*Kelly* .. 621
Libraries of the Future—*Licklider* 484
Library, The .. 544
Library, The English—*Irwin* .. 601
Library Administration, Public—*Jefferson* .. 208
Library and Information Services in the United Kingdom, Special .. 208
Library and the City, The Public .. 208
Library Bookselling—*Bell* and *Smith* .. 965
Library Buildings, British Public—*Berriman* and *Harrison* .. 190
Library Co-operation—*Jefferson* .. 461
Library Equipment, Modern .. 989
Library in Colleges of Commerce and Technology, The .. 1009
Library Practice for Colleges of Education—*Furlong* .. 905
Library Resources, The Directory of Northern—*Stephenson* .. 1105
Library Resources in South-West England and the Channel Islands 208
Library Science 1965, Progress in .. 208
Library Week Number, National March 10
Libya: see also *Children of Allah*
Licklider (J. C. R.), "Libraries of the Future" .. 484
Liddell (R.):
"An object for a Walk" .. 1147
"Mainland Greece" .. 585
Lidderdale (H. A.) (Editor), "Makriyannis" .. 665
Lie, The—*Moravia* .. 933
Lieberson (G.) (Editor), "John Fitzgerald Kennedy" .. 343
Liebert (H. W.), "The First Two" 604
Lieuwen (E.), "U.S. Policy in Latin America" .. 519
Life, The Teaching of Reverence for—*Schweitzer* .. 228
Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, The—*Defoe* .. 224
Life Begins, How—*Power* .. 453
Life is a Four-Letter Word—*Monsarrat* .. 1059
Life Together, A—*Karolyi* .. 1118
Light and Radiation—*Freeman* .. 1096
Lighthouse Always Says Yes—*Brenan* .. 509
Like any Other Man—*Boyle* .. 589
Lilienfeld (R.) (Editor), "The Five Stages of Jewish Emancipation" 1139
Lilies, Modern—*Jefferson-Brown* .. 519
Lilius (I. S.), "The Maharajah Adventure" .. 1087
Lilley (S.), "Man, Machines and History" .. 159
Limentani (U.) (Editor), "The Mind of Dante" .. 168
Linakis (S.), "In The Spring The War Ended" .. 137
Lincoln, President: see *Assassination, Anatomy of an*
Lincolnshire (South), Early Agrarian History of: see *Settlement and Society*
Lincolnshire (South), The Agricultural Revolution in—*Grigg* .. 229
Lind (Jakov):
"Eine bessere Welt" .. 1146
"Landscape in Concrete" .. 872
Lind, Dr. James: see *Seamen, The Health of*
Lindbergh (J. O.), "Sex and Love Today" .. 577
Linde (G.), "Chimneytop Lane" .. 1093
Linder (L.) (Editor), "The Journal of Beatrix Potter from 1881–1897" .. 633
Lindgren (A.):
"Gerda Lives in Norway" .. 453
"The Fox and the Tomten" .. 440
Lindop (A. E.):
"I Start Counting" .. 864
"The Adventures of the Wuffle" 1087
Lindsay (C.), "No, John, No" .. 579
Lindsay (J.), "J. M. W. Turner" .. 608
Lindsay (M.) (Editor):
"Modern Scottish Poetry" .. 596, 635*
"Scottish Poetry" .. 596, 635*
Line (D.), "Run for Your Life" .. 442
Lines (K.), "Tales of Magic and Enchantment" .. 1089
Lines (V.), "Mark Fisher and Margaret Fisher Prout" .. 714
Linguistic Acceptability, Investigating—*Quirk and Svartvik* .. 1102
Linguistica Strutturale, La—*Lepschy* .. 1022
Linguistics: see also *Language* and *Tongue, The Treasure of Our*
Linguistics, Cartesian—*Chomsky* 1022
Linguistics, Invitation to—*Pei* .. 105
Linguistics, Teach Yourself Comparative—*Lord* .. 456
Link (A. S.), "Wilson Campaigns for Progressivism and Peace 1916–1917" .. 337
Linklater (E.):
"A Terrible Freedom" .. 864
"Orkney and Shetland" .. 325
Links (J. G.), "Venice for Pleasure" 413
Linn (J. G.), "The Theater in the Fiction of Marcel Proust" .. 556
Linnemann (E.), "Parables of Jesus" .. 767
Linnik (Y. V.), "Elementary Methods in Analytic Number Theory" .. 965
Lion, Any Old—*Jay* .. 413
Lion, The African—*Cowie* .. 1156
Lionni (L.), "Swimming" .. 440
Lions, On Playing with—*Travers* and *McKenna* .. 945
Lipp, 50 ans de—*Cazes* .. 382
Lippmann (F.) (Editor), "Drawings of Rembrandt" .. 912
Lipscomb (F. W.), "Up She Rises" 269
Lipton (M.) (Editor), "Two More Chess Problems" .. 1209
Liquid State, The—*Dugdale* .. 905
Lirica hispánica—*Torner* .. 941
Lister (R.), "Victorian Narrative Paintings" .. 1112
Lister (R. P.), "A Journey in Lapland" .. 249
Lister (Raymond):
"Beulah to Byzantium" .. 99
"College Stamps of Oxford and Cambridge" .. 714
Litauische Claviere—*Bobrowski* .. 872
Literary Criticism, A Library of—*Temple* and *Tucker* 400
Literary Europe, A Traveller's Guide to .. 393
Literature: see also *English Literature*
Literature, An Approach to—*Stevens* .. 769
Literature, Modern—*Peyre* .. 516
Literature, Studies in Medieval and Renaissance—*Lewis* .. 616
Literature, The Semantics of—*Eaton* .. 1102
Lithography, History of—*Weber* .. 420
Littauer (V. S.), "Russian Hussar" 498
Little (I. M. D.), "International Aid" .. 139
Little Genius, The—*Horder* .. 203
Little Love, A Little Learning, A—*Bawden* .. 230
Little Pretty Pocket-Book, A—*Newbery* .. 447, 541*, 730*
Littlewood (J.) (Translator), "Tigran Petrosian" .. 413
Livingston (T.), "The Tower is Down" .. 1185
Litvinoff (B.), "Road to Jerusalem" 1065
Litwak (L. E.), "To the Hanging Gardens" .. 655
Litzinger (B.), "The Browning Critics" .. 324
Lively (J.), "The Works of Joseph de Maistre" .. 782
Livermore (H.), "A History of Spain" .. 258
Liverpool: see *Beat in Liverpool*
Liverpool Dialect: see *Scouse*
Living Air, The—*Delacour* .. 824
Living World, The—*Duddington* .. 481
Livingstone (David) and the Rovuma .. 634
Livock (D. M.) (Editor), "City Chamberlains Accounts in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries" .. 989
Li Yu, "The Before Midnight Scholar" .. 21
Llewellyn (R.), "Down Where the Moon is Small" .. 986
Llosa (M. V.), "La Casa Verde" .. 872
Lloyd (A.), "The Year of the Conqueror" .. 220
Lloyd (Christopher):
"Shrubs and Trees for Small Gardens" .. 729
"The Health of Seamen" (Editor) 199
Lloyd (G. E. R.), "Polarity and Analogy" .. 390
Lloyd (N.), "Quest for Prehistory" 453
Lloyd (P. C.) (Editor), "The New Elites of Tropical Africa" .. 854
Lloyd's (Harold) World of Comedy—*Cahn* .. 460
Loades (D. M.), "Two Tudor Conspiracies" .. 408
Lobban (R. D.), "The Vikings" .. 453
Lobsenz (N. M.), "The First Book of Ghana" .. 453
Local Government, The Machinery of—*Jackson* .. 89
Local Government Enterprise, Essays in: Education .. 561
Local Government in Crisis—*Robson* .. 692
Local Government in England and Wales, The Structure of—*Jackson* 129
Local History for Students—*Humphreys* and *Emmison* .. 581
Local History Handlist, English .. 581
Locke (John), The Library of—*Harrison* and *Laslett* .. 112
Lockie (D. Mc. N.) (Editor), "Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquess of Salisbury preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire" .. 641
Lockley (R. M.):
"Grey Seal, Common Seal" 768, 819*
"Wales" .. 500
Lockwood Concern, The—*O'Hara* 374
Lockyer (R.), "The Monarchy" .. 452
Locomotive Engineers, Great Northern—*Brown* .. 621
Locomotives: see also "L.N.W.R. Precursor Family" .. 1105
Locomotives of Eastern Europe, The Steam—*Durrant* .. 641
Locomotives of Great Britain, The Observer's Book of Railway .. 1209
Lodestone and Evening Star—*Cameron* .. 144
Loerke (O.), "Der Bücherkarren" 761
Loewe (M.), "Imperial China" .. 877
Lofting (H.), "The Story of Doctor Dolittle" .. 1087
Loftis (J.) (Editor), "Restoration Drama" .. 561
Logan (A.), "The Man who Robbed the Robber Barons" .. 685
Logan (J. V.) (Editor), "Some British Romantics" .. 860
Lo Gatto (E.), "Histoire de la littérature russe" .. 244
Lohberg (R.), "Electronic Brains" 1208
Lohmeyer (E.), "The Lord's Prayer" 176, 229*, 352*, 372*, 387*
Lohse (B.) (Editor), "Pre-Romanesque Art" .. 1209
Lollards, The Later—*Thomson* .. 79
Loman (A.), "Looking at Holland" 453
London (Jack):
"Iron Heel, The" .. 1113
"Sea Wolf, The" .. 1113
"White Fang" .. 1113
London (Jack), Letters from 849, 885*
London (Jack), The Bodley Head .. 1021
London (Jack) and the Klondike—*Walker* .. 1021
London—*Brown* .. 108
London—*Priestley* .. 1152
London, Down and Outs in: see *Meths Men, Down Among the*
London, Historic—*Eades* .. 925
London, Nairn's .. 350
London, Seeing—*Maxey* .. 430, 481*
London, The Climate of—*Chandler* 69
London, The Plague and the Fire of—*Hardwick* .. 1094
London, The Roman City of—*Merrifield* .. 108
London, Exploring—*Barnett* .. 209
London and Middlesex Archaeological Society, Transactions of the .. 601
London Childhood, A—*Holloway* 1186
London's Fire Brigades—*Jackson* 1152, 1175*
London Gazette, A History of the—*Handover* .. 107
London Gazette, The: A Facsimile of No. 85 .. 107
London in Peril 1665–66—*Fox* .. 1094
London Magazine .. 48
London 1666—*Reddaway* .. 845
London Stage 1660–1800 .. 145
London Topographical Record .. 612
London's Burning—*Bedford* .. 1152
Loneliness—*Mannin* .. 1053
Lonely for the Future—*Farrell* .. 620
Long (B. S.), "British Miniaturists" 720
Long (G.), "All I Could Never Be" 923, 959*, 981*
Long Ago When I Was Young—*Nesbit* .. 979
Long Day's Journey into Night—*O'Neill* .. 215
Long Fuse, The—*Lafore* .. 342
Long Shadows—*Leslie* .. 383
Long to Reign Over Us?—*Harris* .. 1053
Long Trail, The—*Brophy* and *Partridge* .. 186
Long Vengeance, The—*Hart* .. 128
Long Way to Shiloh, A—*Davidson* 701
Longinus on Sublimity .. 69
Longmate (N.), "King Cholera" .. 1131
Longo (G.), "Spoiled Priest" .. 1174
Look East, Look West—*Tornquist* 996
Looking Glass—*Steen* .. 404
Looking-glasses, English—*Wills* .. 156
Loomis (R. S.), "A Mirror of Chaucer's World" .. 194
Loos, Adolf—*Münz* and *Künstler* 568, 624*, 671*
Loose Screw, The—*Hammond* .. 713
Loquitur—*Bunting* .. 119, 178*, 205*
Lord, G. de F., "Poems on Affairs of State" .. 10*, 25*
Lord (J.), "Capital and Steam Power" .. 581
Lord (R.), "Teach Yourself Comparative Linguistics" .. 456
Lord (W.), "The Past That Would Not Die" .. 468
Lord Malquist and Mr. Moon—*Stoppard* .. 864
Lord's Prayer, The—*Lohmeyer* 176, 229*, 352*, 372*, 387*
Lordly Ones, The—*Raymond* .. 147
Lorenzen (E.), "Technological Studies in Ancient Metrology" .. 1208
Loretz (P.), "Church and Jewish People" .. 903, 966*
Loring (L. M.), "Two Kinds of Values" .. 370, 412*
Lossky (V.), "The Vision of God" 146
Lost Perception, The—*Galouye* .. 188
Lost Revolution, The—*Shaplen* .. 399
Loth, Johann Carl—*Ewald* .. 588
Loughran (P.), "The Train Ride" 737
Louis XIV—*Judge* .. 177
Louis XIV, Opposition to—*Rothkrug* .. 331
Louis XIV and other Selected Writings, The Age of—*Voltaire* .. 593
Louis XIV et vingt millions de français—*Goubert* .. 1019
Louise of Savoy: see *Great Regent, The*
Loukes (H.), "New Ground in Christian Education" .. 29
Love, The Ability to—*Fromme* .. 577
Love, the Unknown—*Kenmare* .. 129
Love, The Ways of—*Goodrich* .. 326
Love Department, The—*Trevor* .. 873
Love-Lyric, Medieval Latin and the Rise of European—*Dronke* 326, 352*
Love Poems, Modern .. 657
Love Respelt, Seventeen Poems Missing from .. 744
Lovell (E. J.) (Editor), "Medwin's Conversations of Lord Byron" .. 916
Low (D. M.) (Translator), "Roman Chronicle" .. 39
Low (K. W.), "The Wild Man" .. 922
Low (L.), "Working Out of Doors" 1096
Lowe, Robert: see *Illiberal Liberal*
Lowell (Robert), The Poetic Themes of—*Mazzaro* .. 477
Lowry (G.), "A Searcher's Manual" 208
Loyalty Archipelago: see *Island at the End of the World*
Loyn (H.), "Norman Britain" .. 445
Loyn (H. R.), "Harold, Son of Godwin" .. 1132
Lozoya (Marqués de), "Los orígines del Imperio" .. 711
Luard (E.) (Editor), "The Evolution of International Organizations" 944
Lubac (H. de), "Blondel et Teilhard de Chardin" .. 458
Lübeck—*Enns* .. 208
Lucas (N.), "The Great Spy Ring" 239
Lucas (R.), "Who Dare to Live" .. 128
Luce (R. B.), "Fifty Years of the New Republic" .. 13
Luchaire (J.), "Confession d'un Français moyen" .. 382
Lucie-Smith (E.), "What is a Painting?" .. 776
Lucifer Falling—*White* .. 128
Lucinda—*Bingham* .. 549
Luddecke (W. J.), "Thursday at Dawn" .. 1008
Ludendorff—*Goodspeed* .. 1183
Ludovici (L. J.), "Seeing Near and Seeing Far" .. 452
Ludowyk (E. F. C.), "The Modern History of Ceylon" .. 845
Ludwig (R. M.) (Editor), "Letters of Ford Madox Ford" .. 266
Lukaskevich (S.), "Ivan Aksakov 1823–1886" .. 458
Luke (D.) (Editor), "Goethe" .. 573
Lume Spento, A—*Pound* .. 62, 178*
Luraghi (R.), "Storia della guerra civile americana" 840, 884*, 966*
Lurcat (J.), "Discours de réception à l'Académie des Beaux-Arts le 3 juin 1964" .. 245
Lurie (M.), "Rappaport" .. 986
Lurie (R.), "Under the Great Barrier Reef" .. 333
Lustig (A.), "Dita Sax" .. 77
Lute Music of Shakespeare's Time 942
Luther (Martin), The Young—*Elder* .. 452
Lutz (T.), "Electronic Brains" .. 1208
Luxemburg, Rosa—*Nettl* .. 377
Lyall (A.), "A Guide to 25 Languages of Europe" .. 461
Lyall (G.), "Shooting Script" .. 332
Lykiard (A.), "Zones" .. 332
Lyle-Smith (S.), "Glass" .. 452
Lynch (K. M.), "Roger Boyle, First Earl of Orrery" .. 266
Lyon (E.), "The Dream Hunters" 1090
Lyon (F. H.) (Translator), "The Owl Family" .. 249
Lyon (P.) (Editor), "French Short Stories" .. 493
Lyric Impulse, The—*Lewis* .. 64
Lytton (Lord), "The Stolen Desert" 607
Lytton (D.), "The Freedom of the Cage" .. 571

M

Mabbott (J. D.), "An Introduction to Ethics" .. 390
Macabre, Mostly .. 1144–1148
McAdam (E. L.) (Editor), "Poems of Samuel Johnson" .. 141
McAleer (E. C.) (Editor), "Learned Lady" .. 916
MacArdle (D. W.) (Editor), "Beethoven as I Knew Him" .. 942
MacArthur (General of the Army Douglas), Speeches of: see *Soldier Speaks, A*
McAuley (J.), "Versification" .. 264
McBain (E.):
"Doll" .. 713
"Eighty Million Eyes" .. 1157
MacBeth (G.):
"Noah's Journey" .. 1089
"The Penguin Book of Animal Verse" (Editor) .. 64
Macbeth, Regiebuch zu—*Reinhardt* 960
MacCaig (N.), "Surroundings" .. 1128
McCarthy (C.), "The Orchard Keeper" .. 185
Macedo (S.) (Translator), "Diagnosis of the Brazilian Crisis" .. 914
McClenaghan (J.), "Moving Target" .. 713
McClintock (D.), "Companion to Flowers" .. 748
McConnell (J. V.) (Editor), "The Worm Re-turns" .. 905
McCorison (M. A.), "The 1764 Catalogue of the Redwood Library Company at Newport, Rhode Island" .. 49, 69*
McCormack (A.), "Cardinal Vaughan" .. 478
McCormick (Editor), "International Bibliography of Vegetation Mapping" .. 985
McCredie (A. D.) (Editor), "Miscellanea Musicologia" .. 989
McCullers, Carson: see *Ballad of the Sad Café*
MacDiarmid (H.), "The Company I've Kept" .. 1047
McDonald (C. O.), "The Rhetoric of Tragedy" .. 1004
Macdonald (D. K. C.), "Faraday, Maxwell and Kelvin" .. 249
McDonald (K.), "The Wreck Hunters" .. 978
Macdonald (M.), "Treasure of Kenya" .. 413
Macdonald (R.), "Black Money" .. 864
Macdonald (R. St. J.) (Editor), "The Arctic Frontier" .. 876
McDonald (W. J. G.) (Translator), "Calvin's Commentaries" .. 176
MacDonald (W. L.), "The Architecture of the Roman Empire" .. 340
Macdonald-Taylor (M.), "English Furniture from the Middle Ages to Modern Times" .. 96
McEachran (F.), "Freedom—The Only End" .. 1177
McFarlane (I. D.), "The 'Délie' of Maurice Scève" .. 779
Macfarlane (L. J.), "The British Communist Party" 339, 387*, 407*, 462*, 479*, 497*, 521*, 541*
MacGibbon (J.), "Liz" .. 1090
McGill, Donald: see *Wish You Were Here*
McGinley (P.), "Sixpence in her Shoe" .. 1176
McGirr (E.), "The Funeral was in Spain" .. 1157
McGlashan (A.), "The Savage and Beautiful Country" .. 1040
McGovern (A.), "The Question and Answer Book about the Human Body" .. 453
McGovern (J.), "Crossbow and Overcast" .. 135
Macgregor (J.), "Wine Making for All" .. 540
MacGregor-Hastie (R.):
"Pope Paul VI" .. 619, 730*
"The Mechanics of Power" .. 1141
MacHammond, "The Horse Opera and other Poems" .. 744
Machen (Arthur), A Bibliography of—*Goldstone* and *Sweetser* .. 232
Machery (P.), "Lire Le Capital" .. 1161
Machiavelli (N.), "La Mandragola" 882
McHugh (R.) (Editor), "Dublin 1916" .. 728
McIlvanney (W.), "Remedy is None" .. 539
MacInnes (C.), "All Day Saturday" 737
McInnes (G.), "Humping My Bluey" .. 329
MacInnes (H.), "The Double Image" .. 579
McIntosh (A.), "Patterns of Language" .. 1102
MacIntyre (A.), "A Short History of Ethics" .. 862
Macintyre (D.), "The Battle for the Pacific" .. 722
Macintyre (E.), "Mr. Koala Bear" 440
Mack (M.), "King Lear in Our Time" .. 765
Mackaness (G.), "Bibliomania" .. 29
Mackay (J. A.), "Churchill on Stamps" .. 945
Mackay (K. "Slasher"), "Quest for the Ashes" .. 748
Macken (W.), "Island of the Great Yellow Ox" .. 432
McKenna (V.), "On Playing with Lions" .. 945
MacKenzie (A.), "The Unexplained" .. 963
Mackenzie (C.), "My Life and Times" .. 214
McKenzie (D. F.):
"F. R. Leavis" .. 738, 763
"The Cambridge University Press" .. 772
McKenzie (J. L.), "Dictionary of the Bible" .. 177
Mackenzie (K.):
"Garden Railway" .. 1092
"Kelford Dig" .. 442
McKeown (T.), "Medicine in Modern Society" .. 109
Mackie (A.), "Soundings" .. 596
McKie (R.), "The Company of Animals" .. 353
Mackintosh (D.), "A Collection of Chinese Lyrics" .. 244
Mackintosh (J. P.), "Nigerian Government and Politics" .. 611
Macksey (K.), "The Shadow of Vimy Ridge" .. 778
McLaren (M.), "Corsica Boswell" 978
McLaughlin (P. J.), "Nicholas Callan" .. 49
Maclean (A. D.) (Editor), "Winter's Tales 12" .. 1113
McLeod (A.), "English Fairy Tales" .. 1089
Macleod (Mary), Gaelic Songs of .. 152
McMahon Line, The—*Lamb* .. 851
McManus (E. J.), "A History of Negro Slavery in New York" .. 558
Macmillan (D. H.), "Tides" .. 845
Macmillan (H.), "Winds of Change, 1914–1939" .. 795
McNally (J.):
"Understanding Numbers" .. 453
"Words We Need for Numbers" 453
McNally (Ward):
"New Zealand" .. 561
"Smithy" .. 885, 1177
MacNamara (D.), "Puppetry" .. 29
MacNeice (L.):
"The Strings are False" .. 81
"Varieties of Parable" .. 81
MacNeice, Louis—*Press* .. 81
McNeile (R. F.), "A History of Dean Close School" .. 641
McNeill (J.), "The Battle of St. George Without" .. 1085
Macnutt (D. S.), "Ximenes on the Art of the Crossword" .. 749
Macomber (D.), "Hunter, Hunter Get Your Gun" .. 864
McPhee (C.), "Music in Bali" .. 548
Macpherson (C. B.), "The Real World of Democracy" .. 510
McQuown (F. R.), "Fine-Flowered Cacti" .. 249
Macrory (P.), "Signal Catastrophe" 303
Madan (B. K.), "Aspects of Economic Development and Policy" .. 191
Maddison (C.), "Marcantonio Flaminio" .. 26
Maddock (R.), "The Pit" .. 439
Madge (V.), "Children in Search of Meaning" .. 785
Madison (James), The Papers of .. 100
Magazines, Directory of Little .. 66
Magee (B.):
"One in Twenty" .. 577
"The Television Interviewer" .. 749
Magic and Simple Tricks, The Colour Book of—*Rawson* .. 1096
Magic Secrets—*Kajar* .. 1096
Magic Show, Giving a—*Severn* .. 1096
Magician's Magic—*Curry* .. 1096
Magna Carta in the Seventeenth Century—*Ashley* .. 13
Magnusson (M.) (Translator):
"King Harald's Saga" .. 1048
"The Fish Can Sing" .. 997
"Vinland Sagas" .. 1126
Magrath (C. P.), "Yazoo" .. 896
Magritte, René—*Soby* .. 756
Magus, The—*Fowles* .. 381
Mahfouz (N.), "The Life of an Egyptian Doctor" .. 247
Maimonides, The Code of .. 68
Mair (A.), "The Douglas Affair" 589, 635*
Mairet (P.), "A. R. Orage" .. 945
Mais (Roger), Three Novels of .. 77
Maisak (L.), "Survival on the Moon" .. 769
Maisky (I.), "Spanish Notebooks" 218
Maison de rendez-vous, La—*Robbe-Grillet* .. 9*
Maistre (Joseph de), The Works of—*Lively* .. 782
Maitland—*Bell* .. 163
Major Barbara—*Shaw* .. 477
Majumdar (B.), "Indian Political Associations and Reform of Legislature" .. 601
Making Things Move—*Branson* .. 1097
Makriyannis .. 665
Maland (D.), "Europe in the Seventeenth Century" .. 331
Malay Peasants, Housekeeping among—*Firth* .. 651
Malay Peasant Society in Jelebu—*Swift* .. 209
Malaya: The Communist Insurgent War, 1948–60—*O'Ballance* .. 1200
Malaya, Indigenous Political Systems of Western—*Gullick* .. 109
Malaya, The Heart of—*Forbes* .. 651
Malaya, The Soul of—*Fauconnier* 651
Malaya and its History—*Winstedt* 240
Malayan India, Our Tropical Possessions in—*Cameron* .. 690
Malaysia and Indonesia: see *Asia's (Southeast) Second Front*
Malcolm X, Autobiography of .. 507
Malcolm X Speaks .. 871
Mali: see *Sundiata*
Malinowski (B.), "Coral Gardens and their Magic" .. 422
Malins (E.):
"English Landscaping and Literature" .. 875
"Yeats and the Easter Rising" .. 99
Malkus (A.), "Animals of the High Andes" .. 1091
Mallowan (M. E. L.), "Nimrud and its Remains" .. 759
Malm (D.), "On a Fated Night" .. 589
Malraux, André—*Langlois* .. 895
Malta—*Kümmerly* .. 227
Malta, Medical History of—*Cassar* 408
Malthus (Thomas Robert), The Travel Diaries of .. 639
Mamlok (G.):
"Candy and Peppermint" .. 440
"Candy and the Pony" .. 1083
"Candy and the Rocking" .. 440
"Candy in the Tower" .. 1083
Man (Isle of), Three Viking Graves in the—*Bersu* and *Wilson* 1105, 1126
Man, Machines and History—*Lilley* 159
Man, New Views of the Nature of 599
Man, The Identity of—*Bronowski* 666
Man-About-Town, How to be a—*Ellis* .. 13
Man in Employment—*Badger* .. 845
Man in Garden—*Larry* .. 1029
Man in Society—*Chamberlayne* .. 943
Man in the Pew, The—*Tindal* .. 1156
Man in the Universe—*Brown* .. 688
Man in the Universe—*Hoyle* .. 747
Man of His Time, A—*Bentley* .. 188
Man of Mercury—*Jackman* .. 397
Man of the People, A—*Achebe* .. 77
Man Outside, The—*Breed* .. 1154
Man They Wouldn't Let Die, The—*Dorozynski* .. 345
Man to Conjure With, A—*Baumback* .. 341
Man Who Disappeared, The—*Lewis* .. 155
Man who was Magic, The—*Gallico* 986
Man who Robbed the Robber Barons—*Logan* .. 685
Man with the Chocolate Egg, The—*Noone* .. 392
Man's Place in Nature—*de Chardin* 599
Manceron (C.), "Austerlitz" .. 125
Manchester Grammar School—*Graham* and *Phythian* .. 69
Manchild in the Promised Land—*Brown* .. 723
Mandarin and Other Stories, The—*De Queiroz* .. 381
Mandel (W.), "A New Look at Russia" .. 313
Mandragola, La—*Machiavelli* .. 882
Mandrou (R.), "A History of French Civilization" .. 291
Manet—*Faison* .. 129
Manhattan Opera Company: see *Hammerstein, Oscar*
Manheim (R.) (Translator), "Landscape in Concrete" .. 872
Manhunters of the Yard, Great—*Gribble* .. 1132
Manisty (P.), "A History of the Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army" .. 885*
Mankekar (D. R.), "The Red Riddle of Kerala" .. 885
Manker (E.), "People of Eight Seasons" .. 518
Mankind, History of—*Pareti* .. 348
Mankowitz (W.), "Wedgwood" .. 1009
Mann, Colonel: see *Man who Robbed the Robber Barons, The*
Mann (J.), "Louis Pasteur" .. 481
Mann (K.), "Mephisto" .. 960
Mann (S.), "Collecting Playing Cards" .. 1177
Mann (T.):
"Briefe, 1948–1955, und Nachlese" .. 594
"Reden and Aufsätze" .. 594
Mann (Thomas), Recent Books on 601
Mannes (M.), "But Will it Sell?" .. 140
Mannheim (Hermann), Essays in Honour of: see *Criminology in Transition*
Mannin (E.), "Loneliness" .. 1053
Manning, Henry: see *Parting of Friends, The*
Manning (R.):
"Boney was a Warrior" .. 1078
"Heraldry" .. 1081
Manning (W. H.), "South Wales" 641
Manning-Sanders (R.):
"A Book of Wizards" .. 1089
"The Extraordinary Margaret Catchpole" .. 1096
"The Story of Hans Andersen" 1096
Manoogian (H. P.), "The Film-Maker's Art" .. 989
Manser (A.), "Sartre" .. 708
Mansfield (B.), "Australian Democrat" .. 934
Mansfield (H. C.), "Statesmanship and Party Government" .. 397
Mansfield Park—*Austen* .. 901
Mansions and the Shanties, The—*Freyre* .. 878
Mansuelli (G. A.), "Etruria and Early Rome" .. 578
Mantle (W.), "The Penderel House" 443
Manuscripts, Ornament in Medieval—*Valentine* .. 356
Manuscripts since 1867, Summary Guide to Accessions of Western—*Owen* .. 851
Many Worlds—*Menon* .. 755
Mao Tse-tung, Poems of .. 411
Map, Looking at an Early—*Skelton* 637
Maple (E.), "The Domain of Devils" .. 1112
Mapleson Memoirs, The .. 757
Maraini (D.), "The Holiday" .. 532
Marañón (G.), "Obras completas" 1089
Marathwada University: see *Universities, Memories of two*
March (H.), "Either/Or" .. 953
March (I.):
"The Penguin Guide to Bargain Records" .. 1193
"Running a Record Library" .. 461
Marchbanks (D.), "The Painted Ship" .. 269
Marchand (L. A.), "Byron's Poetry" .. 855
Marconi, Guglielmo—*Gunston* .. 452
Marcu (E.), "Répertoire des idées de Montaigne" .. 761
Marcus (A.), "Physics for Modern Times" .. 692
Marcus Crassus—*Adcock* .. 925
Marder (A. J.), "From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow" .. 778
Marenzio—*Arnold* .. 136
Marey (H.), "Stolen Voyage" .. 432
Margach (J. D.), "Sixty Years of Power" .. 362
Margaret (M.), "Four Saints of Ireland" .. 1093
Margenau (H.), "The Scientist" .. 747
Margin for Surprise—*Viguers* .. 1080
Margravine, The—*Hiscott* .. 713
Margueron (J.-C.), "Mesopotamia" 400
Mariano (N.), "Forty Years with Berenson" .. 591
Marías (J.):
"Diccionario de literatura

PAGE

Masters (A.), "The Seahorse" .. 381
Masters (S.), "Scream a Little Louder" .. 906
Masters and the Slaves, The—*Freyre* .. 878
Masters (P. L.), "Preparatory Schools Today" .. 333
Masterson (R.) (Editor), "The Sacrament of Penance" .. 746
Mate in Three—*Rubens* .. 620
Mathematical Magic—*Simon* .. 109
Mathematics: see *Numbers, It's All Done by*
Mathematics, A Path to Modern—*Sawyer* .. 1105
Mathematics, Learning—*Heritage* 266
Mathematics Illustrated Dictionary—*Bendick* and *Marcia* .. 714
Mathematics in the Rise of Science, The Role of—*Bochner* .. 1100
Mather (F. C.), "Chartism" .. 69
Mathers (P.), "Trap" .. 656
Matheson (W. H.), "Claudel and Aeschylus" .. 900
Mathew (G.) (Editor), "History of East Africa" .. 784
Mathew (R.):
"Charles Blackman" .. 229
"The Time of the Peacock" .. 6
Mathews (D. G.), "Slavery and Methodism" .. 558
Maths, Understanding the New—*Rosenthal* .. 266
Matisse .. 353
Matkin (R. B.), "Your Book of Underwater Swimming" .. 452
Matschat (C. H.), "Animals of the Valley of the Amazon" .. 1091
Matter, The Mystery of .. 481
Matter, The Nature of—*Amaldi* .. 599
Matter in the Making—*Day* and *de la Warr* .. 581
Mattheisen (P. F.) (Editor), "Transatlantic Dialogue" .. 936, 1003*
Matthew (D. J. A.), "The Norman Conquest" .. 1210
Matter of Love, A—*Wells* .. 1157
Matthews (D.), "In Pursuit of Music" .. 861
Matthews (J. E.), "Working with Youth Groups" .. 865
Matthews (J. F.) (Editor), "El Greco" .. 353
Matthews (R.), "African Powder Keg" .. 403
Matthews (W. R.), "The Hope of Immortality" .. 845
Matthiessen (P.), "At Play in the Fields of the Lord" .. 332
Mattingly (Garrett) Memorial Volume: see *Renaissance to the Counter-Reformation*
Matuška (A.), "Karel Čapek" 404, 541*
Matusow (A. J.) (Editor), "The Truman Administration" .. 1033
Matz (C.) (Translator), "The Art of F. Scott Fitzgerald" .. 262, 372*
Mau Mau from Within—*Barnett* and *Njama* .. 1065
Maugham (Somerset), Wit and Wisdom of .. 1156
Maugham, Remembering Mr.—*Kanin* .. 1164
Maugham, Somerset and All the—*Maugham* .. 296, 333*
Maugham, Syrie: see *Case of Human, A*
Maule (H.), "Out of the Sand" .. 894
Mauriac (C.):
"Dinner in Town" .. 853
"Femmes Fatales" .. 853
Mauriac (F.), "De Gaulle" .. 550
Maurois (A.):
"Prometheus" .. 165
"The Chelsea Way or Marcel in England" .. 997
"Victor Hugo and his World" .. 465
Maxey (D.), "Seeing London" .. 430, 481*
Maxwell (D. E. S.) (Editor), "W. B. Yeats" .. 99
Maxwell (G.):
"Lords of the Atlas" .. 1182
"The House of Elrig" .. 80
May (H. J.), "The Foster Gang" .. 1007
May (R.), "Operamania" .. 1132
May (W. E.), "The Dress of Naval Officers" .. 1053
Mayer (C. A.) (Editor), "Oeuvres diverses" .. 1143
Mayer (D. M.), "The Great Regent" 471
Mayer (H.):
"Alphabetenquadrate" (rot no 26) 880
"Openingnisolc no 8" .. 880
"Typoems" .. 349
Mayfair—A Town Within London—*Colby* .. 612
Mayflower: see *Saints and Strangers*
Mayne (J.) (Editor), "Water-colour Painting in Britain" .. 952
Mayne (W.):
"Earthfasts" .. 1080
"Rooftops" .. 1080
"The Old Zion" .. 1080
Mays (J. B.), "The Young Pretenders" .. 58
Mazzaro (J.), "The Poetic Themes of Robert Lowell" .. 477
Mazzara (R. A.) (Translator), "Brazil and Africa" .. 878
Mead (F. S.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of Religious Quotations" 29
Mead (R. and M.) (Translators), "Shadow Land" .. 409
Mead (S.), "The Carefully Considered Rape of the World" .. 629
Mead and Wine—*Zafiropulo* .. 393
Meaning, Edmund Husserl's Theory of: see *Husserl, Edmund*
Mearns (M.):
"Churchill" .. 453
"Rembrandt" .. 453
Medes and Persians, The—*Culican* 662
Mediaeval Age .. 326
Medical Practitioners in Medieval England—*Talbot* and *Hammond* 247, 314*
Medici (L. de'), "Simposio" .. 882
Medicine, An Intelligent Person's Guide to Modern—*Dally* .. 1053
Medicine, Mind and Body in Eighteenth Century—*Rather* .. 766
Medicine in Britain—*Birch* .. 208
Medicine in Modern Society—*McKeown* .. 109
Medicine Men, The—*Balfour* .. 381
Medicine of United States and Canada, Bibliography of the .. 180
Medieval Chronicles, The Use of—*Taylor* .. 581
Medieval Literature of Western Europe, The .. 1025
Medieval Miscellany .. 208
Mediterranean Society, Values of: see *Honour and Shame*
Medley Macabre .. 1146
Medwin's Conversations of Lord Byron .. 916
Meek (I. and H.) (Translators), "Adolf Loos" .. 568, 624*
Megamurder—*Burns* .. 692
Mehdevi (A. S.), "Persian Folk and Fairy Tales" .. 1089
Mehta (V.), "The New Theologian" 1154
Meilach (D.), "Collage and Found Art" .. 249
Meiring (D.), "A Square Called Silence" .. 361
Meister (A.), "L'Afrique peut-elle partir?" .. 914
Mellersh (H. E. L.), "Archaeology" 905
Mellown (E. W.), "Bibliography of the Writings of Edwin Muir" .. 888
Melnikoff (P.), "The Star and the Sword" .. 435
Melody, The History of—*Szabolcsi* 1140
Melville (J.), "Nell Alone" .. 922
Memoirs of My Life—*Gibbon* .. 1049
Memories 1898–1939—*Bowra* .. 1059
Memories of the Future—*Horgan* 1008
Memory, The Art of—*Yates* 1025, 1210*
Men, Years—Life—*Ehrenburg* .. 1199
Men at Work—*Tracy* .. 893
Menage (R. H.), "Gardening for Adventure" .. 1193
Mendelssohn (K.), "The Quest for Absolute Zero" .. 1119
Mental Health: see *If Hopes were Dupes*
Menzl (D. H.), "A Field Guide to the Stars and Planets" .. 904
Merchant Venturers, The First—*Culican* .. 1207
Merk (F.), "The Monroe Doctrine and American Expansionism" .. 1153
Merkl (P. H.), "Germany" .. 365
Melbourne: see *Batman's (John) Village*
Melodrama: see *English Melodrama*
Members' Lobby—*Thompson* .. 589
Memoirs of a New Man—*Cooper* 401
Memorias sentimentais de João Miramar—*de Andrade* 349
Men and Apes—*Morris* 557
Men and Wives—*Compton-Burnett* 629

PAGE

Men of Responsibility—*Stikker* .. 627
Men Who March Away 186
Menander, New Fragments of the Misoumenos of 729
Mendel, Life of—*Iltis* 481
Mendelism, Origins of—*Olby* .. 310
Mendelsohn (J.), "The Forest Calls Back" 476
Mendelsohn (O. A.), "The Dictionary of Drink and Drinking" .. 27
Mendelssohn's "Elijah"—*Werner* .. 13
Mendis (G. C.), "Problems of Ceylon History" 845
Menken, Adah Isaacs: see *Queen of the Plaza*
Menon (K. P. S.), "Many Worlds" 851
Mensa: see *I.Q.* and *Poetry Mensa*
Mentze (E.), "Danmarks Sidste Tropeland" 1207
Menzies (Sir Robert), The Wit of—*Robinson* 601
Mephisto—*Mann* 960
Mercer (T. S.), "More Thames Ditton Tales and Scandals" .. 501
Meredith (J.), "Three Years in Mississippi" 852
Mérimée (P.), "The Venus of Ille and other Stories" 640
Merrick (W.), "No One of that Name" 1157
Merrifield (R.), "The Roman City of London" 108
Merrilees (W.), "The Short Arm of the Law" 1132
Merrill (J.), "Nights and Days" .. 1128
Mersey Docks: see *Western Gateway*
Mertens (A.):
"Children of the Kalahari" .. 1097
"South West Africa" 1053
Mesnard (J.):
"Pascal" 119
"Pascal et les Roannez" 638
Mesopotamia—*Margueron* 400
Mesopotamia, Ancient—*Oppenheim* 400
Mesopotamia, The Art of—*Strommenger* 400
Mesopotamia and Persia, The First Book of Ancient—*Robinson* .. 445
Messner (J.), "Social Ethics" .. 69
Metamorphoses—*Williams* .. 1039
Metcalf (P.), "Genoa" 655
Metcalfe (F. E.) (Editor), "The Commonwealth Catalogue of Queen Elizabeth Postage Stamps" 1193
Methodism: see also *Cambridge, The History of Methodism in*
Methodist Church in Great Britain, A History of the 598
Meths Men, Down Among—*Fletcher* 709
Methuens and Portugal, The—*Francis* 1150
Metrics, Introduction to—*Zirmunsk* 1102
Metrology, Technological Studies in Ancient—*Lorenzen* 1208
Metropolitan Opera House: see *Golden Horseshoe, The*
Metzdorf (R. F.) (Editor), "The Paper of the Bibliographical Society of America" 32
Metzger (B. M.) (Editor), "The Greek New Testament" .. 1027
Mexican Art—*Fernández* 712
Mexico, Carlos of—*Cavanna* .. 453
Mexico, Member for—*Young* .. 558
Meyer (A.), "Anpassung oder Widerstand" 259
Meyer (G.), "Exiles" 1113
Meyer (T. J.), "Gateway Guide to Greece" 229
Meyers (B.), "Sculpture" 13
Meyers (H.), "150 Themes in Art" 29
Meynell (A.), "The Wares of Autolycus" 26
Meynell (L.):
"Die by the Book" 250
"The Suspect Scientist" 442
Miall (B.) (Translator), "Gladstone" 1156, 1194*
Miau—*Galdos* 925
Michael (M.) (Translator), "Rubicon" 946
Michael (M. and P.), "Fairy Tales from Bohemia" 1089
Michael (P.), "The Academy Awards" 989
Michaux (Henri) ou une mesure de l'être 708
Michel (F. and O.), "A Guide to the Art Treasures of" 621
Michelangelo—*Wadley* 519
Michelangelo, Battle of Cascina—*Gould* 1156
Michelangelo, The Paintings of—*Hartt* 76
Michels (T.), "A Circus Horse for Isabel" 440
Michie (A. A.), "The Invasion of Europe" 511
Micklem (N.), "My Cherry Tree" 248
Microcosm, The—*Duffy* 468
Microscopy, Modern—*Cosslett* .. 961
Mid Victorian Studies—*Tillotson* .. 82
Middle Ages, English Rural Life in the 89
Middle Ages, The Flowering of the 856
Middle East: see *Oil and Public Opinion in the Middle East*
Middle East and North Africa 1965–66 59
Middlemas (R. K.), "The Clydesiders" 55
Middlesex Sessions Records, Guide to 129
Middleton (C.):
"Nonsequences" 119, 178*, 205*, 327*
"Selected Poems of Günter Grass" (Translator) 45
Middleton (S.), "Terms of Reference" 529
Midi minuit—*Cayrol* 777
Midland Railway 1844–1874, The Rise of the—*Barnes* 749
Midnight Cowboy—*Herlihy* .. 549
Midnight Hag—*Fleming* 713
Mightier Sword, The—*Bloom* .. 1142
Migliorini (B.), "The Italian Language" 976
Mihajlov (M.), "Moscow Summer" 1043
Milan, Duke of: see *Count of Virtue, The*
Miles (D.), "Pattern of Chalk" .. 620
Miliband (R.) (Editor), "The Socialist Register" 540
Military Intellectuals in Britain 1918–1939—*Higham* 1024
Military Science, Elizabethan—*Webb* 856
Mill (James), "Selected Economic Writings" 944
Mill, John Stuart: see *Intellectuals in Politics*
Millar (R.), "The New Classes" .. 1015
Millard (P.) (Editor), "Modern Library Equipment" 989
Miller (Floyd), "The Wild Children of the Urals" 519
Miller (Frank O.), "Minobe Tatsukichi" 46
Miller (G.) (Editor), "Bibliography of the History of Medicine of the United States and Canada" 180
Miller (H.):
"Quiet Days in Clichy" 1017
"The Smile at the Foot of the Ladder" 529
Miller (J. D. B.):
"Australia" 1020
"The Politics of the Third World" 1114
Miller (J. Hillis), "The Act of the Mind" 104
Miller (James), "F. Scott Fitzgerald" 262, 372*
Miller (N. C.), "The Great Salad Oil Swindle" 560
Miller (P.), "The Life of the Mind in America" 576
Miller (R.), "The Peacock Book of Careers for Girls" 989
Milligate (M.):
"The Achievement of William Faulkner" 224
"Transatlantic Dialogue" (Editor) 936, 1003*
Millington (R.), "The Islanders" .. 572
Millman (R.), "British Foreign Policy and the Coming of the Franco-Prussian War" .. 11
Mills (J.), "Factors Determining the Performance of Indexing Systems" 732
Mills (J. F.), "The Growth of Child Art" 952
Milne (G.) (Editor), "Poems of Samuel Johnson" 141
Milne (M.) (Editor), "The Book of European Skiing" 1156
Milne (R. S.), "Political Parties in New Zealand" 897

PAGE

Milner (I.) (Translator), "Eight Poems by Bezruc" 244
Milner-Gulland (R.) (Translator), "Yevtushenko's Poems" .. 880
Milton, John: see also *Fierce Equation, The Paradise Lost, A Reading of*
Milton: Poetical Works 779
Milton (John)—*Bush* 264
Milton (John), A Concordance to the Poetical Works of—*Bradshaw* 1206
Milton, Ten Perspectives on—*Hughes* 264
Milton, The Early Lives of .. 22
Milton on Himself 779
Milton's Brief Epic—*Lewalski* .. 779
Milton's "Lycidas"—*Elledge* .. 1206
Mincher (K.), "I Lived in His Shadow" 219
Mind: see also *Brain and Mind*
Mind, The Changing—*Roddam* .. 1007
Mind, The Development of the—*Groot* 915
Mind Has Mountains, The—*Jennings* 616
Miniaturists, British—*Long* .. 720
Mink on my Shoulder—*Serleant* .. 729
Minney (R. J.), "I Shall Fear No Evil" 540
Mins (H.) (Translator), "Hieronymus Bosch" 1202
Miracle of the Rose—*Genet* .. 87
Miracles 127
Mirbeau (O.), "The Diary of a Chambermaid" 579
Mireille (R.), "Documents du Minutier Central concernant l'histoire de l'art" 36
Mirror, The—*Edelman* 995*
Mirsky (J.), "Houses of God" .. 413
Miscellany, A—*Cummings* .. 726
Misenheimer (J. B.) (Editor), "Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature" .. 1040
Misfits: see *Man Outside, The*
Mishima (Y.), "The Sailor Who Fell from Grace with the Sea" .. 217
Misraki (V. and P.), "Les Chemins de l'être" 710, 859*, 884*
Miss MacIntosh, My Darling—*Young* 520
Missen (L.), "Quotable Anecdotes" 905
Missiles of October, The—*Abel* .. 514
Mission, A Ringing Call to—*Walker* 1103
Mission, The—*Habe* 569
Missions, The World of—*Sundkler* 177
Missions, Yes to—*Webster* .. 559
Mississippi, Three Years in—*Meredith* 852
Mistress of Herself—*Laing* .. 89
Mistress of Versailles—*de Stoecki* 561
Mistress of Vision, The—*Thompson* 1172, 1205*
Mitchell (C.), "Those Who Came Forward" 729
Mitchell (D.), "Women on the Warpath" 241
Mitchell (E.), "Silver Brumby Kingdom" 1091
Mitchell (H.), "The Underground War Against Revolutionary France" 133
Mitchell (Joan), "Groundwork to Economic Planning" 764
Mitchell (Julian), "A Circle of Friends" 873
Mitchell, Leslie—*Munro* 748
Mitchell (M. E.), "The Child's Attitude to Death" 862
Mitchell (W. R.):
"Men of Lakeland" 581
"Settle-Carlisle Railway" .. 1053
Mitchison (L.), "China" 1124
Mitchison (N.):
"Friends and Enemies" .. 1084
"Return to the Fairy Hill" .. 572
Mitchison (R.) (Editor), "Essays in Eighteenth-Century History" .. 686
Mitford (N.), "The Sun King" .. 820
Mittelalter 1122
Moberly's (Dr.) Mint-Mark—*Dilke* 193
Mobiles, Making—*Moorey* .. 641
Modern World Series 1097
Mohanty (J. N.), "Edmund Husserl's Theory of Meaning" .. 308
Moinot (P.), "An Ancient Enemy" 562
Mojzer (M.) (Editor), "Christian Art in Hungary" 720
Molesworth (G. N.), "Curfew on Olympus" 729
Molière, Recueil des Textes et des Documents du XVIIe siècle relatifs a—*Mongrédien* .. 752
Molière publiées au XVIIe siècle, Bibliographie des oeuvres de—*Guibert* 752
Molin (C.), "The Lost Thimble", "The Picnic" and "The Steam Roller" 441
Molinari (Ricardo E.) o la agonia del Ser en el tiempo—*Aristides* .. 882
Molinaro (U.) (Translator), "Obstacles" 573
Molloy (J. S.), "Teaching the Retarded Child to Talk" .. 333
Molly (P.), "The Iris Book" .. 769
Moloney (B.) (Editor), "Novelle de Novecento" 89
Moments—*Montis* 516, 624*
Moments and Other Pieces—*Priestley* 972
Moments of Truth 860
Momigliano (A.), "Studies in Historiography" 593
Monaco, Prince Rainier of—*Hawkins* 1105
Monarchy: see *Long to Reign Over Us?*
Monarchy, The—*Lockyer* 452
Monasteries, The Dissolution of the—*Woodward* 1193
Monasteries, The Story of Two Heroic—*Bledsoe* 1193
Monckton (H. A.), "A History of English Ale and Beer" .. 1026
Monetary Orthodoxy, 1797–1875, Development of British—*Fetter* 28
Money in its Ethnological, Historical and Economic Aspects, Primitive—*Einzig* 728
Monfreid (H. de), "L'Esclave du Batteur d'Or" 451
Monglond (A.), "Le Préromantisme français" 712
Mongol Children: see *Elizabeth*
Mongredien (G.), "Recueil des Textes et des Documents du XVIIe siècle relatifs a Molière" 752
Monk, The Complete—*Rutledge* .. 1154
Monks, Nuns and Monasteries—*Sitwell* 106
Monreale and Romanesque Sculpture in Sicily, The Cloister of—*Salvini* 340
Monroe? (Marilyn), Who Killed—*Hamblett* 269
Monroe Doctrine and American Expansionism 1843–1849—*Merk* 1153
Monsarrat (N.), "Life is a Four-Letter Word" 1059
Monsoon Morning—*Stephens* .. 203
Monsters, Water: see *Leviathans, The*
Mont Blanc—*Engel* 313
Montagu (E.), "Change and Other Stories" 864*
Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley), The Complete Letters of .. 324
Montaigne—*Frame* 84
Montaigne, Repertoire des idées—*Marcu* 761
Montaigne and Bayle—*Brush* .. 1143
Montale (E.), "Selected Poems" .. 1047
Montefiore (A.) (Editor), "British Analytical Philosophy" 984
Monteilhet (H.), "The Prisoner of Love" 421
Montgomerie (N.), "This Little Pig Went to Market" 1092
Montgomery (H. H.), "The story of Lamb House, Rye" 714
Montgomery (R.), "A Gift of Prophecy" 1103
Montis (C.):
"Moments" 516, 624*
"Ττοηση του Κωστα Μούτη" 516
Moon, Project Apollo Mission to the—*Coombs* 373
Moon, Survival on the—*Malsak* .. 769
Moon, The World of the—*King* .. 373
Moonbird People—*Adam Smith* .. 353
Mooney (C. F.), "Teilhard de Chardin" 267
Moore (A. E.), "Operation Lifetime" 866
Moore (B.), "The Emperor of Ice-cream" 77
Moore (D. L.), "Marie and the Duke of H." 669
Moore, George—*Noël* 702, 743*, 884*
Moore (George E.), "Lectures on Philosophy" 984

PAGE

Moore, Henry—*Hall* 1060
Moore, Henry—*Read* 528
Moore (Henry) on Sculpture .. 1060
Moore (I.), "Grass and Grassland" 1156
Moore (J. and I.) (Translators), "The Sailing Yacht" 393
Moore (L.), "Papa Albert" .. 440
Moore (P.):
"Exploring the Planetarium" .. 1096
"Exploring the World" 1081
"Legends of the Stars" 429
"Naked Eye Astronomy" 373
"The Italian Adriatic Coast" .. 729
"Yearbook of Astronomy 1967" (Editor) 1193
Moore (R. J.), "Liberalism and Indian Politics 1872–1922" .. 1200
Moore (S.), "The Stanislavski System" 472
Moorehead (A.):
"No Room in the Ark" 436
"The Fatal Impact" 75
Moorey (A. and C.), "Making Mobiles" 641
Moorhouse (A.) (Translator), "The Vision of God" 146
Moorman (M.), "William Wordsworth" 33
Morality: see *Adolescents and Morality*
Morality, Principles of—*St. Thomas Aquinas* 746
Moran (Lord), "Winston Churchill, the Struggle for Survival" .. 485
Moravia (A.), "The Lie" 933
Moravia—*Dego* 1185
Mordal (J.), "Twenty-five Centuries of Sea Warfare" 13
Mordaunts, The—*Hamilton* .. 220
Mordell (L. J.) (Editor), "Elementary Methods in Analytic Number Theory" 965
More (Thomas), "Neue Briefe" .. 706
More (St. Thomas). The Complete Works of 706, 725*
More (Thomas) and Erasmus—*Reynolds* 706
Moreau (P.), "Ames et themes romantiques" 465
Morehead (A. H.), "Morehead on Bidding" 249
Morey (G.), "The English Channel" 1096
Morgan (E.) (Editor), "Scottish Poetry" 596, 635*
Morgan (F. C.), "Some Bosses, Capitals and Stops in Hereford Cathedral Church" 129
Morgan (H.), "Satchlin Patchkin" 1092
Morgan (T. B.), "Self-Creations" .. 865
Morgannwg 540
Morison (S. E.), "The Oxford History of the American People" .. 1, 43*
Morland (N.), "Pattern of Murder" 1029
Morley (R.), "Cool Change Moving North" 97
Morley, Robert—*Morley* and *Stokes* 1118
Mormons: see *Gathering of Zion, The* and *Nauvoo Kingdom on the Mississippi*
Morning After Death, The—*Blake* 1008
Morocco: see *Atlas, Lords of the*
Morrell (R.), "Thomas Hardy" .. 21
Morris (D. R.), "The Washing of the Spears" 677
Morris (J.), "A Dream of Fair Children" 237
Morris (Ramona and D.), "Men and Apes" 557
Morris (Richard) (Editor), "George Otto Trevelyan" 260
Morris (Richard B.), "The Peacemakers" 998
Morris (T. B.), "Orchids With Murder" 864
Morrison (S.), "The Chess Player's Bedside Book" 1156
Morrow (S.), "The Rules of the Game" 250
Mortimer (R.), "The History of Steeplechasing" 983
Mosbacher (E.) (Translator):
"Remembrance Day" 864
"Simplicius 45" 332
Moscow 1812, The Burning of—*Olivier* 1117
Moscow Summer—*Mihallov* .. 1043
Moses, The Young—*Haughton* .. 1093
Moshe's Diary, Young 641
Mosley (J.):
"An Introduction to Pierre Simon Fournier's Modèles des caracteres de l'imprimerie" .. 112
"Charles Earl Stanhope and the Oxford University Press" (Editor) 752
Mosley (L.):
"Hirohito" 956
"The Royals" 1156
Mosley (N.), "Assassins" 974
Moss (H.), "Finding Them Lost" .. 65
Mosse (G. L.), "The Crisis of German Ideology" 530
Mosse (W. E.) (Editor), "Entscheidungsjahr 1932" 142
Mossman (J.), "Beggars on Horseback" 421
Mostowski (A.), "Thirty Years of Foundational Studies" 540
Mother Goose Treasury, The .. 1092
Motherwell, Robert—*O'Hara* .. 756
Motor Car Engine, The—*Crook* .. 1096
Motor Yacht and Boat Design—*Phillips-Birt* 413
Motz (L.) (Editor), "The World of the Atom" 961
Mouchette—*Bernanos* 539
Moule (C. F. D.) (Editor), "Miracles" 127
Moulton (J. L.), "The Norwegian Campaign of 1940" 962 981*
Moulton (W. G.), "A Linguistic Guide to Language Learning" .. 1003
Mount Stephen, Lord: see *Awakening Continent*
Mountain of Winter—*Schoonover* 460
Mountain World, The 354
Mountaineer's Companion, The .. 1177
Mountains: see *Between Heaven and Earth* and *Mont Blanc; Climb, I Chose to; Climbing Blind; Climbing Day; Four Miles High; Snowdonia, Rock Climbers in Action in*
Mountaineering—*Blackshaw* .. 354
Mountains and a Shore—*Pereira* .. 924
Mountains of Britain—*Pyatt* .. 413
Mountains of the Moon, The Way to the—*Bere* 904
Mountbattens, The—*Hatch* .. 378
Mountfield (S.), "Western Gateway" 692
Mourin (M.), "Le Vatican et l'U.R.S.S." 1109
Mourning Becomes Electra—*O'Neill* 215
Mousa (S.), "T. E. Lawrence" .. 607
Movies, I Lost It At The—*Kael* .. 250
Moving Target—*McClenaghan* .. 713
Mowat (F.), "West Viking" .. 618
Mozart 10*
Mozart—*Gass* 450
Mozart—*Sadie* 776
Mozart—*Young* 450
Mozart and his Family, The Letters of 608, 641*
Mr. Hotfoot Jackson—*Leek* .. 208
Mrs. Bratbe's August Picnic—*Wheldon* 117
Mrs. Cantello—*Villa-Gilbert* .. 777
Mrs. Stevens Hears the Mermaids Singing—*Sarton* 128
Mucha, Alphonse—*Mucha* .. 1169
Mucha (J.), "Alphonse Mucha" .. 1169
Mucsi (A.) (Editor), "Christian Art in Hungary" 720
Mueller (W. R.), "The Testament of Samuel Beckett" 570
Muggeridge (M.), "Tread Softly for you Tread on my Jokes" .. 858
Muhammadan Law of India and Pakistan, Cases in the—*Fyzee* .. 610
Muir (Edwin), Bibliography of the Writings of 888
Muirden (J.), "The Handbook of Astronomy" 461
Mukherjee (S. N.) (Editor), "South Asian Affairs" 560
Mulholland (B.), "Almost a Holiday" 489
Mullally (F.), "No Other Hunger" 721
Muller (H. J.), "Freedom in the Modern World" 775
Muller (J. E.), "Modern Painting" 501
Muller (M.), "Les Voix narratives dans la Recherche du temps perdu" 138
Mulryne (J. R.), "An Honoured Guest" 99
Munby (A. N. L.), "Macaulay's Library" 716
Munby (L. M.), "Everyone's Story of Britain" 905
Munford (W. A.), "Louis Stanley Jast" 1009

PAGE

Munich Agreement: see *Appeasement, The Roots of*
Munich Putsch: see *Hitler and Munich en 1923, Le Putsch de*
Municipal History, A Bibliography of British—*Gross* 865
Munilla, Fray Martin de: see *Austrialia del Espiritu Santo, La*
Munk (P.), "That Wilderness is a Cry" 1178
Munonye (J.), "The Only Son" .. 629
Munro (I. S.), "Leslie Mitchell" .. 748
Munro (Thomas) and the Development of Administrative Policy in Madras—*Beaglehole* 109
Munz (L.), "Adolf Loos" 568, 624*, 671*
Murch (A. E.) (Translator):
"Summer Storm" 913
"The Battle of Pavia" 79
Murder, Pattern of—*Morland* .. 1029
Murder, The Investigation of—*Camps* and *Barber* 1007
Murder, The Meaning of—*Brophy* 373
Murder for Magic—*Scobie* .. 729
Murder in Canton—*van Gulik* .. 1157
Murder makes the Wheels go Round—*Lathen* 713
Murder on the 31st Floor—*Wahloo* 332
Murderer's Fen—*Garve* 497
Murdock (I.), "The Time of the Angels" 798
Murfin (J. V.), "The Gleam of Bayonets" 46
Murphy (A. B.), "Aspectival Usage in Russian" 69
Murphy (D.), "Tibetan Foothold" 758
Murphy (J. S.), "Docks and Harbours" 1097
Murphy (M. L.), "Creative Writing" 769
Murphy (Robert), "The Golden Eagle" 461
Murphy (Ruth), "The Idea of Politics" 698
Murray (L. A.), "The Ilex Tree" .. 1172
Murray (W.):
"Understanding Numbers" .. 453
"Words We Need for Numbers" 453
Murray (W. H.), "The Hebrides" .. 325
Murroe and Boher—*Tierney* .. 1009
Musa'ad (I.) (Translator), "The Theology of Unity" 248
Muschg (W.), "Studien zur tragischen Literaturgeschichte" 411
Museum, The New—*Browne* .. 1002
Musgrave (C.), "Adam and Hepplewhite and other Neo-classical Furniture" 488
Musgrave (P. W.), "The Sociology of Education" 191
Musgrove (F.), "The Family, Education and Society" 709
Musi-Musou Raconte 451
Music: see also *Accompanying and Coaching, The Art of; Amateur at the Keyboard, An; Bassoon; Eastern Chant, Studies in; English Musical Renaissance, The; Phrasing and Articulation; Thoroughbass Method* and *Songs*
Music, Beat: see *Beat in Liverpool*
Music, Ideas and—*Cooper* .. 473
Music, In Pursuit of—*Matthews* .. 861
Music, Instruments of Popular—*Fox* 1095
Music, Jazz: see *Fourteen Miles on a Clear Night*
Music, Making—*Fisk* 1097
Music, The Complete Book of Classical 1184
Music, The Four Ages of—*Wiora* 674
Music, The Wit of—*Ayre* 1209
Music, Tudor Church—*Stevens* .. 621
Music in Bali—*McPhee* 548
Music in Education, Creative—*Thackray* 885
Music in Libraries, Organizing—*Redfern* 540
Music of "An Adventure", The—*Parrott* 481
Music Printed Before 1600, Instrumental—*Brown* 232
Music Publishers' Plate Numbers in the first half of the Nineteenth Century, English—*Neighbour and Tyson* 158
Musicale Automatique, Initiation à la Composition—*Barbaud* .. 568
Musicalia—*Davies* 905
Musicologia, Miscellanea 989
Musikinstrumente, Real-Lexikon der—*Sachs* 481
Musil, Robert—*Baumann* 7
Muslim Saints and Mystics—*Attar* 1103
Musique aujourd'hui, Penser la—*Boulez* 628, 670*
Mussolini, Fall of: see *Dal 25 Luglio all 8 Settembre*
Mussolini and Hitler, Relations Between: see *Rome–Berlin Axis, The*
Musson (A. E.), "Enterprise in Soap and Chemicals" 692
Mutiny Outbreak at Meerut in 1857, The—*Palmer* 333
Mutter (R. P. C.) (Editor), "The History of Tom Jones" 224
Mutwa (V. C.), "Indaba, my Children" 1166
My Aunt Edith—*Hesketh* 344
My Brother Tom—*Aldridge* .. 986
My Cherry Tree—*Micklem* .. 248
My Country's Keeper—*Grout* .. 29
My Dangerous World—*Herne* .. 413
My Darling Daisy—*Lang* 1000
My Life and Horses—*Chitty* .. 973
My Life and Times—*Mackenzie* .. 214
My Sweet Charlie—*Westheimer* .. 579
Myatt (F.), "The Golden Stool" .. 1166
Mydans (S.), "Thomas" 281
Myhill (H.), "The Spanish Pyrenees" 1038
Mykle (A.), "Rubicon" 946
Myller (R.), "How Big is a Foot?" 1083
Myonne, "Menon, Jeune Fille" .. 1095
Myrdal (J.), "Chinese Journey" .. 1200
Myres (J. L.) Memorial Lecture: see *Greek Historians, Speeches in*
Myron (R.), "Prehistoric Art" .. 373
Mysteries of Udolpho, The—*Radcliffe* 1146
Mystic in the Theatre, The—*Le Gallienne* 1177
Mythologie de notre temps—*Sauvy* 311

N

Nabokov (V.):
"Despair" 655
"The Eye" 913
Naess (A.), "Communication and Argument" 1102
Nagel (B.), "Das Nibelungenlied" 1122
Nagel's Japan Travel Guide .. 769
Naidu, Sarojini—*Sengupta* .. 729
Nairn (I.), "Nairn's London" .. 350
Naked Runner, The—*Clifford* .. 230
Nakhnikian (G.) (Translator), "The Idea of Phenomenology" .. 308
Nameless, The—*Ferris* 577
Nameless Coffin, A—*Butler* .. 412
Names?, How Did We Get Our—*Bethers* 1097
Nanataki, Small Man of—*Nolan* .. 249
Napier (E.) (Editor), "Fruit Present and Future" 1177
Napier (P.), "A Late Beginner" .. 383
Napoleon, Furniture Under: see *Furniture, Empire*
Napoleon Bonaparte: see *Bayonets at St. Cloud* and *1812*
Napoleon III et l'Europe 1176
Napoli, "Adventure at Mont-Saint-Michel" 1083
Narbeth (C.), "Coins and Currency" 1096
Narcejac (P.), "Choice Cuts" 737, 770*
Nardis (L. de) (Editor), "Oeuvres Mêlées" 1143
Narrative, The Nature of—*Scholes and Kellogg* 780
Narrow Path, The—*Selormey* .. 629
Narvik Campaign: see *Prologue to a War*
Nash (S.) "Unhallowed Murder" .. 250
Nasrudin (Mulla), The Exploits of the Incomparable—*Shah* .. 1203
Nassar (E. P.), "Wallace Stevens" .. 104
Nast (B.), "Peter and Old Man Bus" 440
Nathan, Sir Matthew: see *Dublin Castle and the 1916 Rising*
Nathanson (E. M.), "The Dirty Dozen" 237
National Gallery, A Room-to-Room Guide to the—*Levey* .. 945

PAGE

Nicolson (Robert B.), "The Pitcairners" 325
Nieuwe Stijl, De 76
Niger Ibos—*Basden* 306
Nigeria: see also *Dan Bana; Ekoid Bantu Languages of Ogoja Eastern Nigeria*
Nigeria, Among the Ibos of—*Basden* 306
Nigeria (Northern), The Emirates of—*Hogben* and *Kirk-Greene* 678
Nigeria (Northern), The Making of—*Orr* 219
Nigeria (Southern) in Transition—*Anene* 678
Nigeria, Studies in the Laws of Succession in 692
Nigeria and Elective Representation—*Tamuno* 678
Nigerian Government, The Politics and Administration of 69
Nigerian Government and Politics—*Mackintosh* 611
Nigerian Panoply—*Bivar* 268
Night Games—*Zetterling* 933
Night Journey—*Graham* 1157
Nightclerk, The—*Schneck* 381
Nights and Days—*Merrill* 1128
Niikuhi, "Poèmes Franco-Japonais" 880
Niland (D. 'A.), "Pairs and Loners" 620
Niles (Doris), A Bibliography of the Dance Collection of: see *Dance Collection*
Nilon (C.), "Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature" 1040
Nimrud and its Remains—*Mallowan* 759
Nin (Anaïs), The Journals of 633
1940—*Thompson* 894
1941, 22 iyunya—*Nekrich* 196
9th Directive, The—*Hali* 1157
Nineveh Road to—*Kubie* 400
Nivison (D. S.), "The Life and Thought of Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng" 877
Niwa (F.), "The Buddha Tree" 1165
Nixon (E.), "Royal Spy" 278
Njama (K.), "Mau Mau from Within" 1065
Nkosi (L.), "Home and Exile" 85
No, John, No—*Lindsay* 579
No Easy Task—*Kachingwe* 281
No More Giants—*Howles* 509
No One of that Name—*Merrick* 1157
No Other Hunger—*Mullally* 721
No Peace for the Wicked—*Ferrars* 713
No Room in the Ark—*Moorehead* 436
Noble (D. W.), "Historians against History" 371
Nock (O. S.):
"The L.N.W.R. Precursor Family" 1105
"Single Line Railways" (Editor) 229
"Steam Railways in Retrospect" 149
Noël (J. C.), "George Moore" 702, 743*, 884*
Nolan (F. W.), "The Life and Death of John Henry Tunstall" 260
Nolan (L.), "Small Man of Nanataki" 249
Nolte (E.), "Die faschistischen Bewegungen" 833
Nonalignment—*Burton* 895
Nonsequences—*Middleton* 119, 178*, 205*, 327*
Non-violence and the Christian Conscience—*Regamey* 863
Noonan (J. T.), "Contraception" 577
Noone (J.), "The Man with the Chocolate Egg" 392
Nordhoff (C.), "The Communistic Societies of the United States" 909, 1012*
Nordon (P.), "Conan Doyle" 1156
Nordström (J.) (Editor), "Torbern Bergman's Foreign Correspondence" 1192
Norfolk—*Jennett* 865
Norge inntil 1850 Barnelitteratur i—*Hagemann* 451
Norman (A. V. B.), "Warrior to Soldier 449 to 1660" 1176
Norman (F.), "Soho Night and Day" 501
Norman Britain—*Loyn* 445
Norman Conquest: see also *Battle 1066; Conquest; Conqueror, The Year of the* and *Edward the Confessor*
Norman Conquest, The—*Hodges* 445
Norman Conquest, The—*Matthew* 1210
Norman Conquest, The—*Whitelock* and *Others* 220
Norman England, Life in—*Tomkieff* 208
Norman Invasion, The—*Eliacott* 1094
Normans, The—*Baker* 1210
Norman's Letter—*Lambert* 569
Normandie, Toute la—*Roman* and *Martin* 322
Norrie (I.), "Quentin and the Bogomils" 620
Norris (G.), "The Royal Flying Corps" 126
Norris (K. A.) (Editor), "The Handbook of Foreign Birds in Colour" 208
Norris (W.), "One from Seven Hundred" 692
Norse Transatlantic Voyages: see *West Viking*
Norsemen, The—*Oxenstierna* 470
Norsemen Before Columbus—*Tornöe* 306
North (G.), "The Confounding of Sergeant Cluff" 497
North (R.) (Translator), "The Idea of Politics" 698
North (S.), "Little Rascal" 1091
North Britons, The—*Feachem* 348
North Ship, The—*Larkin* 916
Northcote (S.), "Byrd to Britten" 1184
Northern Fiddler, The—*Higgins* 616
Northumberland, Ancient Petitions Relating to 1209
Norton (A.):
"Lord of Thunder" 1090
"The Beast Master" 443
Norton (F. J.), "Printing in Spain" 624
Norton (G.), "A Competitive Cinema" 883
Norton (M. D. H.) (Translator), "The Four Ages of Music" 674
Norton (O.), "School of Liars" 640
Norway: see also *Norse*
Norway, Gerda Lives in—*Riwkin-Brick* and *Lindgren* 453
Norwegian Campaign of 1940—*Moulton* 962, 981*
Norwich (J. J.), "Mount Athos" 978
Norwich Cathedral at the End of the Eighteenth Century—*Repton* 478
Nostalgia—*Gennari* 701
Nostalgia for Paradise—*Sylvia Mary* 903
Nostitz (H. von), "Briefwechsel" 874
Nostrand (H. L.), "Research on Language Teaching" 1003
Nosworthy (J. M.), "Shakespeare's Occasional Plays" 202
Not Dying—*Saroyan* 385
Not Tonight—*Sully* 600
Notebooks of Captain Georges, The—*Renoir* 953
Notes of a Hypocrite—*Singer* 777
Noth (M.), "The Old Testament World" 127
Nottingham Mediaeval Studies 168
Novak (M.), "Belief and Unbelief" 784
Nove (A.), "The Soviet Economy" 149
Novel, Deceit, Desire and the—*Girard* 1188
Novel, English Criticism of the—*Graham* 82
Novel, Sociology of the: see *Pour une sociologie du roman*
Novel Computer, The—*Escarpit* 656
Novelists' Theatre 1009
Novelle de Novecento 89
Novy Mir 505
Nowarra (H. J.), "The Focke-Wulf 190" 13
Noyes (J. H.), "History of American Socialism" 962
Nuclear Bomb: see *Megamurder*
Nuclear Weapons: see *Bomb Spread?, Must the*
Number 10—*Clark* 953
Number Theory, Elementary Methods in Analytic—*Gelfond* and *Linnik* 965
Numbers—*Carona* 453
Numbers, It's All Done by—*Barnard* 266
Numbers, Understanding—*McNally* and *Murray* 453
Numbers, Words We Need for—*McNally* and *Murray* 453
Nut Cookery Book—*Kaufman* 129
Nuttall (G. F.), "Richard Baxter" 389
Nuttall (J.), "Pieces of Poetry" 880

PAGE

Nuttall (N.), "Those Pinewood Children" 1090
Nutting (A.), "Gordon" 607, 670*
Nwapa (F.), "Efuru" 281
Nye (R.), "March has Horse's Ears" 429

O

Oakeshott (R. E.), "A Knight and his Castle" 453
Oakley (S.), "The Story of Sweden" 580
Oates (J. C.), "With Shuddering Fall" 90
Obaldira (R. de), "Théâtre" 838
O'Ballance (E.), "Malaya" 1200
Oberson (P. R.) (Translator), "The Art of Tapestry" 861
Object for a Walk, An—*Liddell* 1147
Obras completas—*Maranón* 532
O'Brian (P.), "A Very Easy Death" 382
O'Brien (E.), "Casualties of Peace" 997
O'Brien (J. A.) (Editor), "Steps to Christian Unity" 173
O'Brien (T. C.) (Editor), "The Sacrament of Penance" 746
O'Broin (L.), "Dublin Castle and the 1916 Rising" 342
Observer's Book of Railway Locomotives of Great Britain, The 1209
Obstacles—*Lettau* 573
O'Callaghan (F.), "My Country's Keeper" 29
O'Casey—*Cowasjee* 561
Ocean Strip Series 4—*Finlay* 880
Oceanography: see *Consteau, Jacques-Yves*
Oceanography and Marine Biology 1029
O'Collins (G.), "Patrick McMahon" 313
O'Connor (E.), "The Chinese Bird" 432
O'Connor (Flannery), "Everything That Rises Must Converge" 242
O'Connor (Frank), "The Big Fellow" 47
October the First is Too Late—*Hoyle* 412
Octopus Papers, The—*Blechman* 864
Octopussy and The Living Daylights—*Fleming* 600
O'Dea (W. T.), "Aeronautica" 989
O'Dell (S.), "Island of the Blue Dolphins" 442
O'Donnell (P.), "Sabre-Tooth" 640
Odour of Sanctity, An—*Yerby* 656
Oeste (G. I.), "John Randolph Clay" 491
Oeuvres diverses—*Marot* 1143
Oeuvres Mêlées—*Saint-Evremond* 1143
Of Other Worlds—*Lewis* 860 884*
Of the Farm—*Updike* 321
O'Faolain (S.), "The Heat of the Sun" 1178
Oh Sidney—not the walnut tree—*Graham* 1053
O'Hara (F.), "Robert Motherwell" 756
O'Hara (J.), "The Lockwood Concern" 374
Oil and Public Opinion in the Middle East—*Hirst* 384
Oil Painting, The Technique of—*Hayes* 29
Oksner (R. M.), "The Incompetent Wizard" 1083
Olbracht (I.), "Indian Fables" 429
Olby (R. C.), "Origins of Mendelism" 310
Old and Alone—*Tunstall* 727
Old and New in Interpretation—*Barr* 370
Old English Prose and Verse—*Fowler* 749
Old Maids Remember—*du Maurier* 846
Old Testament, Modern Man Reads the—*Hopkinson* 410
Old Testament, The—*Elssfeldt* 248
Old Testament World, The—*Noth* 127
Oldenburg (Henry), The Correspondence of 658
Oliva (L. J.) (Editor), "Russia and the West from Peter to Khrushchev" 359
Olive Mill, The—*Byrom* 713
Oliver (B.), "The British Red Cross in Action" 843
Oliver (E. J.), "Honoré de Balzac" 165
Oliver (R.) (Editor), "History of East Africa" 784
Oliver Twist—*Dickens* 901
Olivier (D.), "The Burning of Moscow 1812" 1117
Olivier (G.), "L'évolution et l'homme" 126
Ollard (R.), "The Escape of Charles II after the Battle of Worcester" 920
Olsen (O. H.), "Carpetbagger's Crusade" 100
Olson (C. C.) (Editor), "Chaucer Life-Records" 882
Olsson (H.), "The Woodcarver and Death" 800
Olympic Games, The Ancient—*Oxenham* 749
Olzog (G.), 'Dokumentation deutschsprachiger Verlage" 1040
O'Malley (R.), "Thinking and Talking" 1177
Oman (C.), "English Silversmiths' Work" 340
Oman, Unknown—*Phillips* 857
Omar Khayyám, The Rubáiyát of—*Fitzgerald* 481
O'Meara (T. A.) (Editor), "Paul Tillich in Catholic Thought" 176
Ommanney (F. D.), "The River Bank" 699
On a Darkling Plain—*Webster* 76
On a Fated Night—*Malm* 589
On Trial for my Country—*Samkange* 964
Once a Greek . . .—*Durrenmatt* 609
One Foot in the Grave—*Grubb* 1017
One from Seven Hundred—*Norris* 692
One in Twenty—*Magee* 577
One Man in the World—*Barlow* 864
O'Neill (E.):
"Long Day's Journal into Night" 215
"Mourning Becomes Electra" 215
"The Iceman Cometh" 215
O'Neill (L.) (Translator), "Jesus Christ" 845
O'Neill (R. J.), "The German Army and the Nazi Party" 778
Onimus (J.), "Camus" 762
Onions (C. T.):
"An Advanced English Syntax" 89
"The Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology" 938, 1133*
Only Good Secretary, The—*Potts* 230
Only on Sundays—*Whitehorn* 1029
Only Son, The—*Munonye* 629
Onslow (J.), "The Stumpfs" 449
Ontario, Social Welfare in—*Splane* 69
Openingnisolc no 8—*Mayer* 880
Opera 952
Opera, A Short History of—*Grout* 89
Opera, Enjoying—*Streatfeild* 1095
Opera, They Made an—*Boarder* 450
Opera before Mozart—*Robinson* 1193
Operamania—*May* 1132
Operation Lifetime—*Moore* 866
Operational Research and the Social Sciences—*Lawrence* 1177
Operators, The—*Prior* 1157
Opoponax, The—*Wittig* 421
Oppel (H.) (Editor), "Der moderne englische Roman" 874
Oppen (B. R. von) (Translator), Konrad Adenauer's "Memoirs" 342
Oppenheim (A. L.), "Ancient Mesopotamia" 400
Oppenheimer—*Chevalier* 468
Opportunity My Ally—*Cameron* 229
Orage, A. R.—*Mairet* 945
Orange and The Green, The—*King* 61
Orangeism in Ireland and Britain 1795–1836—*Senior* 1176
Orators, The—*Auden* 918
Oratory, The Idea of the—*Addington* 1027
Orchard Keeper, The—*McCarthy* 185
Orchids, An Introduction to the South African—*Schelpe* 965
Orchids, Encyclopaedia of Cultivated—*Hawkes* 622
Orchids, Venezuelan—*Dunsterville* and *Garay*
Orchids for Pleasure, Growing—*Garrard* 519
Orchids With Murder—*Morris* 864
Orderbuch—*Hodell* 380
Orford Ness 985
Organ Transplantation in Man: see *Semi-Artificial Man, The*

PAGE

Organs of the World—*Haacke* 703
Orgy, The—*Rukeyser* 728
Orient des premiers chrétiens, L'—*Sournia* 813
Orient Express—*Barsley* 1053
Origin of Species On the—*Darwin* 1006
Origines de Imperio, Los—*Lozoya* 711
Origins—*Partridge* 938, 1133*
Origo (Iris) (Editor), "Giacomo Leopardi" 597
Orkney and Shetland—*Linklater* 325
Ormsby (W.) (Editor), "Crisis in the Canadas" 18
Orr (C.), "The Making of Northern Nigeria" 219
Orr (P.), "The Poet Speaks" 495
Orrey (First Earl of), Roger Boyle—*Lynch* 266
Orthodox Church: see *Eastern Orthodoxy, The Historical Road of*
Orton (G.) (Editor), "The Year's Work in Modern Language Studies" 481
Ortzen (L.), "The Great Days of the Cape Horners" 1038
Osato (T.) (Translator), "The Communist Conquest of China" 154
Osborn (A.), "The Meaning of Personal Existence" 353
Osborne (C.) (Editor), "Opera" 952
Osborne (H.), "A History of the Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army" 885
Osborne's Army—*West* 1185
Osipov (G. V.) (Editor), "Industry and Labour in the U.S.S.R." 639
Osley (A. S.) (Editor), "Calligraphy and Palaeography" 152
Összes Prózai Müvei—*Ady* 982
Östliche Meditation und Christliche Mystik—*Dumolin* 903
O'Sullivan, Edward William: see *Australian Democrat*
O'Sullivan (R.), "The Spirit of the Common Law" 227
O'Sullivan (S.) (Editor), "Folktales of Ireland" 540
Osvald (H.), "The Earth Can Feed Us" 476
Oswald (I.), "Sleep" 225
Othello—*Shakespeare* 865
Other Foot, The—*Knight* 1104
Other Half, The—*Davies* 1005
Other Worlds than Ours—*Cole* 1029
Otis (B.), "Ovid as an Epic Poet" 664
Otley—*Waddell* 412
Ottley (G.), "A Bibliography of British Railway History" 865
Ottley (R.), "The Roan Colt of Yamboorah" 430
Otto (W. F.), "Dionysus" 353
Ottoman Architecture: see *Architecture, Living*
Out of Hiding—*Weatherby* 479
Out of the Blue—*Archer* 128
Out of the Sand—*Maule* 894
Overbury, Sir Thomas: see *Cast of Ravens*
Ovid as an Epic Poet—*Otis* 664
Owen (A. E. B.), "Summary Guide to Accessions of Western Manuscripts since 1867" 1009
Owen (C.), "Independent Traveller" 519
Owen (E.), "The Night Sky" 453
Owen (M.), "Worlds Apart" 1090
Owen (Robert), The Life of—*Cole* 84
Owen (W.), "There Goes Davey Cohen" 97
Owl Family, The—*Wenzel* 249
Oxenstierna (E.), "The Norsemen" 470
Oxford, Victorian—*Ward* 195
Oxford Chekhov, The 496
Oxford Children's Reference Library 1081
Oxford Companion to American Literature—*Hart* 556
Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology, The—*Onions* 938, 1133*
Oxford Dictionary of Modern Greek, The—*Pring* 937
Oxford History of the American People, The—*Morison* 1, 43*
Oxford University, Report of Franks Commission on: see *Commission of Inquiry, Report of*
Oxford University College Stamps: see *College Stamps*
Oxford University Press, Charles Earl Stanhope and the: see *Stanhope*
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Pubs—*Camp* 353
Oxley (J. E.), "The Reformation in Essex" 411
Oyono (F.), "Houseboy" 281
Ozeray (M.), "A toujours Monsieur Jouvet" 736
Ozga (S. A.), "Expectations in Economic Theory" 28
Ozu (J.) (Editor), "Shakespeare Studies" 49

P

P.E.N. Anthology of Contemporary Poetry: see *Poems 1965, New*
Paar (H. W.), "The Great Western Railway in Dean" 29
Pachman (L.), "King's Pawn Openings" 769
Pachomius to Ignatius From—*Knowles* 1051
Pacific, Challenge for the—*Leckie* 894
Pacific, French Explorers in the—*Dunmore* 306
Pacific (South), 1767–1840 Invasion of: see *Fatal Impact, The*
Pacific, The Battle for the—*Macintyre* 722
Pacific, The Exploration of the—*Beaglehole* 716
Pacific Bibliography, A—*Taylor* 152
Pacifism—*Martin* 95
Packer (J.), "The World is a Proud Place" 845
Paddle-Steamer to Nuclear Ship, From—*Baker* 845
Padelford (N. J.) (Editor), "The United Nations in the Balance" 403
Padfield (P.), "An Agony of Collisions" 199
Paganini of Genoa—*Day* 785
Page (M.), "Unpersoned" 313
Pagel (B. and A.) (Translators), "The Origin and Evolution of the Universe" 500
Paget, Lady Florence: see *Pocket Venus, The*
Paint, Exploring with—*Patterson* and *Gerring* 249
Paint in Oils, Starting to—*Raynes* 621
Paint Portraits, Starting to—*Dunstan* 621
Painted Bird, The—*Kosinski* 461
Painted Ship—*Marchbanks* 269
Painter (G. D.) (Translator), "The Chelsea Way or Marcel in England" 997
Painting: see also *Art* and *Victorian Painting*
Painting—*Hoyland* 1097
Painting, Byzantine and Early Medieval—*Chatzidakis* and *Grabar* 488
Painting, Colour in Oil—*Di Valentin* 925
Painting, Early Christian—*du Bourguet* 488
Painting, Modern—*Muller* and *Elgar* 501
Painting, The Story of—*Allen* 450
Painting?, What is—*Lucie-Smith* 776
Painting in the Twentieth Century—*Haftmann* 76
Painting since 1945, British—*Alley* 269
Pairs and Loners—*Niland* 620
Pakistan: see also *Muhammadan Law* and *Punjab, Partition of*
Pakistan, Planning for Education in—*Curle* 917
Pakistan, Political Development in—*von Vorys* 342
Pall Mall, The Book of—*Scott* 195
Palley (C.), "The Constitutional History and Law of Southern Rhodesia" 711
Pallacchini (R.), "La pittura veneziana del Trecento" 96
Pallazzo (T.), "Thai, Kao and Tone" 1097

PAGE

Palm (G.) (Editor), "Sweden Writes" 380
Palmer (C. E.), "The Cloud with the Silver Lining" 1084
Palmer (D. J.), "The Rise of English Studies" 22
Palmer (G.), "Quest for Prehistory" 453
Palmer (J. A. B.), "The Mutiny Outbreak at Meerut in 1857" 333
Palmer (M. B.), "The Teaspoon Tree" 449
Palmer (R. R.) (Editor), "A History of the Modern World" 41
Palmer, Samuel: see *Beulah to Byzantium*
Palmerston, Lord: see *English Minister, The Most*
Palmes (J. C.) (Translator), "Cathedrals and Monasteries of Spain" 776
Palmier (L.), "Indonesia" 19
Palsson (H.) (Translator):
"King Harald's Saga" 1048
"Vinland Sagas" 1126
Paltroni (P.), "Commentari della vita et gesti dell'illustrissimo Federico Duca d'Urbino" 1125
Panama Canal, The—*Hammond* and *Lewin* 845
Pandini (A.), "Rapporto sul divorzio in Italia" 843
Pange (J. de), "Comment j'ai vu 1900" 138
Pannell (J. P. M.), "The Techniques of Industrial Archaeology" 658
Pannwitz (R.), "Albert Verwey und Stefan George" 346
Papal Chancery, The Study of the Medieval—*Cheney* 785
Papal Monarchy in the Thirteenth Century, The Theory—*Watt* 920
Papas (W.):
"Parliament" 1096
"The Law" 1096
Paper—*Dean* 1096
Paper Modeling, Fun with—*Payne* 1097
Paperbacks, Recent Selected 14, 88, 209, 268, 392, 502, 600, 713, 786, 926, 1008, 1158
Parables for the Theatre—*Brecht* 729
Parachute, Teacher Wore a—*James* 989
Paradise Lost, A Reading of—*Gardner* 264
Paradise Regained: see *Milton's Brief Epic*
Parapsychology, Experimental—*Rao* 903
Pardoner's Tale—*Beaver* 964
Pareti (L.), "History of Mankind" 348
Paris, The School of 756
Paris Lectures, The—*Husserl* 308
Parish (C.), "History of the Birmingham Library" 621
Parisienem saeculo XV spectantes, Res quaedam notatu dignae nationem anglicanem (alemanniae)—*Gabriel* 823
Parisiennes sous Henri IV et Louis XIII, Demeures—*Babelon* 293
Parisiens, Repertoire des imprimeurs—*Renouard* 132
Park—*Gray* 620
Parker (B. M.), "My Colour Book of Knowledge" 453
Parker (E.), "Albert Camus" 762
Parker (J.), "Local Health and Welfare Services" 129
Parker (N.), "The Home Book of Oriental Cookery" 885
Parker (R. A.), "Decision in Child Care" 501
Parker (Richard):
"One White Mouse" 1092
"Punch Back Gang" 439
Parker (T.), "Five Women" 59
Parliament: see *Charles II and the Cavalier House of Commons; Commons, The Officers of the* and *One from Seven Hundred*
Parliament—*Shrapnel* 1096
Parliament, Behind the Scenes in—*Wymer* 452
Parliament and Mumbo-Jumbo—*Hughes* 530
Parliament and the Administration, The Member of—*Coombes* 399, 475*
Parliament and the Executive—*Wiseman* 255, 313*
Parliament as an Export 775
Parliament 1610, Proceedings in 1046
Parliaments—*Ameller* 775
Parnell Tragedy, The—*Abels* 1186
Parr, Dr.—*Derry* 426
Parrish (C.) (Editor), "Thorough-bass Method" 905
Parrott (I.), "The Music of An Adventure" 481
Parry (C.) (Editor), "A British Digest of International Law" 67
Parry (J. H.), "The Spanish Seaborne Empire" 300
Parsons (I. M.), "Men Who March Away" 186
Parting of Friends, The—*Newsome* 1201
Partition, Alternative to—*Brzezinski* 98
Partnership—*Unsworth* 529
Partridge (E.):
"Origins" 938, 1133*
"The Long Trail" 186
Partridge (F.) (Translator):
"Conan Doyle" 1156
"With Closed Eyes" 701
Partridge (J.), "Middle School" 265
Party System, The Growth of the British—*Bulmer-Thomas* 219, 243*
Party's Over, The—*Goytisolo* 853
Pascal, Blaise, "Pensées" 987
Pascal—*Broome* 119
Pascal—*Mesnard* 119
Pascal—*Steinmann* 119
Pascal, The Rhetoric of—*Topliss* 987
Pascal et les Roannez—*Mesnard* 638
Pasquier (E.), "Lettres historiques pour les années 1556–1594" 920
Passion for Meddling, A—*Rushmore* 1039
Passover Plot, The—*Schonfield* 172, 228*
Past, The—*Alexander* 445
Past Imperative—*Wakefield* 1200
Past That Would Not Die, The—*Lord* 468
Pastels for Beginners—*Savage* 621
Pasteur, Louis—*Mann* 481
Pastor Doug—*Clark* 581
Patchett (M. E.), "The White Dingo" 437
Patey (E.), "Enquire Within" 1132
Path of the Storm—*Reeman* 401
Paton (J.), "Mr. Crankie's Taxi" 1088
Patriarch Tree—*Maritain* 1172
Patrick (J.), "Inapatua" 656
Pattern of Chalk—*Miles* 620
Patterson (A. T.) (Editor), "A Selection from the Southampton Corporation Journals and Borough Council Minutes" 692
Patterson (E. M.), "The Ballycastle Railway" 229
Patterson (H.), "Exploring with Paint" 249
Patterson (R. L.), "Plato on Immortality" 42
Patti (E.), "Roman Chronicle" 39
Pattison (G.), "The Workaday World" 1096
Patton—*Farago* 1163
Paul VI (Pope):
"Dialogues" 80
"The Priest" 127
Payne (G. C.), "Fun with Paper Modeling" 1097
Paul VI (Pope)—*MacGregor-Hastie* 619, 730*
Paul (S.), "Edmund Wilson" 124
Pauli (H.), "The Secret of Sarajevo" 894
Pavese (C.):
"Lettere 1924–1944" 808
"Summer Storm" 913
Pavia, The Battle of—*Giono* 79
Pavlov (D. V.), "Leningrad 1941" 118
Payne (E.), "All About the Pharaohs" 445
Payne (L.), "Birds in the Belfry" 986
Payne (R.):
"Lawrence of Arabia" 607
"The Isles of Greece" 585
"The Rise and Fall of Stalin" 118
Peace (J. M.), "Sweet Vernal" 481
Peace, The Struggle for—*Beaton* 1141
Peace Conference, Letters from the Paris—*Seymour* 1026
Peace is Still the Prize—*Johnstone* and *Others* 692
Peace on Earth 1053
Peacemakers, The—*Morris* 998
Peacham R. G.), "Library and Educational Supply in Bookselling" 581
Peacock (B.), "Prisoner on the Kwai" 601
Peaff (W.), "Power and Impotence" 613, 1062

PAGE

Peak and Pennines, The—*Poucher* 572
Pearce (D.), "Cool Hand Luke" 321
Pearce, George Foster: see *Quiet Decision*
Pearce (R. H.) (Editor), "The Act of the Mind" 104
Pearly Kingdom—*Fletcher* 69
Pearman (H.) (Translator), "Caves and the Marvellous World beneath us" 1176
Pears Cyclopaedia 1187
Pears Encyclopaedia, Junior 1081
Pearson (C. E.), "Herbaceous Plants" 149
Pearson (J.), "The Life of Ian Fleming" 972
Pearson, Weetman: see *Mexico, Member for*
Peck (A. J. A.), "Rhodesia Accuses" 914, 981*
Peck (A. L.) (Translator), "Aristotle: Historia Animalium" 49
Pedersen (E.), "Fisherman's Choice" 1069
Pedestrian in the City, The 177
Peel (H. M.), "Jago" 1091
Peel (R.), "Mary Baker Eddy" 942
Peel (Thomas) of Swan River—*Hasluck* 481
Péguy, Charles—*Jussem-Wilson* 228
Pei (M.), "Invitation to Linguistics" 105
Peloponnesian Wars, The—*Thucydides* 593
Pelz (L. and W.), "True Deceivers" 1029
Pemba (T.), "Idols on the Path" 1017
Penance, The Sacrament of—*St. Thomas Aquinas* 746
Pendar (K.) "Adventure in Diplomacy" 940
Pendle (G.), "The Land and the People of Peru" 1096
Pendulum—*Rossiter* 903
Penelope at War—*Fallaci* 217
Pengelly (C.), "The First Bellerophon" 373
Penguin Book of Animal Verse, The 64
Penguin Book of Modern Verse Translation, The 1204
Penguin Book of the American Civil War, The—*Catton* 1026, 1157*
Penguin Book of Wines, The—*Sichel* 89
Penguin Dictionary of Architecture—*Fleming* and *Others* 149
Penguin Dictionary of the Theatre, The—*Taylor* 885
Penguin Encyclopaedia, The 93
Penguin English Library 224
Penguin Guide to Bargain Records—*Greenfield* and *Others* 1193
Penguin Science Survey 1966B 393
Penlington (N.), "Canada and Imperialism" 18
Penney (C. L.), "Printed Books 1468–1700 in the Hispanic Society of America" 92
Penrose Annual, The 488
Pens and Ems—*Finch* 481
Pensées—*Pascal* 987
Pentecostal Sects: see *God's People*
People in the Summer Night—*Sillanpää* 374
People of Eight Seasons—*Manker* 518
People of the World 453
Peper (J. von), "Bewusstseinslagen des Erzählens und erzählte Wirklichkeiten" 977
Perec (G.), "Les Choses" 147
Pered voinoi Oktyabr—*Kuznetsov* 196
Pereira (M.):
"An Angel Came Down" 332
"Mountains and a Shore" 924
Perennial Flowers for Small Gardens—*Hunt* 729
Perfect Stranger, The—*Kavanagh* 1036
Perham (M.), "African Outline" 69
Periodical Studies 48
Peristiany (J. G.) (Editor), "Honour and Shame" 201
Perkin Warbeck—*Ford* 785
Perosa (S.), "The Art of F. Scott Fitzgerald" 262, 372*
Perpillou (A. V.), "Human Geography" 985
Perrers, Alice: see *Lady of the Sun*
Perry (B. E.), "Babrius and Phaedrus" 69
Perry (F.), "Flowering Bulbs, Corms and Tubers" 729
Perry (G.), 'A Competitive Cinema" 883
Perry (R.), "The World of the Polar Bear" 1100
Perse, Saint-John—*Knodel* 537
Persia: see *Surgery, Safavid*
Persian Poetry: see *Golden Pomegranate*
Persian Prose Literature, Modern—*Kámshád* 244, 314*
Persians: see *Medes and Persians*
Personal Existence, The Meaning of—*Osborn* 353
Personal History of David Copperfield, The—*Dickens* 224
Personenperson, Die—*König* 87
Personne ne répond—*Bruhl* 1028
Perspective—*Chevins* 785
Peru, The Land and the People of—*Pendle* 1096
Perturbing Spirit—*Caird* 1008
Perutz (K.), "The Ghosts" 21
Peruvian Ceramics, Ancient—*Sawyer* 965
Pétain, General: see *France, Two Men who Saved*
Peterkiewicz (J.), "Inner Circle" 913
Peters (E.), "The Piper on the Mountain" 497
Peters (F.):
"Blind Flight" 539
"Finistère" 539
Peters (J.), "Growing-up World" 601
Peters (K.), "Your Book of Tape Recording" 452
Peters (R. S.), "Ethics and Education" 862
Peterson (E. W. R.), "The Yachtsman's Cook Book" 1053
Peterson (H.):
"Mickey and Molly" 1077
"Peter Comes Back" 1075
Peterson (R.), "Silently, by Night" 904
Pethybridge (R. W.), "A History of Postwar Russia" 291
Petitclerc (D. B.), "Rage of Honour" 964
Petrie (R.), "Dead Loss" 748
Petrosian, Tigran—*de Galway* 413
Pevsner (N.):
"The Buildings of England":
"Berkshire" 741
"Warwickshire" 741, 781*
"Yorkshire: The North Riding" 350
"The Penguin Dictionary of Architecture" 149
Peyre (H.), "Modern Literature" 516
Peyre (M.), "The Captive of Zour" 421
Peyton (K. M.), "Thunder in the Sky" 1069
Pfaff (W.), "Power and Impotence" 613
Phantasieren—*Walser* 844
Phantom of the Temple, The—*van Gulik* 640
Phantom Ship, The—*Marryat* 1146
Pharaohs, All About the—*Payne* 445
Phelps (R.) (Editor), "Earthly Paradise" 1021
Phenomenology: see also *Paris Lectures, The*
Phenomenology, The Idea of—*Husserl* 308
Phenomenon, Anatomy of a—*Vallee* 621
Philadelphia Art Alliance, The—*White* 519
Philbrick (F. S.), "The Rise of the West" 405
Philips-Birt (D.) (Editor), "Yachting World Annual 1966" 269
Phillips (C. E. L.):
"Roses for Small Gardens" 729
"Springboard to Victory" 511
Phillips (Cabell), "The Truman Presidency" 1033
Phillips (D. Z.), "The Concept of Prayer" 177
Phillips (L.), "Yonder Comes the Train" 641
Phillips (M.), "Knock on the Door" 392
Phillips (W.), "Unknown Oman" 857
Phillips-Birt (D.), "Motor Yacht and Boat Design" 413
Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance, Eight—*Kristeller* 1192
Philosophical Essays—*Russell* 692
Philosophy, British Analytical 984
Philosophy, Lectures on—*Moore* 984
Philosophy, Who's Who in the History of—*Kiernan* 540
Philpott (A. R.), "Modern Puppetry" 1097

PAGE

Phipson (J.):
"A Lamb in the Family" 1092
"The Crew of the Merlin" 1069
Phoenix 99
Photographer, The Complete—*Feininger* 621
Photographic Vision—*Glyck* 883
Photography: see also *Bird Photography*
Photography—*Ankersmit* 149
Photography—*Dixon* 269
Photography, Child—*Gross* 149
Photography, Creative—*Croy* 249
Photography, Modern—*Haines* 965
Photography, On—*Sheridan* 1193
Photography, The Handbook of—*Gotlop* 1177
Photography for Tourists—*Allsopp* and *Clark* 729
Photography, Free Lance Magazine—*Jacob* 925
Phrasing and Articulation—*Keller* 965
Physical Law, The Character of—*Feynman* 247
Physics, Entropy and Low Temperature—*Dugdale* 905
Physics, The Laws of—*Rothman* 965
Physics for Modern Times—*Marcus* 692
Physique contemporaine, Conceptions de la—*d'Espagnat* 599
Phythian (B. A.), "The Manchester Grammar School" 69
Piano, The Young Person's Guide to Playing the—*Harrison* 1095
Piano Playing, The Technique of—*Gát* 266
Pianoforte, The—*Sumner* 581
Picard (B. L.), "The Young Pretenders" 1078
Picard (G.), "Living Architecture" 1132
Picard (R.), "Nouvelle critique ou nouvelle imposture" 545
Picard, Néo-critique et paléo-critique ou contre—*Weber* 874
Picasso—*Daix* 56
Picasso, The Success and Failure of—*Berger* 56
Picasso's World of Children—*Kay* 56
Pichois (C.), "Philarète Chasles et la vie litteraire au temps du romantisme" 782
Pick (R.), "Goethe" 573
Pickering—*Jackson* 651
Pickering (R. E.), "Himself Again" 1157
Pickett (G. D.) (Translator), "Sundiata" 85
Pickthorn (H.), "The Student Guide to Britain" 129
Picture Postcards: see *Wish You Were Here*
Picture Postcard and Its Origins—*Staff* 568
Picture to Hang on the Wall, A—*Hignett* 873
Pieces of Poetry—*Nuttall* 880
Pierce (R.), "Contemporary French Political Thought" 897
Pierce (S. R.) (Editor), "Norwich Cathedral at the End of the Eighteenth Century" 478
Pieta—*Thomas* 616
Pig in the Middle—*Tree* 540
Pig Island Letters—*Baxter* 1172
Piggott (M.) (Editor), "Government Information and the Research Worker" 501
Piggott (S.):
"Ancient Europe from the Beginnings of Agriculture to Classical Antiquity" 121
"Prehistoric Societies" 348
Pike (E. R.), "Republican Rome" 445
Pike (F. B.) (Editor), "Religion, Revolution, and Reform" 61
Pike (R. L.), "Police Blotter" 1157
Pike (Zebulon Montgomery), The Journals of 1153
Pike Fisherman's Handbook, The—*Marlow* 845
Pilgrim Fathers: see *Saints and Strangers*
Pilgrimage, English Mediaeval—*Hall* 408
Pilkes (R.-V.), "La Rhubarbe" 147
Pilkington (F. M.), "Shamrock and Spear" 1089
Pilkington (R.):
"Small Boat on the Thames" 411
"The Boy from Stink Alley" 434
Pillar of Iron, A—*Caldwell* 281
Pilley (D.), "Climbing Days" 10
Pim (S.), "The Wood and the Trees" 712
Pinget (R.):
"Autour de Mortin" 9*
"Quelqu'un" 9*
Pinto (Vivian de Sola), Essays Presented to 1025
Piper (H. D.), "F. Scott Fitzgerald" 262, 372*
Piper (R.), "The Story of Computers" 452
Piper on the Mountain—*Peters* 497
Piquet (A.), "Tonio et les Traboules" 1095
Pirandello—*Büdel* 736
Pirate Coast, The—*Belgrave* 1065
Pisan (C. de), "Ballades, Rondeaux, and Virelais" 1025
Pisanello e della sua cerchia, I Disegni del—*Todorow* 986
Pisetzky (R. L.), "Storia del costume in Italia" 861
Pitcairners, The—*Nicolson* and *Davies* 325
Pitt (William), Life of—*Williams* 536
Pitter (R.), "Still by Choice" 424
Pius XII an die deutschen Bischofe 1939–1944 1109
Pius XII and the Third Reich—*Friedländer* 1109
Pius XII hat nicht geschwiegen: see *Geheime Reichwiegen*
Pizer (L.), "Voyage" 147
Plague from Space—*Harrison* 460
Plague of Pythons, A—*Pohl* 562
Plague Year, A Journal of the—*Defoe* 901
Plain Pleasures—*Bowles* 579
Planetarium, Exploring the—*Moore* 1096
Plankton of the Sea, The—*Wimpenny* 333
Planning, The Process of—*Hanson* 363
Planning and Growth in Rich and Poor Countries 531
Plant (M.), "The English Book Trade" 206
Plantation Agriculture—*Courten

PAGE

Poems on Affairs of State—*Lord* 10*, 25*
Poesia e Critica 6–7 .. 26
Poesia popolare, Il mito della—*Bronzini* .. 1007
Poesias Reunidas—*de Andrade* .. 1064
Poesie. Teatro. Prose—*D'Annunzio* 1197
Poet and his Faith, The—*Woodhouse* .. 493
Poet Speaks, The .. 495
Poétique, Structure de langage—*Cohen* 1022
Poetry: see also *English Poetry* and *Verse*
Poetry, Masters of English—*Marshal* .. 448
Poetry, Modern Poets on Modern 597
Poetry, The Fireside Book of Humorous .. 81
Poetry, War: see also *Long Trail, The: Men Who March Away* and *Heroes' Twilight*
Poetry and Politics—*Bowra* .. 830
Poetry of War 1939–45, The—*Hamilton* .. 186
Poetry and Poetics, Encyclopedia of 93, 205*
Poetry in the Later Nineteenth Century, English—*Evans* .. 119
Poetry in Translation, Modern .. 48
Poetry Mensa 389
Poets, Two Lake—*Wise* .. 72, 92*, 132*
Poggioli (R.), "The Spirit of the Letter" .. 547
Pohl (F.), "A Plague of Pythons" 562
Pohlmann (L.), "The Summer of the White Reindeer" .. 1075
Poignant (A.), "The Improbable Kangaroo" .. 149
Poisson noir, Le—*Gatti* .. 516
Poland: see also *Warsaw in Exile*
Poland, A History of Modern—*Roos* .. 739
Polar Regions: see *Kane's, Dr.*
Polarity and Analogy—*Lloyd* .. 390
Pole Star, Land under—*Imgstad* .. 240
Poliakov (L.), "The History of Anti-Semitism" .. 923
Police Blotter—*Pike* .. 1157
Police secrète du Premier Empire—*d'Hauterive* .. 192
Police Stories, Best—*Vickers* .. 230
Polidori (J.), "The Vampyre" .. 1146
Polišensky (J. V.), "Britain and Czechoslovakia" .. 712
Political Ideas .. 587
Political Systems—*Wiseman* 313*, 510
Political Terms, A Glossary of .. 944
Politics: see also *Poetry and Politics*
Politics, Studies in British .. 510
Politics, The British Approach to—*Stewart* .. 155
Politics, The Idea of—*Duverger* .. 698
Politics and Powers—*Rothman* .. 685
Politics of the Third World, The—*Miller* .. 1114
Polk (W. R.), "The United States and the Arab World" .. 183
Pollard (A.), "Mrs. Gaskell" .. 26
Pollitt (J. J.), "The Art of Greece" 508
Pollock (J.):
"Billy Graham" .. 248
"The Grass Beneath the Wire" .. 893
Polloni (A.), "Toponomastica Romagnola" .. 1007
Polo (Marco), the Great Adventurer—*Blunck* .. 444
Pomerans (A. J.) (Translator), "Science in the Twentieth Century" .. 866
Pomeroy (M.), "The Rays of July" 964
Pomeroy (W. B.), "Sex Offenders" 577
Poms in the Sun, The—*Black* .. 246
Pontano (G.), "I trattati delle virtù sociali" .. 882
Pool (B.), "Navy Board Contracts 1660–1832" .. 925
Poor, The State of the—*Morton* .. 561
Poor Richard's Politicks—*Conner* 576
Pope (Alexander), "Poetical Works" 957
Pope (Alexander), The Portraits of —*Wimsatt* .. 400
Pope (D.), "Guns" .. 268
Pope (R.), "Nut Case" .. 1069
Popes: see also *John XXIII; Paul VI* and *Pius XII*
Popes and the Jews in the Middle Ages—*Synan* .. 920
Poppino (R. E.), "International Communism in Latin America" 3
Poppy, Mandragora and the New Sex—*Spencer* .. 128
Population, Geography of—*Beaujeu-Garnier* .. 786
Population in History .. 8, 63*
Porada (E.), "Ancient Iran" 662
Porcelain 1745–1850, English .. 420
Pornografia—*Gombrowicz* .. 997
Porter (D. T.), "The Art of Emily Dickinson's Early Poetry" 782
Porter (J.), "Sour Cream With Everything" .. 412
Porter (S.), "Deerfold" .. 1070
Portman (D.), "Exeter Houses" .. 1193
Portrait Gallery, National: Annual Report of the Trustees 1964–65 865
Portrait of a Minority .. 692
Portrait of the Female Mind as a Young Girl—*Smithson* .. 1147
Portugal: see also *Methuens and Portugal, The*
Portugal—*Whelpton* .. 729
Portugal Méditerranéen à la fin de l'ancien régime—*Silbert* .. 823
Portuguese and Creole, Studies in—*Valkhoff* .. 1150
Portuguese Society in the Tropics—*Boxer* .. 490
Possony (S. T.), "Lenin" .. 239
Post War Years 1945–1954—*Ehrenburg* .. 1199
Postage Stamps, The Commonwealth Catalogue of Queen Elizabeth .. 1193
Potter (J. D.), "The Fatal Gallows Tree" .. 109
Potter from 1881–1897, The Journal of .. 633
Potters of the Industrial Revolution, Master—*Hillier* .. 932
Pottery—*King* .. 1097
Pottery, Simple—*Drake* .. 641
Pottery and Porcelain. Animals in —*Cushion* .. 965
Pottinger (D.), "Warrior to Soldier 449 to 1660" .. 1176
Pottle (F. A.) (Editor), "Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson" .. 141
Potts (J.), "The Only Good Secretary" .. 230
Poucher (W. A.), "The Peak and Pennines" .. 572
Poulat (E.), "Naissance des Prêtres-ouvriers" .. 160
Pound (Ezra), "A Lume Spento" 62, 178*
Pound (Ezra), The Poetry of—*de Nagy* .. 62, 178
Pound (Ezra) and Sextus Propertius —*Sullivan* .. 900, 939*
Pound (R.):
"Scott of the Antarctic" .. 1164
"The Strand Magazine" .. 467
Pour une sociologie du roman—*Goldman* .. 605
Poverty, The Economics of—*Balogh* 1167
Powell (A.), "The Soldier's Art" .. 853
Powell (J.), "Country Cock and City Dragon" .. 1071
Powell (Lawrence Fitzroy) Essays Presented to: see *Johnson, Boswell and Their Circle*
Powell (Lawrence F.) (Editor), "Boswell's Life of Johnson" .. 141
Power (J.), "How Life Begins" .. 453
Power (R.), "The Land of Youth" 497
Power, The Mechanics of—*Mac-Gregor-Hastie* 1141
Power and Impotence—*Stillman and Pfaff* 613, 1062
Power House, The—*Haggard* .. 1008
Power Play—*The Gordons* 748
Powerless Ones, The—*Cumming* .. 641
Powers of Darkness—*Aickman* .. 1178
Powers That Be—*Nichols* 560
Powys (John Cowper), "Maiden Castle" 369
Powys, John Cowper—*Collins* .. 369
Prandy (K.), "Professional Employees" 14
Prasad (R. C.), "Early English Travellers in India" 632
Prater (S. H.), "The Book of Indian Animals" 461
Prayer—*Butler* 769
Prayer, The Concept of—*Phillips* .. 177
Prayer for Sun—*Hesketh* 1172
Praz (M.) (Editor), "Poesie. Teatro. Prose" 1197
Prebble (J.), "Glencoe" 459
Preghiere—*Hill* 765

PAGE

Prehistoric Art—*Myron* 373
Prehistoric Societies—*Clark* and *Piggott* 348
Prehistory, Quest for—*Lloyd* and *Palmer* 453
Prelude to Imperialism—*Cairns* .. 760
Prelude to Independence—*Skeen* .. 852
Preminger (A.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of Poetry and Poetics" 93, 205*
Preparatory Schools Today—*Masters* 333
Present in Perspective, The—*Gatzke* 422
Press (J.), "Louis MacNeice" .. 81
Press Guide, 1966, Willing's .. 561
Pressburger (E.), "The Glass Pearls" 374
Pretres-ouvriers, Naissance des—*Poulat* 160
Preussische Jahrbücher 722
Preveli Monastery: see also *Monasteries, The Story of Two Heroic*
Price (A.) (Editor), "J. M. Synge's Collected Works" 1190
Price (A. G.), "The Challenge of New Guinea" 740
Price (Cecil) (Editor), "The Letters of Richard Brinsley Sheridan" .. 1066
Price (Christine), "The Valiant Chattee-Maker" 440
Price (Francis) (Translator), "An Ancient Enemy" 562
Price (Francis K.) (Translator), "The Tenant" 381
Price (P. V.), "France: A Food and Wine Guide" 540
Price (V.), "Caliban's Wooing" .. 737
Price (W.), "Safari Adventure" .. 1069
Price of Three Cézannes, The—*de Born* 569
Prices and Wages in England—*Beveridge* 3
Pridham (R.) (Translator), "A Gift From the Heart" 429
Priest, Spoiled—*Longo* 1174
Priest, The—*Pope Paul VI* 127
Priestley (H.), "London" 1152
Priestley (J. B.), "Salt is Leaving" 922
Priestley (J. B.), "The Moments and Other Pieces" 972
Priestley (Joseph), A Bibliography of—*Crook* 1160
Priests, Worker: see *Pretres-ouviers*
Primary Schools, Experiment and Tradition in—*Gardner* .. 227
Prince (E. M.) (Translator), "Character" 600
Princes in the Making—*Marples* .. 78
Princes of Wales: see *Heirs to the Throne*
Pring (J. T.), "The Oxford Dictionary of Modern Greek" .. 937
Pringle (P.), "Fighting Marines" .. 1209
Printing: see *Lithography, History of* and *Gravure, New Ways of*
Printing in Britain, A History of—*Clair* 152
Printing in Spain—*Norton* 624
Printing Types: see *Bodoni, Cavaliere Giambattista*
Prints, A Guide to the Collecting and Care of Original—*Zigrosser and Gaehde* 540
Prior (A.), "The Operators" .. 1157
Prisoedinenie Srednei Azij k Rossü *Khalfin* 632
Prisoner of Love, The—*Montellhet* 421
Prisoner of the British—*Aida* .. 601
Prisoner of Zenda, The—*Hope* .. 477
Pritt (D. N.), "Autobiography" .. 339
Private Case—Public Scandal—*Fryer* 1116, 1149*
Private View—*Robertson, Russell and Snowdon* 20
Privileged Persons—*Chapman* .. 1049
Probation, Boys on: see *Young Once Only*
Procopuis, "The Secret History" .. 925
Proctor (M.), "His Weight in Gold" 250
Prodan (M.), "Chinese Art" .. 925
Prodigy, Profile of a—*Brady* .. 413
Professional Employees—*Prandy* .. 14
Professional Men—*Reader* .. 1182
Progeny of the Adder—*Whitten* .. 1157
Progress and Poverty—*George* .. 775
Prologue to a War—*Brookes* .. 714
Prometheus—*Maurois* 165
Properjohn—*Kelly* 721
Propertius, Sextus: see also *Pound (Ezra) and Sextus Propertius*
Propertius, The Poems of 1007
Prophecy to Exorcism, From—*Hamburger* 9*
Prophet and the Soldier, The—*Warbler* and *Winstone* 450
Protectorate, Founding a—*Sillery* 711
Protest—*Felix* 88
Protestantism, A History of—*Léonard* 478
Prototypes—*Garnier* 349
Proud Tower, The—*Tuchman* .. 154
Proust, Marcel: see also *Voix narratives dans la Recherche du temps perdu, Les* and *Comment j'ai vu 1900*
Proust, Marcel—*Bersani* 138
Proust, Marcel—*Riva* 138
Proust (Marcel), The Theater in the Fiction of—*Linn* 556
Proust, The Imagery of—*Graham* .. 556
Proust's Narrative Techniques—*Rogers* 138
Prout, Margaret Fisher: see *Fisher (Mark) and Margaret Fisher Prout*
Provenance of Death, A—*Giles* .. 1008
Prown (J. D.), "John Singleton Copley" 756
Prøysen (A.), "The Mrs. Pepperpot Omnibus" 1092
Prugh (C. M.) (Translator), "The Germans and their Modern History" 885
Psalms by Boys, Modern—*Hearne* 619
Psello (Michele), Versi e un opuscolo inediti di" 882
Psychical Research: see *Unexplained, The*
Psychoanalysis and Current Biological Thought 317
Psycho-Analytic Dialogue, A—*Freud* and *Abraham* 317
Psychoanalytische Schriften zur Literatur und Kunst—*Groddeck* 560
Psychology, A Source Book in the History of 225
Psychology, Fact and Fiction in—*Eysenck* 78
Psychology, New Horizons in .. 351
Psychology, Studies in .. 160, 223*
Psychology of the Person, A—*Cruchon* 351
Psychopathology of Everyday Life —*Freud* 965
Psychotherapie de groupe, Pratique de la 351
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book 1966, The .. 393
Public Houses: see *Kent Pubs* and *Sussex Pubs*
Public Schools, The—*Kalton* 1130, 1175*
Public Schools and the Future—*Dancy* 1130 1175
Publishing, Cassell's Directory of .. 1155
Publit—*Kriwet* 349
Pullan (B.), "Sources for the History of Medieval Europe" .. 865
Pully-Haul—*Karlsson* 618
Punch, First Editor of: see *Lemon, Mark*
Punch, Pick of 1053
Punjab, Minority Politics in—*Nayar* 785
Punjab, Partition of the—*Rai* .. 459
Puppetry—*MacNamara* 29
Puppetry—*Stockwell* 561
Puppetry, Modern—*Philpott* .. 1097
Puppetry Today—*Binyon* 714
Purcell (W.), "The Plain Man Looks at the Commandments" .. 540
Purdie (E.), "Studies in German Literature of the Eighteenth Century" 227
Purdy (W. A.), "The Church on the Move" 559
Puritans, Wayward—*Erikson* .. 840
Purple Streak, The—*Croft-Cooke* .. 203
Push and Pull, The World of—*Ubell* 453
Pushkin (Alexandr Sergeyevitch), The Complete Prose Tales of .. 1029
Putman (S.) (Translator), "The Masters and the Slaves" .. 878
Putt (S. G.), "A Reader's Guide to Henry James" 901
Puzo (M.), "The Fortunate Pilgrim" 97
Pyatt (E. C.), "Mountains of Britain" 413
Pygmies: see *Wayward Servants*
Pyle, Howard—*Nesbitt* 1095
Pylee (M. V.), "Constitutional Government in India" 749
Pylos, Le cadastre mycenien de—*Deroy* and *Gérard* 578

Q

Qualifications, British 934
Qantas Rising—*Fysh* 249
Qanungo (K. R.), "Sher Shah and his Times" 89
Quant by Quant .. 344, 396*
Quaroni (P.), "Diplomatic Bags" .. 362
Quarter of Mankind, A—*Wilson* .. 704
Quasars: see *Galaxies, Nuclei* and *Quasars*
Quasimodo (S.), "Dare e avere" .. 880
Queen of the Plaza—*Edwards* .. 69
Queen's Jockey—*Carr* 404
Queiroz (E. De), "The Mandarin and Other Stories" 381
Quelqu'un—*Pinget* 9*
Quentin and the Bogomils—*Norrie* 620
Querelle of Brest—*Genet* 1165
Question of Modernity, A—*Cronin* 388
Quet (P.), "La guerre a été gagnée en Suisse" .. 631, 725*, 818*
Quiet Days in Clichy—*Miller* .. 1017
Quiet Decision—*Heydon* 329
Quiet Grave, The—*Anderson* 540, 555*
Quick (J.), "Trout Fishing and Trout Flies" 313
Quigg (P. J.), "Theory of Cataloguing" 1009
Quigly (I.) (Translator), "The House at San Silvano" 257
Quinlan (D.), "Teach Yourself Roman Catholicism" 845
Quinn (A.), "Three" 489
Quinn (E.) (Translator), "Karl Rahner" 410
Quinn (H. F.), "The Union Nationale" 18
Quirk (R.), "Investigating Linguistic Acceptability" 1102
Quiros, Pedro Fernández de: see *Austrialia del Espiritiu Santo, La*
Qumran and its Meaning, The Rule of—*Leaney* 766
Qumran Commentary on Habakkuk—*Harris* 963

R

R.S.V.P. Murder—*Eberhart* .. 640
Raabe (P.), "Expressionismus" .. 548
Rabbi, The—*Gordon* 600
Rabbinic Law, Collaboration with Tyranny in—*Daube* 127
Rabin (C.) (Editor), "Aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls" 1193
Rabinowitz (L. I.) (Translator), "The Code of Maimonides" .. 68
Races of Man, The Living—*Coon and Hunt* 1192
Rachal (W. M. E.) (Editor), "The Papers of James Madison" .. 100
Rachman (S.), "The Causes and Cures of Neurosis" 78
Rachmaninoff, Sergei—*Bertensson and Leyda* 136
Racine's Rhetoric—*France* 65
Rad (G. von), "The Problem of the Hexateuch and Other Essays" .. 410
Radcliffe (A.), "The Mysteries of Udolpho" 1146
Radford (M. C.), "The Birds of Berkshire and Oxfordshire" .. 712
Radionic Power: see *Powers That Be*
Radlauer (R. S.), "Stein, the Great Retriever" 441
Rae (T. I.), "Scotland in the Time of Shakespeare" 729
Rafter (B. B.), "The Men of the Old Stone Age" 121
Rage of Honour—*Petitclerc* .. 964
Rahlves (F.), "Cathedrals and Monasteries of Spain" 776
Rahner (K.), "Concise Theological Dictionary" 410
Rahner, Karl—*Vorgrimler* 410
Rai (S. M.), "Partition of the Punjab" 459
Railway Enthusiast's "Bedside Book" 373
Railway History—*Ellis* 1029
Railway History, A Bibliography of British—*Ottley* 865
Railway Terms, Dictionary of: see *Lexique Général des termes Ferroviaires*
Railways: see also *Great North of Scotland. The; Great Western; Inverness to Crewe; Locomotives; Midland Railway; Orient Express; Red for Danger; Settle–Carlisle Railway* and *Train, Yonder Comes the*
Railways, Single Line 229
Railways in Retrospect, Steam—*Nock* 149
Railways of Gt. Britain, A Regional History of—*Hoole* 69
Railways under Steam, Britain's—*Snell* 601
Rain and Shine 1092
Raine (K.), "The Hollow Hill" .. 10*
Raison (T.) (Editor), "Youth in New Society" 140
Raitt (A. W.), "Life and Letters in France" 138
Rakowski (M.) (Editor), "Efficiency of Investment in a Socialist Economy" 1209
Rallying Point, The—*Campbell* .. 246
Râm, The Petition to—*Das* .. 1103
Ramage (C. T.), "Ramage in South Italy" 10
Ramanathan (G.), "Educational Planning and National Integration" 393
Ramsden (H.) (Editor), "La ruta de Don Quijote" 1064
Ramsey (R. W.), "Carolina Cradle" 266
Rancière (J.), "Lire Le Capital" .. 1161
Rand (A.), "So Small" 441
Randell (A. R.), "Sixty Years a Fenman" 1063
Range of Poems—*Snyder* 744
Rankine (J.), "Interstellar Two-Fire" 562
Rao (K. R.), "Experimental Parapsychology" 903
Raphael Cartoons, The 229
Rapiers and Battleaxes—*Kamm* .. 617
Rapp's (George) Harmony Society 1785–1847—*Arndt* .. 909, 1012*
Rappaport—*Lurie* 986
Rappard (W. E.), "Économistes genevois du XIX e siècle" .. 841
Rapporto informativo—*Sanesi* .. 960
Rapture of Praise, A—*Hodges and Allchin* 767
Raskin (M. G.) (Editor), "Viet-Nam Reader" 19
Rastogi (R. S.), "Indo–Afghan Relations 1880–1900" 581
Rathenau (W.), "Schriften" 365
Rather (L. J.), "Mind and Body in Eighteenth Century Medicine" .. 766
Rau (L.), "Identification and Child Rearing" 915
Raven (J. E.), "Plato's Thought in the Making" 42
Raven (S.):
"Royal Foundation and Other Plays" 537
"The Sabre Squadron" 933
Ravenna, The Orthodox Baptistery of—*Kostof* 400
Rawlinson (G.) (Translator), "History of the Greek and Persian War" 593
Rawson (B.) (Translated), "Choice Cuts" 737
Rawson (C.), "The Colour Book of Magic and Simple Tricks" .. 1096
Ray (C.), "The Wines of Italy" .. 1209
Raymond (P.), "The Lordly Ones" 147
Rayner (C.), "Careers with Children" 1105
Rayner (D. A.), "The Great Yacht Race" 1207
Raynes (J.), "Starting to Paint in Oils" 621
Rays of July, The—*Pomeroy* .. 964
Reactionaries, The—*Harrison* .. 855
Reactionary Revolution, The—*Griffiths* 1188, 1210*
Read (E.), "The Spell of Chuchuchan" 1087
Read (Herbert):
"Collected Poems" 424
"Henry Moore" 528
Read (P. P.), "Game in Heaven with Tussy Marx" 489

PAGE

Reade (B.), "Aubrey Beardsley" .. 581
Reader (W. J.), "Professional Men" 1182
Reader, The Reluctant .. 461
Real Functions and Orthogonal Expansions, Introductions to—*Sz-Nagy* 109
Reardon (B. M. G.), "Religious Thought in the Nineteenth Century" .. 625
Reavey (G.) (Translation), "The Poetry of Yevgeny Yevtushenko" 1047
Rebellion (1640–1660), The Community of Kent and the Great—*Everitt* 1125
Rebellion (1642–1660), The Great—*Roots* 1125
Rebellious Prophets—*Fuchs* .. 923
Rebuffat (G.), "Between Heaven and Earth" 313
Record Library, Running a—*March* 461
Records, Collecting—*Gillies* .. 561
Records, The Penguin Guide to Bargain—*Greenfield* and *Others* 1193
Recruiting Officer, The—*Farquhar* 785
Red Cross in Action, The British—*Oliver* 843
Red for Danger—*Rolt* 1209
Red Indians—*Thompson* 453
Reddaway (T. F.), "London 1666" 845
Rede Lecture: see *Anglo-Saxons, Why Should We Study the*
Reden und Aufsätze—*Mann* .. 594
Redfern (B.), "Organizing Music in Libraries" 540
Redfern (R. A.), "Rambles in the Hebrides" 325
Redon, Odilon—*Berger* 96
Redwood (R.):
"My Wilderness Blossomed" .. 714
"On Copra Ships and Coral Isles" 641
Redwood Library Company at Newport (Rhode Island), The 1764 Catalogue of the—*McCorison* .. 49, 69*
Reed (A. W.), "Books are My Business" 519
Reed (D.), "111 Days in Stanleyville" 507
Reed (F. A.) (Translator), "Travels in Greece" 665
Reed (J.) (Translator), "Houseboy" 281
Reed (J. W.), "English Biography in the Early Nineteenth Century" .. 343
Reeman (D.), "Path of the Storm" 401
Rees (R.), "Simone Weil" .. 710
Reese (T.) (Editor), "Contract Bridge Complete" 109
Reeves (J.), "The Secret Shoemaker" 1089
Reeves, William Pember—*Sinclair* 219
Reformation and Society in Sixteenth-Century Europe—*Dickens* 1051
Reformation Crisis, The 373
Refractions—*Levin* 780
Régamey (P.), "Non-violence and the Christian Conscience" .. 863
Regency Patron—*Greaves* 1049
Reggie—*Weintraub* 536
Regimental Histories, Bibliography of: see *Army*
Régnier (A.), "Les Infortunes de la raison" 1051
Regrets et autres oeuvres poétiques, Les—*du Bellay* 779
Regulae ad Directionem Ingenü—*Descartes* 766
Reich Justiz im Dritten 142
Reichel-Dolmatoff (G.), "Colombia" 480
Reichswehr and Politics, The—*Carsten* 778
Reid (D.), "Botany for the Gardener" 785
Reid (J. M. H.) (Translator), "A History of Protestantism" .. 478
Reid (M. M.), "The Silver Fighting Cocks" 434
Reid (R.), "Years of Change in Bengal and Assam" 1200
Reiman (D. H.), "Shelley's 'The Triumph of Life'" .. 44, 89*
Reimers (D. M.), "White Protestantism and the Negro" 207
Reinhardt (M.):
"Bernard Shaw" .. 580, 595*
"Regiebuch zu Macbeth" 960
Reischauer (E. O.), "East Asia" .. 402
Reith (J.), "Wearing Spurs" .. 850
Relative to Death—*Forbes* 864
Relativity and Common Sense—*Bondi* 249
Religion, Anthropological Approaches to the Study of 330
Religion, Revolution and Reform .. 61
Religion in a Modern Society—*Blackham* 942
Religion in Contemporary Debate *Richardson* 746
Religion in Practice—*Levi* 1174
Religion in Secular Society—*Wilson* 1191
Religions, Prehistoric and Primitive *Bergounioux* and *Goetz* 308
Religions, The History of World—*Savage* 450
Religions, World—*Lewis* and *Slater* 619
Religious Belonging, The Sociology of—*Carrier* 207
Religious Body, The—*Aird* 497
Religious Books Number .. March 3
Religious Buildings: see *Houses of God*
Religious Controversies of the Nineteenth Century 625
Religious Education 727
Religious Faith and Twentieth Century Man—*Happold* 746
Religious Orders: see *Pachomius to Ignatius, From*
Religious Quotations, Encyclopedia of 29
Religious Thought in the Nineteenth Century—*Reardon* .. 625
Religious Verse, Modern 657
Rembrandt—*Mearns* 453
Rembrandt, Drawings of .. 912, 962
Rembrandt and the Italian Renaissance—*Clark* 912
Remedy is None—*McIlvanney* .. 539
Remembrance Day—*Zwerenz* .. 864
Renaissance and Modern Essays .. 1025
Renaissance to the Counter-Reformation, From the .. 517
Renaissance Times, Everyday Life in—*Chamberlin* 551
Renault (M.), "The Mask of Apollo" 1165
Renoir (J.), "The Notebooks of Captain Georges" 953
Renouard (P.), "Repertoire des imprimeurs Parisiens" 132
Repertorium für Kunstwissenschaft 390
Repgen (K.), "Acta Pacis Westphalicae" 227
Reported to be Alive—*Wolfkill* .. 238
Reporting—*Ross* 536
Reporting, Practical Newspaper .. 714
Reptiles, The World of—*Bellairs and Carrington* 557
Repton (J. A.), "Norwich Cathedral at the End of the Eighteenth Century" 478
Republicans, The Old—*Risjord* .. 768
Research Establishments, The Organization of .. 159, 197*
Research Worker, Government Information and the—*Staveley and Piggott* 501
Reservoir, The—*Frame* 361
Responsibility and Practical Freedom—*Roberts* 598
Return, The—*Droit* 321
Return of Lance Tennis, The—*Snelling* 609
Return to the Fairy Hill—*Mitchison* 572
Reunion—*Green* 609
Revenger's Tragedy, The—*Tourneur* 540
Revolutions, European: see *European Revolutions*
Revolution, Fragments of a—*Chalapathi* 249
Révolution, La—*Furet* and *Richet* 819, 899*, 919*
Revolution of 1688, The Glorious —*Ashley* 856
Revolution of the Saints, The—*Walzer* 331
Revolver, The—*Taylerson* .. 689
Rey (M.):
"Le Domaine du Roi et les finances extraordinaires sous Charles VI" 812
"Les Finances royales sous Charles VI" 812
Reynolds (E. E.), "Thomas More and Erasmus" 706
Reynolds (G.), "Victorian Painting" 1112
Reynolds (S.) (Editor), "The Registers of Roger Martival" 109
Rheims (M.), "The Age of Art Nouveau" 1169
Rhetoric of Tragedy, The—*McDonald* 1004

PAGE

Rhine Palatinate in the Fifteenth Century, The Government of the —*Cohn* 47
Rhinoceros, The Arm'd—*Carter* 393
Rhode (Eric):
"Novelists' Theatre" (Editor) .. 1009
"Tower of Babel" 883
Rhodesia: see *Prelude to Independence*
Rhodesia—*Lardner-Burke* .. 1166
Rhodesia—*Todd* 651
Rhodesia (Northern) Cewa: see *Sorcery in its Social Setting*
Rhodesia (Southern), A History of —*Gann* 711
Rhodesia (Southern), The Constitutional History and Law of—*Palley* 711
Rhodesia Accuses—*Peck* .. 914, 981*
Rhubarbe, La—*Pilhes* 147
Rhys (J.), "Wide Sargasso Sea" .. 1039
Rhythm in Seventeenth-Century Italian Monody—*Aldrich* .. 1060
Ribner (I.), "The English History Play in the Age of Shakespeare" 616
Rice (B. K.), "Christianity and the Affluent Society" 1174
Rice (D. T.), "Constantinople" .. 67
Rice (J. M.) (Editor), "Two Move Chess Problems" 1209
Rich (D. C.), "Degas" 129
Rich (E. E.), "Montreal and the Fur Trade" 1127
Richard II (Quarto Facsimile)—*Shakespeare* 769
Richard (C.), "Climbing Blind" .. 983
Richard, England Without—*Appleby* 126
Richards (A.), "The Home Patch" .. 489
Richards (C.), "Bowler Hats and Stetsons" 481
Richards (D. J.), "Soviet Chess" .. 845
Richards (E.), "Improvisation" .. 885
Richards (M. T.) (Translator), "The Nature of Substance" 560
Richardson (A.), "Religion in Contemporary Debate" 746
Richardson (J.), "George IV" .. 551
Richardson (J. L.), "Germany and the Atlantic Alliance" 897
Richardson (R. S.), "Mars" .. 13
Richet (D.), "La Révolution" 819, 899*, 919*
Richie (D.), "The Films of Akira Kurosawa" 145
Richmond (J. A.) (Editor), "Appendix Vergiliana" 269
Richmond (W. K.), "Educational Planning" 1156
Richmond, A Prospect of—*Dunbar* 621
Richter (C.), "A Country of Strangers" 997
Richter, Jean Paul: see *Jean Paul*
Rickett (W. A.) (Translator), "Kuan-Tzu" 1124
Rickword (E.) (Editor), "The Calendar of Modern Letters" .. 635
Ricoeur (P.), "De l'interpretation" 317
Rideout (W. B.), "American Poetry" 366
Riding on a Small Income—*Summerhays* 581
Ridler (A.) (Editor), "Best Stories of Church and Clergy" .. 321
Ridolfi (R.) (Editor), "La Mandragola" 882
Rigby, Edith: see *My Aunt Edith*
Rigby (M.) (Editor), "Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature" 1040
Right Response, The—*Bolt* .. 519
Rilke and France—*Batterby* .. 817
Rimbaud, "Complete Works Selected Letters" 890
Rimbaud—*Fowlie* 890
Rime of the Ancient Mariner: see *Ancient Mariner*
Ring of Jade—*Vidal* 656
Rings and Radicals—*Divinsky* .. 89
Rioux (M.) (Editor), "French-Canadian Society" 18
Risjord (N. K.), "The Old Republicans" 768
Riva (R. T.), "Marcel Proust" .. 138
River Bank, The—*Ommanney* .. 699
River of the White Lily—*Goullart* 39
Rivers and Lakes, Standard Encyclopaedia of the Worlds' 461, 476
Rivers of Europe, Great 476
Rivers of the World Series .. 1097
Rivière, Jacques—*Naughton* .. 1188
Riwkin-Brick (A.), "Gerda Lives in Norway" 453
Rixdorfer Bilderbogen No 4. .. 880
Rizvi (S. A. A.), "Muslim Revivalist Movements in Northern India in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries" 333
Roannez, Mlle. de: see *Pascal et les Roannez*
Robacker (E. F.), "Touch of the Dutchland" 641
Robb (N. A.), "William of Orange" 282
Robbe-Grillet (A.):
"La Maison de rendez-vous" .. 9*
"Snapshots and Towards a New Novel" 411
"The Erasers" 640
Robbins (Lord), "The University in the Modern World" 417
Robbins (H.), "The Adventurers" .. 412
Robbins (M.), "George and Robert Stephenson" 373
Robbins (W.), "The Newman Brothers" 598
Robert (D.), "Bellbird Eleven" .. 249
Roberts (C.), "The Growth of Responsible Government in Stuart England" 686
Roberts (E. M.), "Lenin and the Downfall of Tsarist Russia" .. 1096
Roberts (J. M.) (Editor), "French Revolution Documents" .. 940
Roberts (K.), "The Furies" .. 1104
Roberts (R.) (Editor), "The Cricketer's Bedside Book" 1209
Roberts (Archbishop) S. J.—*Hurn* 267, 353*
Roberts (B.), "Ladies in the Veld" 241
Roberts (M.), "Responsibility and Practical Freedom" 598
Roberts (S. C.), "Adventures with Authors" 1186
Robertson (B.), "Private View" .. 20
Robertson (I.) (Translator), "Handbook for Spain 1845" 758
Robertson-Glasgow (R. C.), "Crusoe on Cricket" 748
Robins (F. A.), "Ximenes on the Art of the Crossword" 749
Robins (R. H.), "In Memory of J. R. Firth" 976
Robinson (B.) (Editor), "Bill Robinson's Book of Expert Sailing" 209
Robinson (C. A.), "The First Book of Ancient Mesopotamia" .. 445
Robinson (E. A. G.):
"Problems in Economic Development" 191
"The Economics of Education" (Editor) 735
Robinson (James K.), "American Poetry" 366
Robinson (John), "Collected Economic Papers" 531
Robinson (Kathleen) Lecture: see *Drama and the Theatre, Aspects of*
Robinson (M. F.), "Opera before Mozart" 1193
Robinson (Martha), "The Vet's Son" 433
Robinson (Martin) (Translator), "Will o' the Wisp" 1147
Robinson (R.), "The Wit of Sir Robert Menzies" 601
Robots in Myth and Science, Human—*Cohen* 159
Robson (P.) (Editor), "Federation in East Africa" 269
Robson (W. A.), "Local Government in Crisis" 692
Rochambeau—*Whitridge* 783
Roche (D.), "Les Idées centesimales de Miss Elanize" 708
Rochefort (C.), "Cats Don't Care for Money" 392
Rochelle (P. D. la), "Will o' the Wisp" 1147
Rochelle or Virtue Rewarded—*Slavitt* 721
Rock (W. R.), "Appeasement on Trial" 996
Rock and the River, The—*Thornton* 170
Rock Garden, The Small—*Anderson* 49
Rockefeller Foundation: see *Toward the Well-Being of Mankind*
Rocks and Fossils, Collecting—*Delair* 1096
Rocks and Minerals, The Story of our—*White* 453

PAGE

Rodes (D. S.) (Editor), "The Virtuoso" 785
Rodin, Auguste: see *Triumphant Satyr*
Rodinson (M.),

PAGE

Rovuma, River: see *Livingstone (David) and the Rovuma*
Rowland (J.), "The Conquerors: The Atom" 452
Rowley (H. H.) (Editor), "A History of Protestantism" 478
Rowse (A. L.):
"Bosworth Field and the Wars of the Roses" 1187
"The English Spirit" 1051
"Shakespeare's Southampton" 38, 130*, 148*
Roy (Louis Le), The Life and Works of—*Gundersheimer* 1143
Royal Artillery, Uniforms of the—*Smitherman* 769
Royal Education: see *Princes in the Making*
Royal Foundation and Other Plays—*Raven* 537
Royal Lodge, Windsor—*Cathcart* 1156
Royal Society, History of the—*Sprat* 692
Royal Society of London:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of 129
Notes and Records of 249
Royal Spy—*Nixon* 278
Royals, The—*Mosley* and *Haswell* 1156
Ruben (A.), "A Torre da Barbela" 21, 110*
Rubens (B.), "Mate in Three" 620
Rubens Drawings—*Burchard and d'Hulst* 222, 314*
Rubicon—*Mykle* 946
Rubin (D.), "Cassio and the Life Divine" 701
Rubin (S. J.), "The Conscience of the Rich Nations" 876
Rubinstein (H.), "My Life for Beauty" 35
Rubinstein (H. F.) (Editor), "The Drama Bedside Book" 1009
Rubinstein (N.), "The Government of Florence under Medici" 823
Rublowsky (J.), "Pop Art" 36
Ruby (Jack), The Trial of—*Kaplan and Waltz* 221, 263*
Ruck-Pauquet (G.), "The Most Beautiful Place" 1087
Rudaux (L.), "Larousse Encyclopaedia of Astronomy" 904
Rudd (N.), "The Satires of Horace" 937
Ruddiman, Thomas—*Duncan* 389
Rudiger (H.) (Editor), "Arcadia" 726
Rudman (S.) (Translator), "Origins and History of the Oldest Sinaitic Traditions" 370
Rudofsky (B.), "The Kimono Mind" 740
Rudorff (R.) (Translator), "A Guide to the Art Treasures of France" 621
Ruf zur Entscheidung—*Krummacher* 259
Rugby for Boys, Better—*Joynson* 452
Ruiz (Juan), The Art of—*Zahareas* 941
Rukeyser (M.), "The Orgy" 728
Rules, Roles and Relations—*Emmett* 862
Rules of the Game, The—*Morrow* 250
Rumaker (M.), "Exit 3 and Other Stories" 1113
Running Round the World—*Crump* 1209
Rupp (G.) (Editor):
"A History of the Methodist Church in Great Britain" 598
"Christianity in Education" 727
Rushmore (R.), "A Passion for Meddling" 1039
Rushworth-Lund (A.), "By Way of the Spanish Isles" 618
Rusk (R. R.), "Doctrines of the Great Educators" 129
Russe, Histoire de la littérature—*Lo Gatto* 244
Russell Pasha—*Seth* 680
Russell (B.):
"Philosophical Essays" 692
"The Problem of China" 775
Russell (D. A.) (Translator), "Longinus on Sublimity" 69
Russell (E. J.), "A History of Agricultural Science in Great Britain" 709
Russell (J.):
"Private View" 20
Russell (J. H.), "Painted Engines" 269
Russell (John):
"Seurat" 236
Russell (P.) (Translator), "Masks, Mummies and Magicians" 480
Russell (S. P.), "About Russell" 453
Russell's Despatches from the Crimea 1186
Russels, The—*Trent* 1186
Russett (B. M.), "World Politics in the General Assembly" 155
Russia: see also *Franco-russes, Les alliances; Germany (Weimar) and Soviet Russia; Ili Crisis, The; Moscow Summer, Siberian Morning, One Chilly; Soviet; Stalin, The Rise and Fall of*
Russia, A Dash of—*Carnegie* 902, 919*
Russia, A History of—*Pethybridge* 291
Russia, A New Look at—*Mandel* 313
Russia, A Short History of Modern—*Freeborn* 411
Russia, A Student's History of—*Jones* 1105
Russia, Directory of Bookshops in 238
Russia, French Attack on: see *1812*
Russia, German Invasion of: see *Voyenno-Istoricheski Zhurnal*
Russia, 1917 Kerensky Regime in: see *Kerensky, Alexander*
Russia, The Evolution of—*Hoetzsch* 962
Russia, This is—*Simpson* 313
Russia and the Balkan Alliance of 1912—*Thaden* 902
Russia and the West from Peter to Khrushchev 359
Russia 1917–1964—*Westwood* 885
Russian, Aspectival Usage in—*Murphy* 69
Russian, Traveller's 129
Russian America—*Chevigny* 877
Russian Annexation of Central Asia: see *Prisoedinenie Srednei Azii k Rossii*
Russian Culture: see *Icon and the Axe, The*
Russian Espionage: see *Spy Ring, The Great*
Russian for Social Studies, An Introduction to—*Dressler* 69
Russian Foreign Policy: see *Three Days to Catastrophe*
Russian Hussar—*Littauer* 498
Russian Interpreter, The—*Frayn* 257
Russian Murals and Mosaics, Old—*Lazarez* 932
Russian Orthodox Church: see *God in Russia* and *Study in Survival*
Russian Poetry, Anthology of: see *Vo Ves Golos*
Russian Pronunciation—*Ward* 481
Russian Revolution: see *Lenin and the Downfall of Tsarist Russia*
Russian Revolution: see also *Kerensky Memoirs, The; Lenin? Why Stalin, Why*
Russian Revolution, A Short History of the—*Carmichael* 601
Russian Royal Family, Murder of the: see *Romanovs, The Last of the*
Russian Social Science Reader—*Johnson and Smith* 845
Russian Surgeon—*Amosoff* 866
Rust (D.), "A Tale of Three Rivers" 1092
Rutgers (A.), "The Handbook of Foreign Birds in Colour" 208
Rutherford and the Nature of the Atom—*Andrade* 249
Rutherford of Nelson (Lord), The Collected Papers of 699, 725*
Rutledge (D. D.), "The Complete Monk" 1154
Rutman (D. B.), "Winthrop's Boston" 405
Ruttledge (R. F.), "Ireland's Birds" 768
Ryan (C.), "The Last Battle" 419
Ryder (T. A.), "Portrait of Gloucestershire" 845
Rye: see *Lamb House, Rye*
Rye Shipping Records 965
Rykwert (J.), "Church Building" 340
Ryle (G.), "Plato's Progress" 842
Rynne (X.):
"The Third Session" 68
"The Fourth Session" 1051
Rzhevskaya (E.), "Berlinskie stranitsy" 196

S

PAGE

SF Six, Best 250
SS-Staates, Anatomie—*Buchheim and Others* 142
Sabre Squadron, The—*Raven* 933
Sabre-Tooth—*O'Donnell* 640
Sabres on the Sand—*Household* 321
Sacco-Vanzetti Case: see *Protest*
Sachs (C.), "Real-Lexikon der Musikinstrumente" 481
Sachs (I.), "Foreign Trade and Development of Underdeveloped Countries" 1017
Sackville, Thomas: see *Élisabeth I, Un Contemporain d'*
Saddlemyer (A.):
"In Defence of Lady Gregory, Playwright" 472
"The World of W. B. Yeats" (Editor) 99
Sadie (S.), "Mozart" 776
Safavid Surgery: see *Surgery*
Säflund (G.), "Fynden i Tiberiusgrottan" 813
Sagan (F.), "La Chamade" 974
Sagar (K.), "The Art of D. H. Lawrence" 634
Sage (J.), "Poesias liricas en las obras dramaticas de Calderón" 194
Sagittarius Rising—*Lewis* 129
Said (B. M.), "The Sudan" 679
Sail, Cruising Under—*Hiscock* 269
Sailing: see *Sea Gypsy; By Way of the Spanish Isles* and *Pully Haul*
Sailing, Bill Robinson's Book of Expert 209
Sailing, On—*Shields* 501
Sailing Ships: see *Cape Horners, The Great Days of* and *Angel on Each Shoulder, An*
Sailing Ships, The Twilight of—*Carse* 373
Sailing Yacht, The—*Baader* 393
Sailor Who Fell from Grace with the Sea, The—*Mishima* 217
Sailors, Sailors—*Goldsmith-Carter* 1096
St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe with St. Ann, Blackfriars—*Bulmer-Thomas* 925
St. Anselm's Proslogion 330
St. Anthony of Padua, The Life of—*Bruce* 450
Saint Bernard et ses écrits, Recueil d'études sur—*Leclercq* 1007
Saint-Evremond, "Oeuvres Mêlées" 1143
St. George (G.) (Translator), "Russian Surgeon" 866
St. George's Chapel: see *Windsor Castle*
Saint Joan—*Shaw* 477
St. John-Stevas (N.) (Editor), "The Collected Works of Walter Bagehot" 26, 43*
St. Joseph (J. K. S.) (Editor), "The Uses of Air-Photography" 1119
St. Mark, The Gospel According to—*Taylor* 768
St. Matthew and St. Mark—*Farrer* 176
St. Paul, The Life of—*Bruce* 450
St. Peter: see *Simon Peter*
St. Petersburg to Pekin, A Journey from (1719–22)—*Bell* 632
Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, Le 1109
St. Thomas Aquinas:
"Courage" 746
"Summa Theologiae" 172, 746
"The Sacrament of Penance" 746
Saints and Strangers—*Willison* 1007
Saints in Central and South Italian Schools of Painting, Iconography of the—*Kaftal* 270
Saints in Folklore—*Hole* 641
Saints of Ireland, Four—*Margaret* 1093
Salad Oil Swindle, The Great—*Miller* 560
Salisbury (Marquess of) preserved at Hatfield House, Calendar of the Manuscripts of the 641
Salisbury Plain—*Branson* 332
Saliva Tree, The—*Aldiss* 497
Salkey (A.), "Drought" 431
Salmon, Hampshire Avon—*Crow* 581
Salsbury (E. C.) (Editor), "Susy and Mark Twain" 692
Salt is Leaving—*Priestley* 922
Salter (R. J.), "Civil Engineering" 1096
Saltykov-Shchedrin (M. E.), "Sobranie sochinenü v 20 i tomakh" 733
Salvesen (C.), "The Landscape of Memory" 33
Salvini (R.), "The Cloister of Monreale and Romanesque Sculpture in Sicily" 340
Salway (P.), "The Frontier People of Roman Britain" 121
Samkange (S.), "On Trial for my Country" 964
Sämtliche Romane und Erzählungen—*Arnim* 1173
Samtliche Werke—*Fontane* 560
Sanctuary—*Swinnerton* 964
Sandberg (I. and L.), "Anna and the Magic Hat", "What Anna Saw", and "What Anna Saved" 440
Sanders (B.), "They Couldn't Lose the Body" 393
Sanderson (G. N.), "England, Europe and the Upper Nile" 75
Sandmel (S.), "We Jews and Jesus" 146
Sandon Studios Society and the Arts, The—*Bisson* 229
Sándor (F.) (Editor), "Musical Education in Hungary" 1009
Sandoz (M.), "Cheyenne Autumn" 1127
Sane and Able Man, A—*Standen* 117
Sanesi (R.), "Rapporto informativo" 960
Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain—*Chadwick* 12, 63*
Sanitized For Your Protection—*Crowther* 332
Sanskrit Language, The—*Burrows* 900
Sansom (W.):
"Goodbye" 973
"The Ulcerated Milkman" 321
Santi Story, The—*Davey* 1156
Sarajevo, The Secret of—*Pauli* 894
Sarajevo to Potsdam, From—*Taylor* 1163
Sarawak: see *River of the White Lily*
Sardinia, Archaeological Research in: see *Corse avant l'Histoire, La*
Sarfert (E.), "Kusae" 998
Sarkissian (K.), "The Council of Chalcedon and the Armenian Church" 171
Sarkisyanz (E.), "Buddhist Backgrounds of the Burmese Revolution" 302
Sarojini Naidu—*Sengupta* 729
Saroyan (A.), "Works" 880
Saroyan (W.), "Not Dying" 385
Sarrazin (A.):
"La Cavale" 87
"L'Astragale" 87
Sarton (M.), "Mrs. Stevens Hears the Mermaids Singing" 128
Sartre (J.-P.):
"La Transcendance de l'Ego" 492
"Les Troyennes" (Adaptation) 492
Sartre—*Manser* 708
Sartre, Emotion in the Thought of—*Fell* 492
Sartre, Le problème moral et la pensée de—*Jeanson* 492
Sartre ou la theologie de l'absurde—*Jolivet* 492
Sasek (M.), "This is Greece" 431
Sassoun, Daredevils of—*Surmelian* 782, 884*
Satie (E.), "Sports and Divertissements" 349
Satprakāshānada (S.), "Methods of Knowledge" 478
Saturday Book, The 1193
Saudi Arabia, King of: see *Faisal*
Saudi Arabia in the Nineteenth Century—*Winder* 75
Saum (L. O.), "The Fur Trader and the Indian" 1127
Sauve Qui Peut—*Durrell* 964
Sauvy (A.), "Mythologie de notre temps" 311
Sava (G. A.), "A Surgeon in Cyprus" 89
Savage (E.), "Pastels for Beginners" 621
Savage (K.), "The History of World Religions" 450
Savage and Beautiful Country, The—*McGlashan* 1040
Savage State, The—*Conchon* 185
Saved—*Bond* 561
Savill (M.) (Translator), "The Battle of the Falaise Gap" 511
Saville (J.) (Editor), "The Socialist Register" 540
Saville (M.), "The Thin Grey Man" 443
Savory (R.) "His Britannic Majesty's Army in Germany during the Seven Years War" 689
Sawyer (A. R.), "Ancient Peruvian Ceramics" 965
Sawyer (R.), "The Way of the Storyteller" 447, 481*
Sawyer (W. W.), "A Path to Modern Mathematics" 1105
Scal (Y. Le), "The Great Days of the Cape Horners" 1038
Scandinavian Languages, Introduction to the—*Walshe* 105
Scandinavians, The—*Connery* 1020
Scannell (V.), "Walking Wounded" 104
Scapa Flow, The Story of—*Cousins* 13
Scarfe's (Gerald) People 932
Scarperer, The—*Behan* 1104
Scarr (J.), "Four Miles High" 924
Sceptics, Creative—*Wiley* 1131
Scève, Maurice: see also *Regrets et autres oeuvres poetiques, Les*
Scève (Maurice), The 'Délié' of—*McFarlane* 779
Schaefer (J.), "Heroes Without Glory" 945
Schaper (E.), "Gesammelte Erzählungen" 380
Schatzman (E.), "The Origin and Evolution of the Universe" 500
Schauenberg (P.), "The Bulb Book" 501
Schauspielers, Die Arbeit des—*Schröder* 960
Scheffauer (E. T.) (Translator), "1848" 551
Scheinfeld (A.), "Your Heredity and Environment" 747
Schéle (S.), "Cornelis Bos" 720, 908*
Schelpe (E. A. C. L. E.), "An Introduction to the South African Orchids" 965
Scherer (P.), "The Word God Sent" 501
Scheurig (B.) (Editor), "Verrat hinter Stacheldraht" 259
Scheyer (E.), "Lyonel Feininger" 720
Schieche (E.), "Frankreich, Schweden, Kaiser" 227
Schiff (P.), "Walk a Narrow Line" 1104
Schiller in Russian Literature—*Kostka* 224, 314*
Schindler (A. F.), "Beethoven as I Knew Him" 942
Schizophrenie und Sprache—*Navratil* 577
Schlabrendorff (F. von), "The Secret War Against Hitler" 631
Schlegel (J. E.), "Vergleichung Shakespears und Andreas Gryphs" 945
Schlein (M.):
"Big Lion, Little Lion" 1083
"Snow Time" 1083
Schmeck (H.), "The Semi-Artificial Man" 393
Schmemann (A.), "The Historical Road of Eastern Orthodoxy" 86
Schmitt (K. W.), "Multi-Storey Housing" 1177
Schmitt (W. L.), "Crustaceans" 624*
Schneck (S.), "The Nightclerk" 381
Schneider (H.), "Everyday Weather and how it Works" 1096
Schneider (P.-B.), "Pratique de la Psychothérapie de groupe" 351
Schneider (R. M.), "An Atlas of Latin American Affairs" 692
Schneir (W. and M.), "Invitation to an Inquest" 379, 575*
Schobel (H.), "The Ancient Olympic Games" 749
Schoell (F. L.), "Histoire des États-Unis" 266
Schoenbaum (S.):
"As You Like It" (Editor) 461
"Internal Evidence and Elizabethan Dramatic Authorship" 761
"Renaissance Drama" (Editor) 616
Schnboeerner (G.) (Editor), "Wir haben es gesehen" 142
Schoenbrun (D.), "The Three Lives of Charles de Gaulle" 487
Schofield (G.), "Why Was He Killed?" 170
Scholefield (A.), "A View of Vultures" 656
Scholes (R.), "The Nature of Narrative" 780
Schonfield (H. J.), "The Passover Plot" 172, 228*
School, Absence from: see *Absent*
School, Middle—*Partridge* 265
School, What Happens in—*Gordon* 229
School Assembly, Readings for: see *Tongues of Men*
School of Liars—*Norton* 640
Schoolboys: see *Contrary Imaginations*
Schoolfield (G. C.) (Translator), "The Woodcarver and Death" 800
Schoonover (S.), "Mountain of Winter" 460
Schriften—*Rathenau* 365
Schrire (T.), "Hebrew Amulets" 641
Schröder (E.), "Die Arbeit des Schauspielers" 960
Schubert, Essays on—*Brown* 256
Schull (J.), "Laurier" 219
Schulthess (E.):
"Africa" 393
"China" 1200
Schultz (H. J.), "Gateway Guide to Greece" 229
Schumacher, Kurt—*Edinger* 365
Schur (E. M.) (Editor), "The Family and the Sexual Revolution" 577
Schuyler (E.), "Turkistan" 851, 939*, 959*
Schwanitz (F.), "The Origin of Cultivated Plants" 748
Schweitzer (A.), "The Teaching of Reverence for Life" 228
Schweitzer Album, The—*Anderson* 13
Schweitzer's (Albert) Gift of Friendship—*Anderson* 461
Schweizerischen Literatur, Der Realismus in der—*Fehr* 457
Sciascia (L.):
"A ciascuno il suo" 799
"The Council of Egypt" 922
Science: see *Adding a Dimension*
Science, History and Technology—*Fyrth and Goldsmith* 785
Science, Man and Morals—*Thorpe* 140
Science, Social Effects of: see *Step to Man, The*
Science, The Age of—*Ronan* 1209
Science, The Rhetoric of—*Jones* 1131
Science and Man—*Brain* 266
Science Fiction, Nineteenth Century: see *Future Perfect* 570
Science in the Twentieth Century 866
Science Shows You How—*Swezey* 452
Science Survey 1966B, Penguin 393
Science Terms, A Dictionary of—*Speck and Jaffe* 519
Sciences, Encyclopaedia of the 49
Sciences and the Humanities, The—*Jones* 747
Scientist, The—*Margenau and Bergamini* 747
Scientist, Early Seventeenth Century 540
Scientists and Engineers, A Study of: see *Professional Employees*
Scientists and War—*Zuckerman* 699
Scilly Isles, Airway to: see *Airway to the Isles*
Scobie (A.), "Murder for Magic" 729
Scotland: see also *Great North of Scotland Railway, The*
Scotland, South-West—*Scott* 641
Scotland in the Time of Shakespeare—*Rae* 729
Scotland, The Fortified House in—*Tranter* 985
Scotland to Silverado, From—*Stevenson* 957
Scotland Yard: see *Manhunters of the Yard, Great*
Scots Quair, A—*Gibbon* 748
Scott (H. J.), "Portrait of Yorkshire" 69
Scott (H. W.) (Editor), "Lectures on Geology" 1132
Scott (Jack), "South-West Scotland" 641
Scott (John), "To Kill the Hero" 1147
Scott (J. A.) (Editor), "The Defense of Gracchus Babeuf Before the High Court of Vendôme" 272
Scott (J. M.), "The Book of Pall Mall" 195
Scott (N.), "The Lancet and the Land" 281
Scott (P.), "The Jewel in the Crown" 629
Scott (T.), "Dunbar" 636, 730*
Scott-Giles (C. W.) (Editor), "Boutell's Heraldry" 249
Scott's Last Antarctic Journey, see *Worst Journey in the World*
Scott of the Antarctic—*Pound* 1164
Scottish Churchman, Reflections of a—*Davidson* 177
Scottish Islands: see *Hebrides* and *Islanders, The*
Scottish Poetry 596, 635*
Scottish Poetry, Modern 596, 635*
Scouller (R. E.), "The Armies of Queen Anne" 1019
Scouse, Lern Yerself—*Shaw* and *Others* 763, 781*, 859*, 879*, 919*
Scream a Little Louder—*Masters* 906
Scripps, E. W.: see *I Protest*
Scrivano (R.), "Cultura e Letteratura nel Cinquecento" 882
Scroll of Agony—*Kaplan* 975
Scully (J.) (Editor), "Modern Poets on Modern Poetry" 597
Sculpture—*Meyers* 13
Sea, Exploring the—*Allen* 1096
Sea, Strange Adventures under the—*Skaife* 453
Sea, The Bountiful—*Hull* 1100
Sea Angling—*Fletcher* 313
Sea Diary, Notes from a—*Algren* 891, 899
Sea Fights—*Daniell* 1209
Sea Gypsy—*Tangvald* 618
Sea Our Shield, The—*Fell* 1209
Sea Warfare, Twenty-five Centuries of—*Mordal* 13
Sea Wolf, The—*London* 1113
Seas, The Rise and Fall of—*Brindze* 1096
Seaborne (M.), "Education" 519
Seaby (H. A.), "Greek Coins and their Values" 945
Seago, Edward—*Hawcroft* 177
Seahorse, The—*Masters* 381
Seal (Grey), Common Seal—*Lockley* 768, 819*
Sealts (M. M.) (Editor), "The Journals and Miscellaneous Notebooks of Ralph Waldo Emerson" 64
Seaman (L. C. B.), "Post-Victorian Britain" 517
Seamen, The Health of 199
Search in the Desert—*Allegro* 86
Searcher's Manual, A—*Lowry* 208
Searle (H.), "Hector Berlioz" 360
Searle (R.), "Haven't We Met Before Somewhere?" 932
Sears (R. R.), "Identification and Child Rearing" 915
Seasick Whale, The—*Kishon* 333
Season of Discontent—*Brustein* 1190
Seaver (R.) (Translator), "Moderate Cantabile" 640
Sebastian and Other Voices—*Baldwin* 864
Second Inheritance, The—*Bragg* 589
Second Skin—*Hawkes*
Second Slice, A—*Boxer* 1193
Second Spring and two Potatoes—*Chase* 641
Second Stone, The—*Fiedler* 237
Secret History, The—*Procopius* 925
Secrets du ballottage, Les—*Derogy and Kahn* 718
Seed (J.):
"Peter the Gardener" 1092
"Tombi's Song" 1084
Seed, The—*Vesaas* 381
Seeds of Violence—*Sharman* 864
Seeing Near and Seeing Far—*Ludovici* 452
Seen in Passing—*Barclay* 1156
Seidl (W.), "Bayern in Griechenland" 585
Sejanus his Fall—*Jonson* 373
Selby (H.), "Last Exit to Brooklyn" 850
Self-Creations—*Morgan* 865
Seligmann (H. J.), "Alfred Stieglitz Talking" 1169
Sellon, Priscilla Lydia—*Williams* 80
Selormey (F.), "The Narrow Path" 629
Selsam (M. E.), "Let's get Turtles" 453
Semantics, Elements of Applied: see *Communication and Argument*
Semi-Artificial Man, The—*Schmeck* 393
Sen (B.), "A Diplomat's Handbook of International Law and Practice" 650
Sender (R. J.), "Epitalamio del prieto Trinidad" 1052
Seneca, "Four Tragedies and Octavia" 785
Senior (D.) (Editor), "The Regional City" 985
Senior (H.), "Orangeism in Ireland and Britain" 1176
Septima, "Something To Do" 1097
Serebriakoff (V.), "I.Q." 265
Sereni (V.):
"Diario d'Algeria" 26
"Gli strumenti umani" 26
Sergeant (R.), "Mink on my Shoulder" 729
Serpent's Eye, The—*Costello* 935
Serraillier (I.):
"A Fall from the Sky" 1084
"The Challenge of the Green Knight" 1078
Servants, Directions to—*Swift* 44
Seth (R.), "Russell Pasha" 680
Seth-Smith (M.), "The History of Steeplechasing" 983
Seton (E. T.), "The Trail of the Sandhill Stag and Other Lives" 436
Settle-Carlisle Railway—*Mitchell and Joy* 1053
Settlement and Society—*Hallam* 350
Seurat—*Fry* 236
Seurat—*Russell* 236
Seuren (G.), "Lebeck" 1052
Seven Men and Two Others—*Beerbohm* 421
Seven Years Solitary—*Bone* 627
Seven Years War, His Britannic Majesty's Army in Germany during the—*Savory* 689
Sevensma (W. S.), "Tapestries" 333
Severn (B.), "Giving a Magic Show" 1096
Sewing—*Corbett* 1097
Sex: see also *Love, The Ability to*
Sex and Love Today—*Hahn* and *Others* 577
Sex Offenders—*Gebhard* and *Others* 577
Sexual Morality—*Atkinson* 577
Sexual Revolution, The Family and the 577
Seymour (Charles), "Letters from the Paris Peace Conference" 1026
Seymour (Charles, Jr.), "Sculpture in Italy" 473
Seymour (J.), "Voyage into England" 411
Shack (W. A.), "The Gurage" 518
Shackle (G. L. S.), "A Scheme of Economic Theory" 639
Shackleton Report: see *University Libraries, Report of the Committee on*
Shadow Dance—*Carter* 701
Shadow Land—*Bobrowski* 409
Shadow of Light—*Brandt* 883
Shadow of My Brother—*Grubb* 1017
Shadwell (T.), "The Virtuoso" 785
Shah (A. B.) (Editor), "Jawaharlal Nehru" 601
Shah (I.), "The Exploits of the Incomparable Mulla Nasrudin" 1203
Shahn (B.), "Graphic Work" 184
Shakespeare, William: see *King Lear in Our Time*
Shakespeare (W.):
"As You Like It" 461
"Hamlet" 461
"Hamlet" (Seventeenth Century Prompt-Book) 1004
"Henry IV" (Quarto Facsimile) 769
"King Henry IV, Part Two" (Arden Edition) 481
"King Lear" 461
"Othello: The National Theatre" Production 865
"Richard II (Quarto Facsimile)" 769
"Twelfth Night" 845
Shakespeare, Essays on 765
Shakespeare Forgery, The Great—*Grebanier* 457
Shakespeare Studies 49
Shakespeare's Blackfriars Playhouse—*Smith* 145
Shakespeare's Occasional Plays—*Nosworthy* 202
Shakespeare's Southampton—*Rowse* 38, 130*, 148*
Shakespearean Prompt-Books of the Seventeenth Century 1004
Shakespears und Andreas, Vergleichung—*Schlegel* 945
Shamela—*Fielding* 7
Shannon (D.), "The Death-Bringers" 1157
Shannon (T.), "Abou Caves" 453
Shape of Scandal, The—*Gwyn* 18
Shaping Vision, The—*Donovan* 738
Shapien (R.):
"The Lost Revolution" 399
"Toward the Well-Being of Mankind" 3
Sharabi (H.), "Nationalism and Revolution in the Arab World" 784
Sharks, Morays and Treasure—*Straughan* 1009
Sharma (R. S.), "Indian Feudalism" 769
Sharman (M.), "Seeds of Violence" 864
Sharp (M.), "Miss Bianca in the Salt Mines" 1087
Sharpe (R.), "Fiordland Muster" 1176
Sharrock (R.) (Editor), "John Bunyan" 945
Shaw (A.), "I Love You, I Hate You, Drop Dead!" 620
Shaw (A. G. L.), "Convicts and the Colonies" 711
Shaw (F.):
"Castle Blair" 453, 497*
"Lern Yerself Scouse" 763, 781*, 859*, 879*, 919*
Shaw, George Bernard: see also *Shou, Dzhordzh Bernard, Serpent's Eye, The* and *Unrepentant Pilgrim, The*
Shaw (George Bernard):
"Devil's Disciple, The" 477
"Major Barbara" 477
"Saint Joan" 477
Shaw, Bernard: Collected Letters 1874–1897 525, 580*, 595*
Shaw (G. W.), "Academical Dress of British Universities" 845
Shaw (M.), "White House Nanny" 989
Shaw (S.) (Editor), "The Peacock Book of Careers for Girls" 989
Shaw (W.), "A Textual and Historical Companion to Handel's Messiah" 360
Shaw in His Time—*Brown* 60
Shaw Really Said, What—*Adam* 393
Shaw's (Bernard) Ready-Reckoner 935
Shead (A.), "The Jago Secret" 443
Sheba's Coast—*Gurney* 769
Shebunina (T.) (Translator), "Post-War Years 1945–1954" 1199
Shechem—*Wright* 1048
Sheckley (R.), "The Game of X" 922
Sheldon (P.), "Greece" 313
Shell (K. L.), "Bedrohung und Bewährung" 198, 352*
Shell Collecting—*Dance* 1100
Shelley (P. B.), "The Esdaile Poems" 616, 770*
Shelley's Prometheus Unbound—*Wasserman* 702
Shelley's "The Triumph of Life"—*Reiman* 44, 89*
Shelleyan Ideas in Victorian Literature—*Duerksen* 642
Shepard (I.), "Letters from Jack London" 849, 885*
Shepherd (W.), "Archaeology" 445
Shepherd File, The—*Bark* 713
Shepperson (G.) (Editor), "David Livingstone and the Rovuma" 634
Shepperson (W. S.), "Emigration and Disenchantment" 59
Sher Shah and his Times—*Qanungo* 89
Shera (J. H.):
"Documentation and the Organization of Knowledge" 1056
"Libraries and the Organization of Knowledge" 208
Sherborne (J. W.), "The Port of Bristol in the Middle Ages" 229
Sheridan (L.), "On Photography" 1193
Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), The Letters of 1066
Sherington—*Chibnall* 220
Sherlock (J.), "The Instant Saint" 600
Sherlock (P.), "West Indian Folk-Tales" 429
Sherman (D. R.), "Brothers of the Sea" 922
Sherrard (O. A.), "Two Victorian Girls" 241
Sherrington (C. S.)—*Granit* 661
Sherry (N.):
"Conrad's Eastern World" 993, 1032*, 1149*, 1175*
"Jane Austen" 516
Sherry (S.), "Street of the Small Night Market" 1069
Sherwin-White (A. N.), "The Letters of Pliny" 1168
Sherwood (J.), "The Fourfold Vision" 599
Sherwood (Robert E.), The Worlds of—*Brown* 364
Sherwood Forest Book, The 925
Shields (C.), "On Sailing" 501
Shinar, The Land of—*Cottrell* 400
Shiou-Chuan Sun (Translator), "T'ien Kung K'si-wa" 828
Ships: see also *Paddle-Steamer to Nuclear Ship, From*
Ships—*Brown* 452
Ships, Salvage Operations on: see *Up She Rises*
Ships and Seaports, The Junior True Book of—*Carter* 453
Ships and Shipbuilding—*Vince* 453
Shonfield (A.), "Modern Capitalism" 226
Shooting Script—*Lyall* 332
Shopping, A History of—*Davis* 193
Shores (C.), "Aces High" 905
Short Arm of the Law, The—*Merrilees* 1132
Short Walk on the Campus, A—*Aitken and Beloff* 723
Shou, Dzhordzh Bernard—*Romm* 60
Shrapnel (N.), "Parliament" 1096
Shropshire Lad, The Making of A—*Haber* 1196, 1212*
Shrubs and Trees for Small Gardens—*Lloyd* 729
Shrubs for Temperate Zone Gardens, Ornamental—*Hyams* 729
Shrubs in Colour—*Hellyer* 49
Shugrue (M.), "The Recruiting Officer" 785
Shunami (S.), "Bibliography of Jewish Bibliographies" 353
Siberian Morning, One Chilly—*Botting* 319
Sibson (R. B.), "A Field Guide to the Birds of New Zealand and Outlying Islands" 989
Sichel (A.), "The Penguin Book of Wines" 89
Sicily: see also *Monreale and Romanesque Sculpture in Sicily, The Cloister of*
Sicily, Your Guide to—*Tuving* 333
Sidney (Sir P.), "Selected Poetry and Prose" 5
Sidney's Arcadia—*Davis* and *Lanham* 5
Sidney's Poetry—*Kalstone* 5
Sidonius: Poems and Letters 49
Sieben (H.), "Tahiti" 313
Siemens (W. von), "Inventor and Entrepreneur" 661
Sigmund the Unserene—*Bailey* 317
Signal Catastrophe—*Macrory* 303
Signboard for Gersaint—*Kolář* 349
Signs in Action—*Sutton* 126
Silbermann (A.), "Bildschirm und Wirklichkeit" 839
Silbert (A.), "Le Portugal Méditerranéen à la fin de l'ancien régime" 823
Silently, by Night—*Peterson* 904
Silkin (J.):
"Flower Poems" 765
"Poems New and Selected" 765
Sillanpää (F. E.), "People in the Summer Night" 374
Sillery (A.), "Founding a Protectorate" 711
Silone (I.), "Uscita di Sicurezza" 597
Silverberg (R.) (Editor), "Great Adventures in Archaeology" 769
Silversmiths: see *English Silversmiths' Work*
Sikey (R.), "The Measurement of Audiences" 143
Simak (C. D.), "All Flesh is Grass" 250
Simcoe's Diary (Mrs.) 300
Simmons (H. E.), "A Concise Encyclopaedia of the Civil War" 125
Simms (P.), "Trouble in Guyana" 480
Simon (E.), "Brücken" 464
Simon (J.), "Education and Society in Tudor England" 471, 520*
Simon (W.), "Mathematical Magic" 109
Simon de Montfort—*Knowles* 69
Simon Peter—*Elton* 248
Simons (D.), "Georg Kerschensteiner" 1029
Simons (E. N.), "The Reign of Edward IV" 856
Simons (R.), "The Veil of Death" 250
Simple Story, A—*Higham* 374
Simplicissimus, Illustrations from: see *Der gute Ton*
Simpler Peoples, The Material Culture and Social Institutions of the—*Hobhouse* and *Others* 89
Simplicius 45—*Küpper* 332
Simposio—*de Medici* 882
Simpson (Claude M.), "The British Broadside Ballad and Its Music" 596
Simpson (Colin), "This is Russia" 313
Simpson (L.), "Selected Poems" 512
Simpson (N. F.), "The Cresta Run" 561
Sims (G.), "Sleep No More" 230
Simson (C.), "A Bird Overhead" 712
Sinai Campaign, Diary of the—*Dayan* 384
Sinaitic Traditions, Origins and History of the Oldest—*Beyerlin* 370
Since 1945 1177
Sinclair (A.), "The Better Half" 385
Sinclair (K.), "William Pember Reeves" 219
Sind—*Lambrick* 688
Sindall (M. A.), "Three Cheers for Charlie" 446
Siné, "Massacre" 1116
Singapore, An Anecdotal History of Old Times in—*Buckley* 690, 905
Singapore, Malay Kinship and Marriage in—*Djamour* 481, 519*
Singer (C.), "Notes of a Hypocrite" 777
Singer (E.), "Home at Dusk" 230
Singer (I. B.), "The Family Moskat" 520
Singers of To-day, Great—*Rosenthal* 269
Singh (Bhagat Lakshman) 373
Singh (Ganda) (Editor), "Bhagat Lakshman Singh" 373
Singh The Real Ranjit—*Waheeduddin* 423
Single Source—*Everson* 744
Sinha (H. N.) "The Development of Indian Polity" 490
Sino-Russian Diplomacy 1871–1881: see *Ili Crisis, The*
Sinstadt (G.), "Whisper in a Lonely Place" 864
Siohan (R.), "Stravinsky" 776
Sirsikar (V. M.), "Political Behaviour in India" 865
Sisson (C. H.), "Art and Action" 22
Sitas (A.) (Translator) 516, 624*
Sitwell (O.), "Poems about People or England Reclaimed" 5
Sitwell (R.), "Mount Athos" 978
Sitwell (S.), "Monks, Nuns and Monasteries" 106
Six Days to Shake an Empire—*Duff* 612
6,810,000 litres d'eau par seconde—*Butor* 216
6 Small Songs in 3's—*Finlay* 880
Sixpence in her Shoe—*McGinley* 1176
Sixty Years of Power—*Swinton* 362
Sjögren (P.), "Bread of Love" 800
Skaife (S. H.), "Strange Adventures among the Birds, Insects, and under the Sea" 453
Skeen (A.), "Prelude to Independence" 852
Skelton (R. A.):
"Looking at an Early Map" 411
"Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation" 25*
Skelton (Robin) (Editor):
"Irish Renaissance" 1190
"The World of W. B. Yeats" 99
Skelton's Magnyfycence and the Cardinal Virtue Tradition—*Harris* 313
Skidmore (C. L.), "Tropical Pastures" 1156
Skiing, The Book of European 1156
Skiing Resorts, Your Guide to the—*de Linde* 109
Skirrow (D.), "It Won't Get You Anywhere" 497
Skorba—*Trump* 905
Skull, The Human—*Henschen* 1192
Sky, The Night—*Owen* and *Gemmell* 453
Sky at Night, The Times Guide to the 925
Slack (K. M.), "Social Administration and the Citizen" 1156
Slater (L.), "Aly" 23
Slater (R. L.), "World Religions" 619
Slave Society in the British Leeward Islands at the End of the Eighteenth Century—*Goveia* 676
Slave Trade to America, Documents Illustrative of the History of the—*Donnan* 673
Slavery, After—*Williamson* 673
Slavery and Methodism—*Mathews* 558
Slavery in New York, A History of—*McManus* 558
Slavitt (D.), "Rochelle or Virtue Rewarded" 721
Sleep: see *Fourfold Vision, The*
Sleep—*Oswald* 225
Sleep No More—*Sims* 230
Sleeping Ballerina, The—*Dolin* 965
Slessor (M.), "The Andes are Prickly" 572
Slote (A.), "The Princess who wouldn't talk" 440
Slotkin (J. S.) (Editor), "Readings in Early Anthropology" 290

Social Ethics—*Messner* 69
Social Structure of England and Wales, The Changing—*Marsh* 89
Social Work, Part-time—*Curtis* and *Howell* 69
Social Workers, The Field Training of—*Brown* and *Gloyne* 540
Socialism, Towards 258
Socialist Register, The 540
Sociological Thought, Main Currents in—*Aron* 764
Sociology, Invitation to—*Berger* 1132
Sociology, Uses of 1156
Sociology and Philosophy—*Hobhouse* 598
Softly (B.), "Ponder and William" 447
Soho Night and Day—*Norman* and *Bernard* 501
Sokolowski (R.), "The Formation Husserl's Concept of Constitution" 000
Soldier Speaks, A 613
Soldier's Art, The—*Powell* 853
Soldiers' Songs and Marches—*Hurd* 1095
Solid Mandala, The—*White* 509
Solitary War, A—*Williamson* 946, 1003*
Solitudes of Don Luis de Góngora, The 333
Solomon Islands: see *Happy Isles, The*
Somali Question: see *Stolen Desert, The*
Some Ancient Gentlemen—*Whittle* 383
Somerset, Sales of Wards in 89
Somerset and All the Maughams—*Maugham* 296, 333*
Somerset Folklore—*Tongue* 350
Something To Do—*Septima* 1097
Sometimes a Great Notion—*Kesey* 147
Somme, The—*Harris* 670*
Sommerfelt (A.), "My Name is Pablo" 431
Songs: see *Byrd to Britten*
Sonneborn (R. A.), "The Question and Answer Book of" 458
Sorcery in its Social Setting—*Marwick* 513
Sorenson (O.), "Les Disparus de l'Autocar" 1095
Sorge (Richard), The Case of—*Deakin* and *Storry* 55
Soulby (John), Printer, Ulverston—*Tyman* 1212
Sound and Music—*Branson* 1095
Soundings—*Mackie* 596
Sour Cream with Everything—*Porter* 412
Sournia (J.-C. and M.), "L'Orient des premiers chrétiens" 813
Souter (G.), "Sydney" 865
South of the Zambesi—*Butler* 1172
South Seas, Inoke Sails the—*Rose* 453
Southall (I.), "Ash Road" 431
Southampton, Earl of: see *Shakespeare's Southampton*
Southampton City Charters—*Welch* 692
Southampton Corporation Journals (1815–35) and Borough Council Minutes (1835–47), A Selection from the 692
Southern (L.), "Peter Comes to Stay" 446
Southgate (D.), "The Most English Minister" 213
Southworth (L.), "Felon in Disguise" 1145
Sovereignty—*Hinsley* 468
Soviet: see also *Russia*
Soviet Affairs, An Atlas of—*Taaffe* and *Kingsbury* 149
Soviet Central Asia, The—*Wheeler* 632, 725*, 743*
Soviet Economy, The—*Nove* 149
Soviet Elite, Power and the—*Nicolaevsky* 118
Soviet Ideology Today—*Wetter* 704
Soviet Institutions and Policies 393
Soviet Military Policy—*Garthoff* 962
Soviet Russia and Asia, 1917–1927—*Kapur* 632
Soyer (R.), "Homage to Thomas Eakins" 925
Space: see also *Moon, Project Apollo Mission to the* and *Voices from the Sky*
Space, Exploring—*Ronan* 1096
Space, Man and—*Clarke* 373
Space, The Question and Answer Book of—*Sonneborn* 453
Space, Time and Deity—*Alexander* 768
Space Flight, All about—*Goodwin* 452
Space Ship Earth 567
Spain: see also *Espagne; Espanola* and *Printing in Spain*
Spain—*Carr* 806
Spain, A History of—*Livermore* 258
Spain, Cathedrals and Monasteries of—*Rahlves* 776
Spain, Modern—*Hennessy* 13
Spain 1845, Handbook for—*Ford* 758
Spain's Magic Coast—*Epton* 195
Spanish Civil War: see *Alcazar, The Siege of* and *Journey to the Frontier*
Spanish Drawings—*Cantón* 109
Spanish Inquisition, The—*Kamen* 684
Spanish Masters—*Haraszti-Takács* 925
Spanish Notebooks—*Maisky* 218
Spanish Poetry: see *Lirica hispánica*
Spanish Pyrenees, The—*Myhill* 1038
Spanish Railways: see *Steam on the Renfe*
Spanish Seaborne Empire, The—*Parry* 300
Spanish, Short Stories in 1061
Spark (D.), "Practical Newspaper Reporting" 714
Sparke (W.), "Story of English Language" 448
Sparrow (J.):
"Controversial Essays" 855
"Lapidaria Quinta" 855
Spartacus, "Growth through Competition" 149
Spate (O. H. K.), "Let Me Enjoy" 1207
Spaul (H.), "The Cooperative Movement in the World Today" 89
Speaight (R.):
"Ronald Knox the Writer" 477
"The Life of Eric Gill" 552
Spear (P.), "A History of India" 917
Spearman (D.), "The Animal Anthology" 1193
Spears (E.), "Two Men who Saved France" 1042
Special Agent—*Wilson* and *Day* 468
Speck (G. E.) (Editor), "A Dictionary of Science Terms" 519
Spectator 474, 521*
Spectrum V 1008
Speeckaert (G. P.), "Select Bibliography of International Organizations" 139
Spencer (C.):
"Asylum" 620
"Poppy, Mandragora and the New Sex" 128
Spencer (E.), "Knights and Dragons" 128
Spencer (H.) (Editor), "The Penrose Annual" 488
Spencer (J. R.) (Translator), "Filarete's Treatise on Architecture" 420
Spengler Letters 265
Spessivtzeva, Olga: see *Sleeping Ballerina, The*
Spiders—*Podendorff* 453
Spiegl (F.), "Lern Yerself Scouse" 763, 781*, 859*, 879*, 919*
Spilhaus (M. W.), "South Africa in the Making" 1166
Spiller (R. E.) (Editor), "The Early Lectures of Ralph Waldo Emerson 64
Spink (J. E.) (Editor), "Library Resources in South-West England and the Channel Islands" 208
Spink (R.) (Translator), "Gauguin in the South Seas" 4
Spinka (M.) (Translator), "John Hus at the Council of Constance" 172
Spirit of the Letter, The—*Poggioli* 547
Spiritualism: see *Ghost Writer*
Spirituality Through the Centuries 330
Splane (R. B.), "Social Welfare in Ontario" 69
Splintered Stage, The—*Gardner** 472
Spock (M.) (Translator), "The Nature of Substance" 560
Spoils, The—*Bunting* 119
Spooner, Reginald: see *Detective, The Great*
Sport, The Michael Green Book of Coarse—*Green* 13
Sport 1966, Almanack of 209
Sports and Divertissements—*Johnson* and *Satie* 349
Sprat (T.), "History of the Royal Society" 692
Sprigge (E.) (Translator), "The Difficulty of Being" 769
Springboard to Victory—*Phillips* 511
Springboks in Armour—*Klein* 135
Sprint from the Bell—*Booth* 57
Spruance (Admiral Raymond A.), U.S.N.—*Forrestal* 1053
Spufford (M.), "A Cambridgeshire Community" 313
Spy Ring, The Great—*Lucas* 239
Stademünsterische Akten und Vermischtes—*Lahrkamp* 227
Staff (F.), "Picture Postcard and Its Origins" 568
Staff (L.) (Editor), "Justiz im Dritten Reich" 142
Stafford (M.), "British Furniture Through the Ages" 229
Stafford-Clark (D.), "What Freud Really Said" 317
Stage Scenery, Designing and Making 1041
Stalemate—*Berckman* 1008
Stalin—*Deutscher* 560
Stalin, The Rise and Fall of—*Payne* 118
Stalin?, Why: see *Lenin? Why Stalin?, Why*
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Elizabethan Postage 29
Stamp Collector's Encyclopaedia, The—*Sutton* 621
Stampfle (F.), "The Italian Renaissance" 96
Stamps: see also *Churchill on Stamps*
Stamps, Collecting—*Smith* 621
Stalin: see also *Lenin? Why Stalin, Why*
Stand and Stare Books 1097
Standen (M.), "A Sane and Able Man" 117
Stanford (J.), "The Little Ferry Boat" 440
Stangos (N.) (Translator), "Amour Amour" 1113
Stanhope (Charles Earl) and the Oxford University Press—*Hart* 752
Staniforth Diary, The 865
Stanislavski System, The—*Moore* 472
Stanislavsky Heritage, The—*Edwards* 472
Stankiewicz (E.) (Editor), "Introduction to Metrics" 1102
Stanleyville, 111 Days in—*Reed* 507
Stansky (P.), "Journey to the Frontier" 423
Star Fox, The—*Anderson* 281
Stark (F.), "Rome on the Euphrates" 1057
Starke (J. G.), "Anzus Treaty Alliance" 894
Starr (C. G.), "A History of the Ancient World" 348
Starr (G. A.), "Defoe and Spiritual Autobiography" 738
Starr (H. W.) (Editor), "The Complete Poems of Thomas Gray" 898
Stars and Planets—*Abetti* 904
Stars and Planets, A Field Guide to the—*Menzel* 904
Starting Out in the Thirties—*Kazin* 368, 479*
Statesman's Game, The—*Aldridge* 250
Statesman's Year-Book, The 1192
Statesmanship and Party Government—*Mansfield* 397
Stations—*Blechman* 157
Staveley (R.) (Editor) "Government Information and the Research Worker" 501
Steam on the Renfe—*Marshall* 69
Steane (J. B.), "Tennyson" 516
Stearn (W. T.), "Botanical Latin" 353
Steavenson (R.), "The Story of the National Twelves" 1009
Steele (K. C.) (Editor), "Most Ancient Egypt" 578
Steen (M.), "Looking Glass" 404
Steeplechasing, The History of—*Seth-Smith* and *Others* 983
Steers (J. A.), "The English Coast" 641
Steers (J. A.), Maps Presented to 985
Stegner (W.), "The Gathering of Zion" 100
Stein (G. H.), "The Waffen S.S." 1015
Stein (L.), "Weizmann and England" 333
Stein (W.) (Editor), "Peace on Earth" 1053
Steinbeck (J.), "America and Americans" 1120
Steinberg, "The New World" 256
Steinberg (A.), "Dostoievsky" 492
Steinberg (Jonathan), "Yesterday's Deterrent" 11
Steinberg (S. H.):
"Historical Tables" 1156
"The Statesman's Year-Book" (Editor) 1192
Steiner (G.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Modern Verse Translation" 1204
Steinmann (Jean), "Pascal" 119
Stenuit (R.), "Caves and the Marvellous World beneath us" 1176
Step out of Time, A—*Askwith* 579
Step to Man, The—*Platt* 666
Stephen (D.), "British Buildings" 249
Stephens (F.), "Theatre World Annual 1966" 229
Stephens (I.), "Monsoon Morning" 203
Stephens (R.), "Cyprus" 587
Stephenson (G. R.), "The Directory of Northern Library Resources" 1105
Stephenson, George and Robert—*Robbins* 373
Stephenson (J.), "Dissemination of Information" 641
Stephenson (R.), "The Cinema as Art" 229, 314*
Stern (R.), "Honey and Wax" 1021
Steven (M.), "Merchant Campbell" 865
Stevens (D.):
"The Penguin Guide to Bargain Records" 1193
"Tudor Church Music" 621
Stevens (J.), "Old Jersey Houses and Those Who Lived in Them" 229
Stevens (R. A.), "Building in History" 49
Stevens (Roy), "An Approach to Literature" 769
Stevens, Wallace: see also *Act of the Mind, The*
Stevens, Wallace—*Nassar* 104
Stevens (Wallace), El mundo impresionista de—*Galilea* 977
Stevens, The Journal of the Rev. William Bagshaw 165
Stevenson (J. L.) (Editor), "A Journey from St. Petersburg to Pekin, 1719–22" 632
Stevenson (O.), "Someone Else's Child" 109
Stevenson (R. L.):
"A Child's Garden of Verse" 448
"From Scotland to Silverado" 957
Stevenson, R. L.—*Butts* 1095
Stevenson (V.), "The Weekend Gardener" 1053
Stevenson (W.), "The Bushbabies" 437
Stewart (I. Mc. D. G.), "The Struggle for Crete" 734
Stewart (J. I. M.), "The Aylwins" 946
Stewart (J. L.), "The Burden of Time" 261
Stewart (M.), "The British Approach to Politics" 155
Stewart (O.), "Aviation, the Creative Ideas" 714
Stewart (R.), "The Surprise Party Complex" 721
Stieglitz (Alfred) Talking—*Seligmann* 1169
Stigma 1203
Stikker (D. U.), "Men of Responsibility" 627
Still (W. B.) (Editor), "Encyclopaedia of the Sciences" 49
Still by Choice—*Pitter* 424
Stillinger (J.) (Editor), "The Letters of Charles Armitage Brown" 1190
Stillman (E.), "Power and Impotence" 613, 1062
Stobbs (W.), "The Golden Goose" 1083
Stockwell (A.), "Puppetry" 561
Stoker (B.), Arrow Books Edition of Works 1148
Stokes (E.) (Editor), "The Zambesian Past" 1001
Stokes (S.), "Robert Morley" 1118
Stolen Desert, The—*Lytton* 607
Stolpe (S.), "Christina of Sweden" 580
Stone (D.), "Ronsard's Sonnet Cycles" 1143
Stone (E.), "Voices of Despair" 636
Stone (I.), "Those Who Love" 412
Stone (J.), "The Law" 1096
Stone (Lawrence), "The Crisis of the Aristocracy" 285, 347*, 372*, 407*
Stone (Louis), "Jonah" 6
Stone (W.), "The Cave and the Mountain" 936, 1012*
Stone Age, The Men of the Old—*Breuil* and *Lantier* 121
Stone Blocks and Iron Rails—*Baxter* 1209
Stone Man, Yes, A—*Curley* 188
Stone-Tipped Arrow, The—*Allchin* 1126
Stones (E. L. G.) (Editor), "Anglo-Scottish Relations" 47
Stoppard (T.), "Lord Malquist and Mr. Moon" 864
Storey (M.):
"The Smallest Doll" 446
"The Smallest Bridesmaid" 1093
"Timothy and Two Witches" 449
Storey (R. L.), "The End of the House of Lancaster" 1187
Storm (T.), "Immensee" 761
Storms—*Adler* 1097
Storr (R. J.), "Harper's University" 1170
Storry (G. R.), "The Case of Richard Sorge" 55
Story for Teddy, A—*Swados* 529
Storyteller, The Way of the—*Sawyer* 447
Storytime 446
Stout (R.), "The Doorbell Rang" 21
Strachan (R.) (Translator), "Concise Theological Dictionary" 410
Strance Cases of Magistrate Pao, The—*Comber* 748
Strachey (J.) (Editor), "Psychopathology of Everyday Life" 965
Strand Magazine, The—*Pound* 467
Strange Affair, The—*Toms* 864
Stranger to Citizen, From—*Taft* 905
Stranger with a Bag, A—*Warner* 361
Strasberg at the Actors Studio 472
Stratégie de l'action—*Beaufre* 996
Straughan (R. P. L.), "Sharks, Morays and Treasure" 1009
Strauss (A. L.), "Awareness of Dying" 1040
Strauss (F. J.), "The Grand Design" 422
Strauss (K.) (Editor), "Der gute Ton" 720
Stravinsky—*Siohan* 776
Streatfeild (N.):
"Enjoying Opera" 1095
"The Growing Summer" 1074
Streatham (G.) (Translator), "Querelle of Brest" 1165
Street (P.):
"Animals in Captivity" 481
"The Crab and its Relatives" 557, 624*
Strings are False—*MacNeice* 81
Strip Jack—*Baron* 90
Strokes of Havoc—*Candy* 37
Strommenger (E.), "The Art of Mesopotamia" 400
Strong (D. E.), "Greek and Roman Gold and Silver Plate" 662
Strong (K.) (Translator), "The Buddha Tree" 1165
Strong Man Armed, A—*Wyszynski* 1174
Stroud (J.), "European Transport and Aircraft since 1910" 1105
Strout (C.) (Editor), "Hawthorne in England" 456
Stuart (A. F.), "The House of Warne" 180
Stuart (M.), "Marassa and Midnight" 1084
Stuart Constitution 1603–1688 686
Stuart England, The Growth of Responsible Government in—*Roberts* 686
Student Guide to Britain, The—*Pickthorn* 129
Studia Evangelica 49
Studios and Styles of the Renaissance: Italy 1460–1500—*Chastel* 674
Study in Survival, A—*Fletcher* 106
Stuhlmann (G.) (Editor), "The Journals of Anais Nin, 1931, 1934" 633
Sturgeon (R.), "Improbable Bed Fellows" 965
Sturgis (H. O.), "Belchamber" 21
Sturmthal (A.) (Editor), "White-Collar Trade Unions" 944
Sturton (H.), "Zomo the Rabbit" 1092
Styles (S.):
"The Pass of the Morning" 443
"Wolf Cub Island" 1092
Su Tung-p'o 424
Subbalakshmi, Sister: see *Child Widow's Story, A*
Submarine Warfare, Beginning of Modern—*Abbot* 965
Substance, The Nature of—*Hauschka* 560
Such—*Brooke-Rose* 953
Sudan, The—*Said* 679
Sudan Republic—*Henderson* 679
Suetin (A. S.), "Modern Chess Opening Theory" 109
Suffolk Arms, A Dictionary of—*Corder* 177
Suffolk Town in Mid-Victorian England, A—*Goodwyn* 209
Suffragettes: see *Rapiers and Battleaxes*
Sullivan (J. P.), "Ezra Pound and Sextus Propertius" 900, 939*
Sullivan (V.), "Et on tuera tous les affreux" 386
Sully (K.), "Not Tonight" 600
Sumatra (West), The British in 249
Summer Storm—*Pavese* 913
Summer That Didn't End—*Holt* 385
Sumperhays (R. S.), "Riding on a Small Income" 581
Summers (J.), "Road to Andamooka" 249
Summers, Montague—*Jerome* 570, 635*
Summer's Lease—*Rothenstein* 25*
Summerscale, Sir John (Editor), "The Penguin Encyclopaedia" 93
Sumner (P.), "Early Bicycles" 209
Sumner (W. S.), "The Pianoforte" 581
Sun King—*Mitford* 820
Sunday Gentleman, The—*Wallace* 385
Sundiata—*Niane* 85
Sundkler (B.), "The World of Missions" 177
Sung Ying-Hsing, "T'ien Kung K'ai-wu" 828, 908*
Super (R. M.) (Editor), "Culture and Anarchy with Friendship's Garland and Some Literary Essays" 408
Supersonic Flight—*Clarke* 89
Supper and the Eucharist, The—*Wilkinson* 175
Surgery, Safavid—*Elgood* 866
Surmelian (L.), "Daredevils of Sassoun" 782, 884*
Surprise Party Complex—*Stewart* 721
Surrealism—*Waldberg* 528
Surrealism, The Philosophy of—*Alquié* 528
Surroundings—*MacCaig* 1128
Surtees Society Miscellanea 29
Surtz (E.) (Editor), "The Complete Works of St. Thomas More" 706, 725*
Survival, The Art of—*Troebst* 413
Survival of Death—*Beard* 225
Susann (J.), "Valley of the Dolls" 986
Susini (M.), "With Closed Eyes" 701
Suspended Sentence—*Blaxall* 61
Sussex Pubs—*Walkerley* 641
Sutcliffe (F. E.) (Editor), "Medieval Miscellany" 208
Sutcliffe (W.) (Translator), "The End of the Romanovs" 902
Suther (M.), "Visions of Xanadu" 89
Sutherland (A. E.), "The Church Shall Be Free" 13
Sutherland (L. S.), "The East India Speculations of William Burke" 769
Sutherland (N. M.), "Catherine de Medici and the Ancien Régime" 692
Sutton (A. and M.), "The Endless Quest" 1096
Sutton (D.), "Triumphant Satyr" 628
Sutton (E.) (Translator):
"Obstacles" 573
"The Soul of Malaya" 651
Sutton (J.), "Signs in Action" 126
Sutton (M.), "Cancer Explained" 865
Sutton (R. J.), "The Stamp Collector's Encyclopaedia" 621
Sutton (Bishop Oliver), The Rolls and Register of 89
Svartvik (J.), "Investigating Linguistic Acceptability" 1102
Sverige, Barnboken i—*von Zweigbergk* 451
Svevo (Italo) Lettere—*Montale* 726
Svevo, Italo—*Furbank* 726
Swaan (W.), "Lost Cities of Asia" 1211
Swados (H.), "A Story for Teddy" 529
Swain (J. W.), "Edward Gibbon the Historian" 1049
Swallow (N.), "Factual Television" 749
Swan River: see *Peel, Thomas*
Swanton (E. W.) (Editor), "The World of Cricket" 69
Sward (R.), "Thousand-Year-Old Fiancée and other Poems" 744
Swarup (S.), "A Study of the Chinese Communist Movement" 719
Swaziland: see *Africa's (South) Hostages*
Sweden: Christina of: see *Christina of Sweden*
Sweden: see also *Sverige*
Sweden, The Story of—*Oakley* 580
Sweden Writes 380
Swedish Speakers, Beyond the Dictionary in English for—*Glendening* 129
Sweet Birds of Gorham, The—*Birstein* 1178
Sweet (F. A.), "Miss Mary Cassatt" 1036
Sweet Peas, The Complete Guide to—*Jones* 714
Sweet Vernal—*Peace* 481
Sweetser (W.), "A Bibliography of Arthur Machen" 232
Swezey (K. M.), "Science Shows You How" 452
Swift (Jonathan):
"Directions to Servants" 44
"Gulliver's Travels" 44
Swift, Jonathan—*Dennis* 44
Swift (M. G.), "Malay Peasant Society in Jelebu" 209
Swimming, Underwater—*Dobbs* 519
Swimming, Your Book of Underwater—*Matkin* and *Brookes* 452
Swindells (A. P. F.), "Advertising Media and Campaign Planning" 1176
Swinnerton (F.):
"A Galaxy of Fathers" 58
"Sanctuary" 964
Swinton (Lord), "Sixty Years of Power" 362
Swinton (W. E.), "Giants" 249
Swire (O. F.), "The Outer Hebrides and their Legends" 572
Swiss Bankers: see *Gnomes of Zurich, The*
Swiss Literature, Realism in: see *Schweizerischen Literatur, Der Realismus in der*
Switzerland, Railway Holiday in—*Behrend* 333
Sworakowski (W. S.), "The Communist International and its Front Organizations" 590
Sword of Honour—*Waugh* 216, 314*
Sydenham (M. J.), "The French Revolution" 192
Sydney—*Souter* and *Davis* 865
Sydney Cove—*Cobley* 329
Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser 49
Sylvester (A.), "Living with Communism" 1018
Sylvia Mary (Sister), "Nostalgia for Paradise" 903
Symanowski (H.), "The Christian Witness in an Industrial Society" 173
Symeonides (S.), "Taddeo di Bartolo" 360
Symons (G.), "The Quarantine" 1086
Symonds (J.), "With a View on the Palace" 539
Symons (J.), "Critical Occasions" 1004
Synan (E. A.), "The Popes and the Jews in the Middle Ages" 920
Synanon: see *Tunnel Back, The*
Synge (J. M.), "Collected Works" 1190
Synge (P. M.) (Editor), "Fruit Present and Future" 1177
Syred (C. M.), "Cocky's Castle" 1070
Syria: see also *Orient des premiers chrétiens*
System of Dante's Hell, The—*Jones* 777
Szabó (D.), "A Textbook of the Hungarian Language" 105
Szabolcsi (B.), "The History of Melody" 1140
Sz-Nagy (B.), "Introductions to Real Functions and Orthogonal Expansions" 109

T

TSR-2, The Murder of—*Hastings* 975
TV Graphics—*Laughton* 932
Taaffe (R. N.), "An Atlas of Soviet Affairs" 149
Tabard (F.), "The Art of Tapestry" 861
Table Glass, The Garton Collection of English—*Hayes* 208
Tabliture, A New Book A—*Barley* 942
Taccuini—*D'Annunzio* 1197
Taddeo di Bartolo—*Symeonides* 360
Taft (R.), "From Stranger to Citizen" 905
Tagliavini (C.) (Editor), "Toponomastica Romagnola" 1007
Tahiti—*Sieben* 313
Taïraz (P.), "Between Heaven and Earth" 313
Talbot (C. H.), "The Medical Practitioners in Medieval England" 247, 314*
Talbot (C. W.), "Drawings from the Clark Art Institute" 756, 884*
Talk, Teaching the Retarded Child to—*Molloy* 333
Tall, Balding, Thirty-five—*Firth* 721
Talon (H.-A.):
"D. G. Rossetti: The House of Life" 977
"D. H. Lawrence: Sons and Lovers" 977
Tamayo (E.), "La vieja y el mar" 1052
Tammuz (B.) (Editor), "Art in Israel" 989
Tamuno (T. N.), "Nigeria and Elective Representation" 678
Tangvald (P.), "Sea Gypsy" 618
Tanizaki (J.), "Diary of a Mad Old Man" 77
Tannenbaum (E. R.), "European Civilization Since the Middle Ages" 311
Tanner (T.) (Editor), "Mansfield Park" 901
Tantric Tradition, The—*Bharati* 478
Tape Recording, Your Book of—*Peters* 452
Tapestries: see also *Wandteppiche für eine Fürstin*
Tapestries—*Dubon* 222
Tapestries—*Sevensma* 333
Tapestries from Czechoslovakia, Contemporary—*Rybalová* 861
Tapestry, The Art of—*Verlet* and *Others* 861
Taste and Remember—*Plomer* 1128
Taste of Murder—*Lambot* 128
Taste of Power, A—*Burley* 1157
Tate (J.) (Translator):
"A Wreath for the Bride" 864
"Murder on the 31st Floor" 332
Tate (R. B.), "Generaciones y semblanzas" 194
Tate Gallery Report 1964–65, The 313
Tateo (F.) (Editor), "I trattati delle virtù sociali" 882
Taton (R.) (Editor), "Science in the Twentieth Century" 866
Tatsukichi, Minobe—*Miller* 46
Taubert (S.), "Bibliopola" 844
Taubes (H.), "The Bible Speaks" 450
Tave (S. M.), "New Essays by De Quincey" 1101
Taylerson (A. W. F.), "The Revolver" 689
Taylor (A. J. P.):
"The Abdication of King Edward VIII" (Editor) 378
"From Sarajevo to Potsdam" 1163
Taylor (A. M.), "Imagination and the Growth of Science" 1100
Taylor (Boswell), "Books and the Teacher" 1177
Taylor (Basil) (Editor), "Watercolour Painting in Britain" 952
Taylor (C. C.), "India's Roots of Democracy" 363
Taylor (C. R. H.), "A Pacific Bibliography" 152
Taylor (G.), "Court of Honour" 401
Taylor (H. M.), "Why Should We Study the Anglo-Saxons" 598
Taylor (Henry), "The Horse Show at Midnight" 744
Taylor (J.):
"A Wigmore Chronicle" 769
"The Use of Medieval Chronicles" 581
Taylor (J. L.) (Translator), "A History of Modern Brazil" 914
Taylor (J. R.):
"The Art Nouveau Book in Britain" 1016
"The Penguin Dictionary of the Theatre" 885
Taylor (N.), "Plant Drugs that Changed the World" 1119
Taylor (N. M.) (Editor), "The Journal of Ensign Best" 905
Taylor (R.) (Translator):
"A Village Romeo and Juliet" 761
"Immensee" 761
"Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing" 761
Taylor (S. W.) (Translator):
"Daily Life in Ancient India" 240
"Early Christian Painting" 488
"The Court of Versailles" 353
Taylor (V.), "The Gospel According to St. Mark" 768
Tchaikovsky—*Evans* 229
Teachers, Librarians and Children—*Roe* 208
Teaching, Programmed 1003
Teamsters Union: see *Hoffa and the Teamsters*
Tebbel (J.), "The Compact History of the Indian Wars" 1026
Technocrats, The Rise of the—*Armytage* 310
Technologies, The Integration of 1040
Tedlock (E. W.), "D. H. Lawrence, Artist and Rebel" 634, 692*
Teenage Revolution, The—*Laurie* 27
Teenagers, Telling the—*Hacker* 601
Tegner (H.), "The Buck of the Saughs" 249
Teilband (E.), "Die Deutsche Literatur" 1122
Teilhard de Chardin: see also *Blondel et Teilhard de Chardin*
Teilhard de Chardin (P.):
"Building the Earth" 172
"Lettres à Leontine Zanta" 458
"Man's Place in Nature" 599
"The Vision of the Past" 1007
Teilhard de Chardin and the Mystery of Christ—*Mooney* 267
Television: see also *News, Here is the*
Television, Factual—*Swallow* 749
Television, Your Book of—*Wymer* 1096
Television Interviewer, The—*Magee* 749
Telfer (G. W. L.), "Yeats's Idea of the Gael" 99
Temple (F.-J.) (Editor), "Richard Aldington" 202
Temple (R. Z.), "A Library of Literary Criticism" 400
Temple (William), Lent with 164
Temples in Roman Britain—*Lewis* 322
Temptation and the Passion, The—*Best* 171
Ten from Tomorrow—*Tubb* 1104
Ten Hoor (E.), "Collage and Found Art" 249
1066—*Barbary* 1094
1066—*Butler* 411
1066—*Warren* 1097
Tenant, The—*Toper* 381
Tenenbaum (S.), "The Wise Men of Chelm" 1077
Tennant (K.), "The Battlers" 6
Tennessee, The Civil War in Middle—*Huddleston* 896
Tennyson—*Steane* 516
Terezin 1941–45 142
Terms of Reference—*Middleton* 529
Terre lointaine—*Green* 638
Terrible Freedom, A—*Linklater* 864
Terrible Rain, The 1047
Terror in the Name of God—*Holt* 53, 130*
Terry Lectures: see *Authority, Images of*
Tests—*Ableman* 508, 555*
Textbuch 5—*Heissenbüttel* 216
Thackeray, The Young—*Carling* 1096
Thackray (R. R.), "Creative Music in Education" 885
Thaden (E. C.), "Russia and the Balkan Alliance of 1912" 902
Thai, Kao and Tone—*Pallazzo* 1097
Thai–English Student's Dictionary—*Haas* 269
Thames, Small Boat on the—*Pilkington* 411
Thames, The—*Herbert* 924
Thames Ditton Tales and Scandals, More—*Mercer* 501
Thant (U) of Burma—*Bingham* 795
Thapar (R.), "A History of India" 917
That Awful Mess on Via Merulana—*Gadda* 469
That Was Yvette—*Knapp* and *Chipman* 382
That Wilderness is a Cry—*Munk* 1178
Thayer (J.):
"Bunny in the Honeysuckle Patch" 441
"Part-time Dog" 1088
The Times Guide to the Sky at Night 925
The Times Literary Supplement
Canada, Delivery to 13
Index 101
TLS4 352
Theatre: see also *Drama; Seasons of Discontent; Splintered Stage, The; Stanislavsky* and *Whiting (John) on Theatre*
Théâtre—*de Obaldia* 838
Theatre, The Penguin Dictionary of the—*Taylor* 885
Théâtre du Silence, Le Merveilleux et le—*Christout* 000
Théâtre III—*Gatti* 516
Theatre World Annual 1966—*Stephens* 229
Theiner (G.) (Translator), "Dita Sax" 77
Their Flight Shall Continue—*Hicks* 1177
Their Proper Sphere—*Ewbank* 388
Thelwell (N.), "Drawing Ponies" 785
Theologian, The—*Harrison* 640
Theologian, The New—*Mehta* 1154
Theological Dictionary, Concise—*Rahner* and *Vorgrimler* 410
Theological Ethics, A Defence of—*Woods* 784
Theological Investigations—*Rahner* 769
Theology, Beyond—*Watts* 1027
Theology of the English Reformers—*Hughes* 330
Theophrastus, De Lapidibus 49
Theoria to Theory 1205
There Goes Davey Cohen—*Owen* 97
Theresa—*Crow* 979
Theriac and Mithridatium—*Watson* 599
They Call Us Dead Men—*Berrigan* 923
They Carried the Sword—*Hitchman* 193
They Couldn't Lose the Body—*Sanders* 393
They Lived Like This Series 1097
Thickett (D.) (Editor), "Lettres historiques pour les années 1556–1594" 920
Thielicke (H.), "The Trouble with the Church" 746
Thieme (K.) (Editor), "Judenfeindschaft" 142
Thin Air 1146
Things I Remember—*Azeglio* 534
Thinking and Talking—*Cave* and *O'Malley* 1177
Third Girl—*Christie* 1157
Third Reich and the Arab East, The—*Hirszowicz* 1139
Third Session, The—*Rynne* 68
This Island Now—*Abrahams* 964
Thody (P.) (Translator), "Thucydides and Athenian Imperialism" 113
Thoenes (P.), "The Elite in the Welfare State" 476
Thøger (M.) (Translator), "Shanta" 1084
Thomas—*Mydans* 281
Thomas (D.), "Collected Poems, 1934–1952" 477
Thomas (E. M.), "Warrior Herdsmen" 637
Thomas (G.), "Marshall Hall" 1176
Thomas (L.), "The Virgin Soldiers" 188
Thomas (P.), "Flying Saucers Through the Ages" 177
Thomas (R. S.), "Pietà" 616
Thomas (S.) (Translator), "The Human Skull" 1192
Thompson (E.), "The Dog Show" 1091
Thompson (E. A.), "The Visigoths in the Time of Ulfila" 1009
Thompson (F.), "The Mistress of Vision" 1172, 1205*
Thompson (K.), "Members' Lobby" 589
Thompson (L.), "1940" 894
Thompson (P. E.) (Editor), "The Hundred Years War" 905
Thompson (R.), "Defeating Communist Insurgency" 590
Thompson (T. A.):
"Cowboys" 453
"Red Indians" 453
Thomson (D.):
"Danny Fox" 1087
"Political Ideas" (Editor) 587
"The Proposal for Anglo–French Union in 1940" 1053
Thomson (E.) (Editor), "The Chamberlain Letters" 843
Thomson (J. A. F.), "The Later Lollards" 79
Thomson (James) (B. V.) in Relation to his Times, The Pessimism of—*Byron* 81
Thoor (J.), "Das Werk" 1206
Thornton (A. P.):
"Doctrines of Imperialism" 551
"The Habit of Authority" 551
Thornton (M.), "The Rock and the River" 170
Thoroton Society, Transactions of the 925
Thoroughbass Method—*Keller* 905
Thorpe (L.):
"Nottingham Mediaeval Studies" (Editor) 168
"The History of the King's of Britain" (Translator) 459
Thorpe (W. H.), "Science, Man and Morals" 140
Those Other Growths—*Walker* 765
Those Who Came Forward—*Mitchell* 729
Those Who Love—*Stone* 412
Thousand-Year-Old Fiancée and other Poems—*Sward* 744
Thread of Life, The—*Kendrew* 885
Threatened Paradise—*Alliston* 740
Three—*Quinn* 489
Three Days to Catastrophe—*Clark* 962
Three Generations—*Vernon* 1177
Three Gothic Novels 1146
Three Novels—*Elsschot* 157
Three Stigmata of Palmer Eldritch—*Dick* 250
Thucydides, "The Peloponnesian Wars" 593
Thucydides and Athenian Imperialism—*de Romilly* 113
Thucydides and the Politics of Bipolarity—*Fliess* 1168
Thucydides and his History—*Adcock* 113
Thucydides Mythistoricus—*Cornford* 27
Thursday at Dawn—*Lüddecke* 1008
Thwaite (M. F.), "A Little Pretty Pocket Book" 447 541*, 730*
Tibber (R.), "Aristide" 1088
Tibet: see *McMahon Line, The*
Tibet, A Buddhist Pilgrim in: see *Way of the White Clouds, The*
Tibetan Foothold—*Murphy* 758
Tibetan Tales—*Bull* 729
Tice (F.), "The History of Methodism in Cambridge" 540
Tides—*Macmillan* 845
Tides and Eddies—*Casey* 269
Tideway, Men of the—*Fagan* and *Burgess* 865
T'ien-Kuang K'ai-wu—*Sung Ying-Hsing* 828, 908*
Tierney (Dom M.), "Murroe and Boher" 1009
Tiger (The), the Brahman, and the Jackal 440
Tilak, Lokamarya—*Gopal* 621
Tiller (T.) (Editor), "Chess Treasury of the Air" 983
Tillich, Paul: see also *Ultimate Concern*
Tillich (Paul) in Catholic Thought 176
Tillotson (G. and K.), "Mid-Victorian Studies" 82
Tilly (C.), "The Vendee" 357, 407*
Timber at War—*House* 313
Timber Trade Federation, History of the—*Latham* 313
Time, The Discovery of—*Toulmin* and *Goodfield* 1100
Time of Temptation—*Audemars* 230
Time of the Angels, The—*Murdock* 798
Time of the Peacock, The—*Abdullah* and *Mathew* 6
Time Out of Mind—*Boulle* 609
Time Remembered after Père Lachaise—*Holland* 344
Tingsten (H.), "The Problem of Democracy" 126
Tinker (H.), "South Asia" 917
Tiny Alice—*Albee* 472
Tirpitz and the German Battle Fleet: see *Yesterday's Deterrent*
'Tis Pity She's a Whore—*Ford* 785
Tisné (P. and L.), "A Guide to the Art Treasures of France" 621
To Kill the Hero—*Scott* 1147
To See the White Cliffs—*Ceillier* 257
To the Hanging Gardens—*Litwak* 655
To Win a Prize on Sunday—*Baker* 497
Tobacco Men, The—*Deal* 489
Todas las Sangres—*Arguedas* 217
Todd (B. E.), "The Shop by the Sea" 446
Todd (J.), "Rhodesia" 651
Todd (W. B.), "A Bibliography of Edmund Burke" 604, 716*, 732*, 781*
Todorow (M. F.), "I Disegni del Pisanello e della sua cerchia" 986
Toepfer (R. G.), "The Witness" 864
Tokyo—*Kirkup* 740
Told in Letters—*Day* 738
Toller (J.), "Antique Miniature Furniture" 561
Tolnay (C. de), "Hieronymus Bosch" 1202
Tolstoy and the Novel—*Bayley* 1137, 1194*, 1205*
Tomkeieff (O. G.), "Life in Norman England" 208
Tomkins (C.), "The Bride and the Bachelors" 36

PAGE

Transfer, The—*Ceccherini* 620
Transport—*Hennessey* 1096
Transport and Aircraft since 1910, European—*Stroud* 1105
Transportation: see *Convicts and Colonies*
Tranter (N.), "The Fortified House in Scotland" 985
Trap—*Mathers* 656
Trapnell (B. M. W.), "Learning and Discerning in Higher Education" 989
Trautz (F.), "Sonderheft of Historische Zeitschrift" 399
Travel Press Book Series 1097
Travel Series, Junior 1097
Travellers, The—*Fetler* 137
Travels of a Capitalist Lackey—*Basnett* 373
Travers (B.), "On Playing with Lions" 945
Traverse Plays 1009
Trawl—*Johnson* 1017
Treacherous Roads—*Harvester* .. 864
Tread Softly for You Tread on my Jokes—*Muggeridge* 858
Trease (G.):
"Bent is the Bow" 1084
"Bows against the Barons" .. 1079
"The Red Towers of Granada" 1079
Treasure, G. R. R.), "Seventeenth Century France" 331
Tree (D.), "Pig in the Middle" .. 540
Tree and the Flood, The—*Griffiths* 237
Tree Frog—*Woodhouse* 640
Treece (H.):
"Bang You're Dead!" 442
"The Green Man" 341, 396*
Tremenheere, H. S.: see *I Was There*
Tremor of Intent—*Burgess* .. 509
Trent (C.):
"Festivals and Events in Britain" 714
"The Russells" 1186
Tresmontant (C.), "Comment se pose aujourd'hui le problème de l'existence de Dieu" 842
Tresselt (A.):
"Hide and Seek Fog" 440
"Wake Up, Farm!" 1083
Trethowan (I.) (Translator), "The Letter on Apologetics and History and Dogma" 746
Trevelyan, George Otto: The American Revolution 260
Trevelyan (R.), "The Big Tomato" 777
Treviño (E. B. de), "I, Juan de Pareja" 1073
Trevor (M.), "The King of the Castle" 1071
Trevor (W.), "The Love Department" 873
Trevor-Roper (H.):
"The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire and Other Writings" (Editor) 593
"The Great Histories" 593
"The Rise of Christian Europe" 277, 347*
Trewartha (G. T.), "Japan" .. 402
Trewin (J. C.) (Editor):
"The Drama Bedside Book" .. 1009
"Plays of the Year" 1029
"Plays of the Year 1964–65" .. 109
Trials of the Word—*Lewis* .. 368
Tribulaciones de una familia decente, Las—*Azuela* 1052
Trickett (R.), "The Elders" .. 157
Trigger in Europe—*Holt* 1209
Trilling (L.), "Beyond Culture" .. 368
Trimmer (E. J.), "I Swear and Vow" 452
Tring (A. S.), "Chad" 1092
Triple Abyss, The—*Fairfax* .. 28
Tripp (M.), "The Chicken" .. 713
Tristan, A Picture of—*Creagh* .. 119
Triumph of Life, The: see *Shelley*
Triumph over Fear—*Wilson* .. 945
Triumphant Satyr—*Sutton* .. 628
Trobriand Islands: see *Coral Gardens and their Magic*
Trocchi (A.), "I Jan Cremer" .. 37
Troebst (C. C.), "The Art of Survival" 413
Trolliet (G.), "Laconiques" .. 708
Tropical Pastures 1156
Tropical Quest—*Townsend* .. 249
Trotter, Dr. Thomas: see *Seamen, The Health of*
Troubadours, Les 1042
Trouble dans les Andains—*Vian* .. 798
Trouble Partnership, The—*Kissinger* 61
Trouble with Product X—*Aiken* .. 713
Troughton (E.), "Furred Animals of Australia" 540
Trouille, Clovis—*Campagne* .. 293
Trout Fishing and Trout Flies—*Quick* 313
Trout Flies, Scottish—*Lawrie* .. 581
Trout Fly Recognition—*Goddard* 769
Troyennes, Les—*Euripide* 492
Trucial Coast: see *Pirate Coast, The*
True Deceivers—*Pelz* 1029
True Patriot and The History of Our Own Times—*Fielding* .. 67
Truman Administration, The .. 1033
Truman Presidency, The—*Phillips* 1033
Trump (D. H.), "Skorba" 905
Trumpet and Trombone, The—*Bate* 501
Truscott (Steven), The Trial of—*Lebourdais* 344, 624*
Tubb (E. C.), "Ten from Tomorrow" 1104
Tubbs (D. B.), "Kent Pubs" .. 865
Tuckman (B. W.), "The Proud Tower" 154
Tucker (E.), "Contact" 460
Tucker (J.), "Burster" 986
Tucker (M.), "A Library of Literary Criticism" 400
Tucker (N.), "Understanding the Mass Media" 78
Tudor Conspiracies, Two—*Loades* 408
Tudor England, Education and Society in—*Simon* .. 471, 520*
Tuke (D.), "Bit by Bit" 729*
Tulane Drama Review 838
Tullett (T.):
"Inside Dartmoor" 177
"Inside Interpol" 561
Tunnel Back—*Yablonsky* 954
Tunstall (Jeremy), "Old and Alone" 727
Tunstall (John Henry), The Life and Death of—*Nolan* 260
Turbott (E. G.), "A Field Guide to the Birds of New Zealand and Outlying Islands" 989
Turgenev (I.), "Fathers and Sons" 496
Turing (P.), "Your Guide to Sicily" 333
Turkey: see also *Mountains and a Shore*
Turkey, Aegean—*Bean* 924
Turkistan—*Schuyler* 851, 939*, 959*
Turnbull (C. M.), "Wayward Servants" 1001
Turnell (M.) (Translator), "Pascal" 119
Turner (E. G.) (Editor), "New Fragments of the Misoumenos of Menander" 729
Turner (G. W.), "The English Language in Australia and New Zealand" 553
Turner (J.), "The Accident" .. 424
Turner, J. M. W.—*Lindsay* .. 608
Turner (P.), "Sea Peril" 443
Turner, Reginald: see *Reggie*
Turner (W. P.), "Fables from Life" 616
Turner Pottery: see *Potters of the Industrial Revolution, Master*
Turpin (A.), "Ladies" 1039
Turtles, Let's get—*Selsam* .. 453
Tushnet (L.), "The Uses of Adversity" 975
Tutaev (D.), "The Consul of Florence" 975
Tutankhamen, The Secrets of—*Cottrell* 445
Tutankhamen, The Two Reigns of—*Wise* 445
Tut'ankhamūn, Hieratic Inscriptions from the Tomb of—*Cerny* 499
Tuve (R.), "Allegorical Imagery" .. 827
Twain (M.):
"The Adventures of Colonel Sellers" 539
"The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn" 901, 1052*
Twain, Susy and Mark 692
Twelfth Night—*Shakespeare* .. 845
Twelve and a Tilly 388
Twelve Chases on West Ninety-Ninth Street—*Bongartz* 137
12 Secret Poems—*Connor* 424
Twentieth Century, An Historical Introduction to the—*Harris* .. 714
Twentieth Century, The Meaning of the—*Boulding* 115
20th of July, The—*Kirst* 401
Twicknam Parke—*Urwin* 229
Two and The One, The—*Eliade* .. 102
Two Kinds of Values?—*Loring* .. 412*
Two Minutes of Silence—*Branner* 1178
Two People—*Windham* 128
Two Tales—*Agnon* 974

PAGE

Twyman (M.), "John Soulby, Printer, Ulverston" 1212
Tynan (K.) (Editor), "Othello" .. 865
Twysden, Sir Roger—*Jessup* .. 389
Tylden (G.), "Horses and Saddlery" 129
Tyler (P.), "Classics of the Foreign Film" 749
Typefaces: Fournier's "Modèles des caracteres de l'imprimerie: see *Fournier (S.-P.)*
Typefaces, A Manual of Script .. 112
Typoems—*Mayer* 349
Typographic Arts, Album of the International Center for: see *Typomundus 20*
Typomundus 20 1036
Tyson (A.), "English Music Publishers' Plate Numbers in the first half of the Nineteenth Century" 158
Tyson (G.), "Nehru" 682

U

U.S.S.R., Industry and Labour in the 639
Ubell (E.), "The World of Push and Pull 453
Uberallnie—*Kaschnitz* 827
Ubu Roi—*Jarry* 736
Uchida (Y.), "Takao and Grandfather's Sword" 1093
Udall (R.), "Starting Work" .. 452
Uexküll (D. von) (Editor), "Arms and the Woman" 1007
Uganda: see *Warrior Herdsmen*
Uhl (M. J.), "About some Animals that Work for Men" 453
Ulanov (B.), "The Two Worlds of American Art" 528
Ulcerated Milkman, The—*Sansom* 321
Ullman (J. R.), "The White Tower" 77
Ulterior Motives—*Garnett* .. 1147
Ultimate Concern—*Brown* .. 176
Ulysses—*Joyce* 388
Ulysses, The Voyages of—*Lessing* 978
Uncommon Men—*Hetherington* .. 621
Und vergib uns unsere Schuld .. 592
Under the Ivi Tree—*Belshaw* .. 518
Under-developed Countries: see *Conscience of the Rich Nations* and *Foreign Trade and Economic Development*
Underdeveloped Countries, The Economics of—*Bhagwati* .. 1155
Unexplained, The—*MacKenzie* .. 963
Unfinished Experiment, The—*Bosch* 379
Ungaretti (G.), "Visioni di William Blake" 458
Unhallowed Murder—*Nash* .. 250
Unicorn Girl, The—*Glyn* 721
Union Nationale, The—*Quinn* .. 18
United Nations: see also *General Assembly* and *Glass House*
United Nations, The—*Goodrich* .. 403
United Nations and World Realities, The—*Lee* 155
United Nations in the Balance, The 403
United States: see also *America*
United States, Foreign Relations of the: Diplomatic Papers, 1943 .. 41
United States, Language Loyalty in the—*Fishman* 817
United States in the Postwar World, The—*Warburg* 1141
Unity, The Theology of—*Arduh* .. 248
Universe, All About the—*Dietz* .. 1096
Universe, Facing the—*Firsoff* .. 945
Universe, The—*Ronan* 1081
Universe, The Origin and Evolution of the—*Schatzman* 500
Universe of Galileo and Newton, The—*Bixby* 1094
Universities, Academical Dress of British—*Shaw* 845
Universities, Memories of two—*Dongerkery* 714
University, Medieval—*Wieruszowski* 785
University Choice 749
University in the Modern World, The—*Robbins* 417
University Libraries, Report of the Committee on 1123, 1149*
Unnerstad (E.), "Toppen and I at the Croft" 1093
Unpersoned—*Page* and *Burg* .. 313
Unrepentant Pilgrim, The—*Smith* 935
Unstead (R. J.):
"Britain in the Twentieth Century" 1081
"Discoverers and Adventurers" 453
Unsworth (B.), "The Partnership" 529
Unwin (G.):
"What I Believe" (Editor) .. 619
Unwin (George)
"Austerlitz" (Translator) .. 125
Up She Rises—*Lipscomb* and *Davies* 269
Updike (J.):
"Assorted Prose" 124
"Of the Farm" 321
Upper Ossory (Countess of), Horace Walpole's: see *Walpole's (Horace) Correspondence, The Yale Edition of*
Upton (B.), "The Adventures of Two Dutch Dolls and a Golliwogg" 1077
Urals, The Wild Children of the—*Miller* 519
Urban Blues—*Keil* 1005
Urbino (Federico Duca) d'Urbino, Commentari della vita et gesti dell'illustrissimo" 1125
Urquhart (M.), "The Bitter Lemon Mob" 864
Urwin (A. C. B.), "Twicknam Parke" 229
Uscita di Sicurezza—*Silone* .. 597
Uses of Adversity, The—*Tushnet* .. 975
Ustinov (P.), "The Frontiers of the Sea" 1113
Uttar Pradesh: see *Factional Politics in an Indian State*
Uxkull (Baron Boris), "Arms and the Woman" 1007

V

Vailery-Radot (J.), "French Drawings" 109
Vaizey (J.), "Barometer Man" .. 1113
Vaizey (J. E.) (Editor), "The Economics of Education" 735
Vajda, András, "In Praise of Older Women" 737
Vale (E.), "An Outline of English Architecture" 1177
Valen, Fartein—*Kortsen* 501
Valence (S. A.):
"Les Cigalons de Moulin Vieux" 1095
"L'Homme au Chaperon Vert" 451
Valentine (L. N.), "Ornament in Medieval Manuscripts" .. 356
Valentin (V.), "1848" 551
Valkhoff (M. F.), "Studies in Portuguese and Creole" 1150
Vallance (H. A.):
"The Great North of Scotland Railway" 29
"The Railway Enthusiast's Bedside Book" (Editor) 373
Vallee (J.), "Anatomy of a Phenomenon" 621
Valley of the Dolls—*Susann* .. 986
Valley of the Latin Bear, The—*Lenard* 500
Vallins (G. H.), "The Pattern of English" 553
Values, Two Kinds of—*Loring* .. 370
Vampyre, The—*Polidori* 1146
Van der Poel (J.) (Editor), "Selections from the Smuts Papers" .. 680
van Ewijk (A.), "The Little Ferry Boat" 440
van Gulik (R.):
"Murder in Canton" 1157
"The Phantom of the Temple" 640
Van Loon (H. W.), "Jefferson and Bolivar" 1096
Van Meerhaeghe (M. A. G.), "International Economic Institutions" 1132

PAGE

Van Oudshoorn (J.), "Alienation" 157
van Severen (Joris), une Ame—*Baes* 1013, 1104*
Van Thal (H.) (Editor), "Famous Tales of the Fantastic" 29
Vansina (J. M.), "Kingdoms of Savanna" 692
Vanzetti: see *Sacco-Vanzetti*
Varieties of Parable—*MacNeice* .. 81
Varty (K.) (Editor), "Ballades, Rondeaux, and Virelais" .. 1025
Vasarely, "Plastic Arts of the 20th Century" 548
Vasarely (V.):
"Futura 6–8" 880
"Poster" 880
Vathek—*Beckford* 1146
Vathier (M.), "Le Planète Kalgar" 1095
Vatican Council: see also *Council and Clergy; Fourth Session, The* and *Third Session, The*
Vatican Council and Christian Unity—*Leeming* 478
Vatican during 1939–44, Relations between Germany and the: see *Pius XII*
Vatican et l'U.R.S.S., Le—*Mourin* 1109
Vatican Politics at the Second Vatican Council 1962–5—*Bull* .. 478
Vaticano che cambia, Il—*Cavallari* 843
Vaucouleurs (G. De), "Larousse Encyclopedia of Astronomy" .. 904
Vaughan, Cardinal—*McCormack* 478
Vaughan (A. C.), "Those Mysterious Etruscans" 1132
Vaughan (C.), "Ann and Peter in Greece" 1096
Vavra (R.), "Little Egret and Toro" 440
Veale (E. M.), "The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages" 1125
Vedder (H.), "South West Africa in Early Times" 306
Vega (L. de), "Trunfo de la fee en los reynos del Japon" 194
Vegetables All the Year Round—*Fogg* 269
Vegetation Mapping, International Bibliography of 985
Veil of Death, The—*Simons* .. 250
Veith (I.), "Hysteria" 773, 884*, 919*
Velikovsky Affair, The—*de Grazia* 1105
Velimirovic (M.), "Studies in Eastern Chant" 1184
Velvet Bubble, The—*Winter* .. 90
Vendée, The—*Tilly* 357, 407*
Vendetta in Rome—*Greene* .. 713
Veneziana de Trecento, La Pittura —*Pallucchini* 96
Venezuelan Orchids: see *Orchids*
Venice for Pleasure—*Links* .. 413
Venturi (M.), "The White Flag" .. 777
Venus of Ille and other Stories, The —*Mérimée* 640
Verbarium—*Artmann* 827
Vercors, "Les Chemins de l'être" 710, 859*, 884*
Verdinaso: see *van Severen, Joris*
Vergiliana, Appendix—*Clausen* and *Others* 269
Verité (M.), "La Vallee des Cigognes" 451
Verity (T.), "Want to be an Architect" 413
Verlet (P.), "The Art of Tapestry" 861
Verly (J.), "When the Gypsies Came" 1075
Vermeer—*Bloch* 986
Verne (J.), "20,000 Leagues under the Sea" 1075
Verney (J.), "A Dinner of Herbs" .. 423
Vernon (A.), "Three Generations" 1177
Verrat hinter Stacheldraht? .. 259
Versailles, The Court of—*Ziegler* .. 353
Verse, The Argo Book of Recorded 263
Verse Translation, The Penguin Book of Modern 1204
Versification—*McAuley* 264
Verwey (Albert) en Stefan George 346
Verwey (Albert) und Stefan George —*Pannwitz* 346
Very Easy Death, A—*de Beauvoir* 382
Vesaas (T.):
"The Ice Palace" 21
"The Seed" 381
Vevers (G.):
"Ants and White Ants" 1097
"Methuen Handbook of Roses" (Translators) 1029
Viaggi all'Estero e Vagabondaggi di Fantasia—*Bacchelli* 1176
Vian, Boris: see also *Bizarre* and *Et on tuera les affreux*
Vian (Boris):
"En avant la zizique" 386
"Le dernier des métiers" .. 386
"Les Fourmis" 386
"Trouble dans les Andains" .. 798
Vice-Consul, Le—*Duras* 721
Vickers (R.), "Best Police Stories" 230
Vickery (W. N.), "Introduction to Metrics" 1102
Victim of Duty—*Rogow* 362
Victor (E.) (Editor), "Meyer Weisgal at Seventy" 714
Victoria, Recollections of Squatting in—*Curr* 208
Victorian Girls, Two—*Sherrard* .. 241
Victorian Narrative Paintings—*Lister* 1112
Victorian Painting—*Reynolds* .. 1112
Victorians, The—*Evans* 760
Vidal (N.), "Ring of Jade" 656
Vieja y el mar, La—*Tamayo* .. 1052
Vienna—*Barea* 776
Vienna—*Esterhazy* 420
Vietnam: see also *Lost Revolution, The*
Vietnam 567
Vietnam, God in—*Dournes* .. 1027
Viet-Nam Reader, The 19
Vietnam, North: see *Witness* .. 319
Vietnam, Yesterday and Today—*Hammer* 754
View of Vultures, A—*Scholefield* .. 656
View of Water, A—*Baro* 765
Vigor (P. H.), "A Guide to Marxism" 239
Viguers (R. H.), "Margin for Surprise" 1080
Viking, The 1126
Viking Art—*Wilson* and *Klindt-Jensen* 470
Viking Graves in the Isle of Man, Three: see *Man (Isle) of*
Vikings, The—*Lobban* 453
Villa-Gilbert (M.), "Mrs. Cantello" 777
Village, The—*Hinde* 973
Village Romeo and Juliet, A—*Keller* 761
Villarejo (O. M.), "Dr. Kane's Voyage to the Polar Lands" .. 1207
Vimy Ridge, The Shadow of—*Macksey* 778
Vince (J. N. T.), "Ships and Shipbuilding" 453
Vincent (J.), "The Formation of the Liberal Party" 697, 750*
Vinland: see also *Norsemen Before Columbus*
Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation—*Skelton* 25*
Vinland Sagas, The 1126
Vinz (C.), "Dokumentation deutschsprachiger Verlage" 1040
Violin Fingering—*Flesch* 601
Vipont (E.):
"Terror by Night" 1086
"Weaver of Dreams" 452
Virgin Islands of U.S.A.: see *Danmarks Sidste Tropeland*
Virgin Soldiers, The—*Thomas* .. 188
Viruses, The Biology of—*Smith* .. 333
Virtuoso, The—*Shadwell* 785
Visconti, Giangaleazzo: see *Count of Virtue, The*
Visigoths in the Time of Ulfila—*Thompson* 1009
Vision and the Need, The—*Faber* 690
Vision of the Past, The—*Teilhard de Chardin* 1007
Visser (W. F. H.), "Niku the Messenger" 431
Viticulture: see *Dionysus*
Vizinczey (S.), "In Praise of Older Women" 737
Vo Ves Golos 657
Vogel (I.-M.), "Willy, Willy, Don't Be Silly" 1083
Vogelsang (T.), "Das geteilte Deutschland" 833
Vogt-Göknil (U.), "Living Architecture" 1132
Voice Through a Cloud, A—*Welch* 334
Voices from the Sky—*Clarke* .. 266
Voices of Despair—*Stone* 636
Voitkevich (A. A.), "The Feathers and Plumage of Birds" 961
Voix narratives dans la Recherche du temps perdu, Les—*Muller* .. 138
Voltaire, "The Age of Louis XIV and other Selected Writings" .. 593
Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century, Studies on 84
Voltaire's Correspondence .. 1025

PAGE

Vorgrimler (H.):
"Concise Theological Dictionary" 410
"Karl Rahner" 410
Voříšková (M.), "Gipsy Folk Tales" 1089
Vorys (K. von), "Political Development in Pakistan" 342
Vowles (R. B.), "Bread of Love" .. 800
Voyage—*Pizer* 147
Voyage from England to Botany Bay 1787–1793, Memorandum of the Transactions of a—*Easty* 29
Voyage into England—*Seymour* .. 411
Voyenno-Istoricheski Zhurnal .. 1183
Vyvyan (C. C.), "Journey up the Years" 846
Vyvyan (J.), "A Case against Jones" 915

W

Wacher (J. S.) (Editor), "The Civitas Capitals of Roman Britain" .. 581
Waddell (M.), "Otley" 412
Wadley (N.), "Michelangelo" .. 519
Wadsworth (J.), "The Glass House" 704
Waffen S.S., The—*Stein* 1015
Wagar (W.) (Editor), "H. G. Wells" 989
Wagenknecht (E.):
"Dickens and the Scandalmongers" 64
"The Man Charles Dickens" .. 702
Wagner (H.), "Frankreich, Schweden, Kaiser" 227
Wahby (T.), "A Kurdish–English Dictionary" 641
Waheeduddin (F. S.), "The Real Ranjit Singh" 423
Wahl (J. R.) (Editor), "Letters of Gabriel Rossetti" 980
Wahl (P.), "The Gatling Gun" .. 1208
Wahlert (G. von) (Translator), "The Origin of Cultivated Plants" .. 748
Wahloo (P.), "Murder on the 31st Floor" 332
Wain (J.), "Death of the Hind Legs" 933
Wainwright (D.), "Youth in Action" 413
Wainwright (J.):
"Evil Intent" 332
"The Crystallised Carbon Pig" 748
Waisbard (S. and R.), "Masks, Mummies and Magicians" .. 480
Wakefield (E.), "Past Imperative" 1200
Walbank (F. W.), "Speeches in Greek Historians" .. 121, 249
Walcot (D.), "The Castaway" .. 104
Waldberg (P.), "Surrealism" .. 528
Walder (D.), "The House Party" .. 964
Waldorf—*Goldman* 421
Waldrop (B.) (Translator), "The Philosophy of Surrealism" .. 528
Wales—*Lockley* 500
Wales, South—*Houlder* and *Manning* 641
Walford (N.) (Translated):
"Land Under the Pole Star" .. 240
"The Holy Land" 361
Walk a Narrow Line—*Schiff* .. 1104
Walker (A.):
"A Ringing Call to Mission" .. 1103
"Frédéric Chopin" (Editor) .. 548
Walker (B. K.), "Hilili and Dilili" 440
Walker (D.), "Come Back, Geordie" 721
Walker (F.), "Jack London and the Klondike" 1021
Walker (J.), "Lectures on Geology" 1132
Walker (K.), "Horse Latitudes" .. 237
Walker (T.), "Those Other Growths" 765
Walkerley (R. L.), "Sussex Pubs" .. 641
Walking Wounded—*Scannell* .. 104
Wall of England—*Bradford* .. 785
Wallace (A. D.) (Editor), "The Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence" 343
Wallace, Alfred Russel: see *Darwin's Moon*
Wallace (I.), "The Sunday Gentleman" 385
Waller (J.) (Editor):
"Alamein to Zem Zem" .. 1128
"Collected Poems of Keith Douglas" 1128
Walpole (H.), "The Castle of Otranto" 1146
Walpole's (Horace) Correspondence, The Yale Edition of .. 343
Walser (M.), "Das Einhorn" .. 800
Walser (R.), "Phantasieren" .. 844
Walsh (G. P.), "Hengest's Tale" .. 1079
Walsh (J.) (Editor), "Spirituality Through the Centuries" .. 330
Walsh (P. G.) (Editor), "Courage" 746
Walshe (M. O'C.), "Introduction to the Scandinavian Languages" .. 105
Walter (E.), "Snowfall" 89*
Waltz (J. R.), "The Trial of Jack Ruby" 221, 263*
Walzer (M.), "The Revolution of the Saints" 331
Wand (J. W. C.), "Reflections on the Epistles" 519
Wandteppiche für eihe Fürstin—*Lanckorónska* 184
Wang (Y. C.), "Chinese Intellectuals and the West" 1124
Wang Ling, "Science and Civilisation in China" 101
Wantling (W.), "Heroin Haikus" .. 349
War: see also *Scientists and War*
War, A Study of—*Wright* 55
War (1914–1918): see *Dreadnought to Scapa Flow, From the; Long Fuse, The* and *Tragedie Bouffe*
War (1939–1945): see *Crossbow and Overcast*
War 1939–1945, World—*Young* 722, 884*
War II, Decisive Battles of .. 107, 148*
War at Sea, The Great—*Hoehling* 129
War of 1812, The Incredible—*Hitsman* 768
War Poetry and Poets: see *Poetry and Terrible Rains, The*
War under Edward III, The Organization of—*Hewitt* .. 920
Warbler (J.-M.):
"Jesus is Born" 450
"Prophet and the Soldier, The" 450
Warburg (J. P.), "The United States in the Postwar World" .. 1141
Ward (B.):
"Space Ship Earth" 567
"Wish on Pig" 1070
Ward (D.), "Russian Pronunciation" 481
Ward (M.) (Editor), "The Mountaineer's Companion" 1177
Ward (P.), "Hospital Careers" .. 1096
Ward (W. R.), "Victorian Oxford" 195
Wareham (J.), "The Technique of Bird Photography" 925
Wares of Autolycus, The—*Meynell* 26
Warham (J.), "The Technique of Wildlife Cinematography" .. 561
Warman (M. S.), "Aestimanda" .. 390
Warne, The House of—*King* and *Stuart* 180
Warner (O.) (Editor), "Balloons and Ships" 249
Warner (R.), "Xenophon: A History of My Times" 501
Warner (S. T.), "A Stranger with a Bag" 361
Warnke (T. J.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of Poetry and Poetics" 93, 205*
Warre (M.), "Designing and Making Stage Scenery" .. 1041
Warren (A.), "The New England Conscience" 998
Warren (C. E. T.), "The Broken Column" 865
Warren (M.), "Interpreting The Cross" 481
Warren (W. L.), "1066" 1097
Warring (R. H.), "Beginner's Guide to Practical Electronics" .. 1096
Warrington (J.) (Translator), "The Church in an Age of Revolution" 106
Warrior Herdsmen—*Thomas* .. 637
Warrior to Soldier 449 to 1660—*Norman* and *Pottinger* 1176
Wars of the Roses, The—*Lander* .. 282
Warsaw: see also *Scroll of Agony; Janowska Road, The* and *Uses of Adversity, The*
Warsaw in Exile—*Korbonski* .. 498
Warship in History, The—*Cowburn* 785
Warwick, Frances Lady: see *My Darling Daisy*

PAGE

Warwickshire (The Buildings of England)—*Pevsner* and *Wedgwood* 741, 781*
Washing of the Spears, The—*Morris* 677
Wasserman (E. R.):
"Aspects of the Eighteenth Century" 1101
"Shelley's Prometheus Unbound" 702
Watanabe, Kiyoshi: see *Nanataki, Small Man of*
Watch Below, The—*White* .. 281
Watch Tower, The—*Harrower* .. 1028
Water-colour Painting in Britain .. 952
Waterfield (G.) (Editor), "First Footsteps in East Africa" .. 572
Waterston (A.), "Development Planning" 786
Watson (A. G.), "The Library of Sir Simonds D'Ewes" 1012
Watson (B.) (Translator), "Su Tung-p'o" 424
Watson (G.), "Theriac and Mithridatium" 599
Watson (J. C.), "Gaelic Songs of Mary Macleod" 152
Watson (R. A.), "The Downfall of Cartesianism" 1156
Watt (D. C.), "Survey of International Affairs 1961" 41
Watt (J. A.), "The Theory of Papal Monarchy in the Thirteenth Century" 920
Watt (P.), "A Circus Horse for Isabel" 440
Watts (A. E.) (Translator), "The Poems of Propertius" 1007
Watts (Alan), "Beyond Theology" 1027
Watts (S. G.), "Number 21" .. 439
Waugh (E.), "Sword of Honour" .. 216, 314*
Wax and Gold—*Levine* 240
Way of the White Clouds, The—*Govinda* 560
Wayne (J.):
"The Day the Ceiling Fell Down" 432
"Saturday and the Irish" .. 1074
Wayward Servants—*Turnbull* .. 1001
We Came As Children 507
Wearing Spurs—*Reith* 850
Weather, Your Book of the—*Larsson* 452
Weather and how it Works, Everyday—*Schneider* 1096
Weatherburn (A. K.), "George William Evans, Explorer" .. 561
Weatherby (W. J.), "Out of Hiding" 479
Weaver (H.) (Translator):
"Main Currents in Sociological Thought" 764
"The Opoponax" 421
Weaver (W.) (Translator):
"Incubus" 1052
"That Auful Mess on Via Merulana" 469
"The Hard Thorn" 1061
Weaver of Dreams—*Vipont* 452
Webb (C.):
"Matt Tyler's Chronicle" 434
"The Thirteenth Pig" 440
Webb (H. J.), "Elizabethan Military Science" 856
Webbs' Australian Diary, The .. 203
Weber (C. J.), "Hardy of Wessex" .. 21
Weber (E.) (Editor), "The European Right" 73, 103*, 123*, 143*, 167*, 243*
Weber (H.-R.), "Asia and the Ecumenical Movement" 561
Weber (J.-P.), "Neo-critique et paléo-critique ou contre Picard" 874
Weber (W.), "History of Lithography" 420
Webster (C. C.), "Agriculture in the Tropics" 353
Webster (D.), "Yes to Missions" .. 559
Webster (F.), "On a Darkling Plain" 76
Webster (J.), "Daddy-Long-Legs" 1086
Wedderburn (K. W.), "The Worker and the Law" 413
Wedderspoon (A. G.) (Editor), "Religious Education" 727
Wedgwood—*Mankowitz* 1009
Wedgwood (A.), "The Buildings of England: Warwickshire" 741, 781*
Wedgwood (C. V.) (Editor), "New Poems 1965" 424
Wedgwood, Decorative—*Kelly* .. 156
Weil (I.), "Gorky" 982
Weil, Simone—*Rees* 710
Weimar, Die Republik von—*Heiber* 833
Weimar Republic, DNVP Right-Wing Opposition in 68*
Weintraub (S.), "Reggie" 536
Weir (R.), "The Boy from Nowhere" 442
Weisgal (Meyer) at Seventy .. 714
Weiss (E.), "Der Aristokrat" .. 1113
Weiss (J. G.), "Papers of the Institute of Jewish Studies London" .. 67
Weisser (C. D.) (Editor), "Paul Tillich in Catholic Thought" .. 176
Weitz (H. J.) (Editor), "Briefwechsel mit Goethe" 573
Weizmann and England—*Stein* .. 333
Welch (D.), "A Voice Through a Cloud" 334
Welch (E.), "Southampton City Charters" 692
Welch (H. J.), "Dwarf Conifers" .. 768
Welch (R.), "Bowman of Crécy" .. 445
Welcome to the Club—*Wood* .. 1185
Welfare Services, An Anatomy of Social—*Jefferys* 218
Welfare State, The Elite in the—*Thoenes* 476
Wellcome Historical Medical Library, A Catalogue of Printed Books in the 732
Wellek (R.), "Confrontations" .. 780
Wellesz (E.):
"An Islamic Book of Constellations" (Editor) 249
"Fux" 136
"Studies in Eastern Chant" .. 1184
Wells (E.), "Nefertiti" 109
Wells (H. G.), "Experiment in Autobiography" 666
Wells, H. G.: Journalism and Prophecy, 1893–1946 989
Wells (H. G.), The Complete Short Stories of 893
Wells (H. G.), The Life and Thought of—*Kagarlitski* 989
Wells (H. W.), "The Classical Drama of the Orient" 313
Wells (L. W.), "The Janowska Road" 975
Wells (T.), "A Matter of Love" .. 1157
Welsh (D. J.) (Translator), "Warsaw in Exile" 498
Welsh (D. R.) (Translator), "The Battle of Arnhem" 1151
Welsman (E.), "Your Guide to Greece" 109
Wendt (H.), "The Sex Life of Animals" 393
Wenlok (Walter de): see *Westminster, Abbot of*
Wennerström the Spy—*Rönbloom* .. 319
Wenzel (F.), "The Owl Family" .. 249
Werk, Das—*Thoor* 1206
Wermter (E. M.), "Frankreich, Schweden, Kaiser" 227
Werner (J.), "Mendelssohn's Elijah" 13
Wernham (R. B.), "Before the Armada" 1150
Wersba (B.), "A Song for Clowns" 1087
Wesley (John and Charles), Hymns of: see *Rapture of Praise, A*
West (E. G.), "Education and the State" 66
West (F.), "The Justiciarship in England" 1187
West (J. A.), "Osborne's Army" .. 1185
West (K.), "Power in the Liberal Party" 1151
West (P.):
"Alley Jaggers" 864
"The Wine of Absurdity" 409
West (R.), "The Birds Fall Down" 1017
West, The Rise of the—*Philbrick* .. 405
West Can Win, The—*Wilhelm* 498, 541*
West Indian Writing, Anthology of: see *Caribbean Narrative*
West Indies: see also *Danmarks Sidste Tropeland*
West Indies, British Historians and the—*

Willey (K.):
"Assignment New Guinea" .. 740
"Eaters of the Lotus" .. 209
Willey (N. S.), "The Green Tunnel" 119
William I and the Norman Conquest—*Barlow* .. 126
William III—*Baxter* .. 282
William of Orange: see also *Revolution of 1688, The Glorious*
William of Orange—*Robb* .. 282
Williams (Basil), "Life of William Pitt" .. 536
Williams (Bernard) (Editor), "British Analytical Philosophy" 984
Williams (C.), "Faith in a Secular Age" .. 863
Williams (D.) (Editor), "The Irish Struggle" .. 342
Williams (Elizabeth), "Snowfall" 37, 89*
Williams (Eric), "British Historians and the West Indies" .. 300
Williams (Glanmor), "Owen Glendower" .. 373
Williams (Gordon M.), "The Camp" .. 361
Williams (Gwyn A.), "Rowland Detrosier" .. 149
Williams (H. C. N.), "Coventry Cathedral" .. 149
Williams (Jay), "Leonardo da Vinci" .. 1094
Williams (John):
"Birds of Africa" .. 453
"The God-Seeker" .. 392
Williams (R.), "Modern Tragedy" 717
Williams (R. R.), "What's Right with the Church of England" .. 1191
Williams (T. J.), "Priscilla Lydia Sellon" .. 80
Williams (U. V.), "Metamorphoses" 1039
Williams (W. C.), "In the Money" 97
Williams (W. E.) (Editor), "The Early Lectures of Ralph Waldo Emerson" .. 64
Williams-Ellis (A.):
"Darwin's Moon" .. 824
"Old World and New World Fairy Tales" .. 1089
"Worlds Apart" .. 1090
Williamson (G. A.) (Translator):
"Eusebius" .. 1193
"The Secret History" .. 925
Williamson (H.), "A Solitary War" 946, 1003*
Williamson (J.), "After Slavery" .. 673
Williamson (K.), "Fair Isle and Its Birds" .. 325
Williamson (M.), "The First Book of Insects and Spiders" .. 453
Willing's Press Guide, 1966 .. 561
Willis (A. J.):
"A Hampshire Miscellany III" 208
"Winchester Ordinations" (Editor) .. 149
Willis (J.) (Translator), "A History of Greek Literature" .. 1064
Willis (T.), "The Anatomy of the Brain and the Nerves" .. 866
Willis (W.), "An Angel on Each Shoulder" .. 1038
Willison (G. F.), "Saints and Strangers" .. 1007
Willkie, Wendell—*Barnard* 491, 535*
Willman (A. A.) (Translator), "I am a Composer" .. 703
Willock (C.):
"Landscape with Solitary Figure" 785
"The Bedside Wildfowler" (Editor) .. 1193
Wills (G.):
"English Looking-glasses" .. 156
"Pocket Book of Glass" .. 885
Wilson (A. J. N.), "Emigration from Italy in the Republican Age of Rome" .. 766
Wilson (B. K.), "Greek Fairy Tales" .. 1089
Wilson (B. R.), "Religion in Secular Society" .. 1191
Wilson (Carter), "Crazy February" 1028
Wilson (Colin), "The Glass Cage" 1008
Wilson (D. M.), "Triumph over Fear" .. 945
Wilson (David M.):
"Three Viking Graves in the Isle of Man" .. 1105, 1126
"Viking Art" .. 470
Wilson (Dick), "A Quarter of Mankind" .. 704
Wilson (Edmund), "The Bit Between My Teeth" .. 124
Wilson, Edmund—*Paul* .. 124
Wilson (Edward):
"Poesias liricas en las obras dramaticas de Calderón" .. 194
"The Solitudes of Don Luis de Góngora" (Translator) .. 333
Wilson (Everett B.):
"America East" .. 67
"Maryland's Colonial Mansions and Other Early Houses" .. 461
Wilson (F. J.), "Special Agent" .. 468
Wilson (J. R.), "Hall of Mirrors" 188
Wilson (P. N.), "Agriculture in the Tropics" .. 353
Wilson (T. D.), "Dissemination of Information" .. 641
Wilson (Trevor), "The Downfall of the Liberal Party" .. 697, 750*
Wilson (William), "The LBJ Brigade" .. 701
Wilson (Winefride), "Christian Art Since the Romantic Movement" 169
Wilson Campaigns for Progressivism and Peace 1916–1917—*Link* 337
Wimpenny (R. S.), "The Plankton of the Sea" .. 333
Wimsatt (W. K.), "The Portraits of Alexander Pope" .. 400
Winch (D.) (Editor), "James Mill's Selected Economic Writings" .. 944
Winchester College: see *Moberly's (Dr.) Mint-Mark*
Winchester Ordinations, 1660–1829 149
Wind in my Face, The—*Isaac* .. 581
Winder (R. B.), "Saudi Arabia in the Nineteenth Century" .. 75
Windham (D.), "Two People" .. 128
Windlesham, Lord, "Communication and Political Power" .. 650
Window Box Gardening—*Field* .. 49
Winds of Change, 1914–1939—*Macmillan* .. 795
Windsor, Duke of: see *Edward VIII, The Abdication of King* and *Abdication*
Windsor Castle, History in St. George's Chapel—*Gardiner* and *Bond* .. 989
Wine: see *Bordeaux, Drinking* and *Burgundy, Drinking*
Wine Making for All—*Macgregor* 540
Wine of Absurdity, The—*West* .. 409
Wine Labels—*Whitworth* .. 885
Wines, The Penguin Book of—*Sichel* .. 89
Wines of Italy, The—*Ray* .. 1209
Winged Victory—*Grey* .. 452
Winks (R. W.) (Editor), "The Historiography of the British Empire-Commonwealth" .. 917
Winstanley, Lord, "Lord Chatham and the Whig Opposition" .. 536
Winstedt (R.), "Malaya and its History" .. 240
Winston (R. and C.):
"Animals and Men" .. 1119
"Once a Greek . . ." (Translators) 609
"The Sex Life of Animals" (Translators) .. 393
Winstone (H.):
"Jesus is Born" .. 450
"Prophet and the Soldier" .. 450
Winstone (R.), "Bristol As It Was, 1866–1874" .. 561
Wint (G.) (Editor), "Asia" .. 590
Winter (A.), "The Velvet Bubble" 90
Winter's Tales 12 .. 1113
Wiora (W.), "The Four Ages of Music" .. 674
Wir lügen alle—*Boveri* .. 298
Wise (T. J.):
"A Bibliography of the Writings in Prose and Verse of the Members of the Brontë Family" .. 72, 92*, 132*
"Two Lake Poets" 72, 92*, 132*
Wise (W.):
"The Terrible Trumpet" .. 1092
"The Two Reigns of Tutankhamen" .. 445
Wiseman (H. V.):
"Parliament and the Executive" 255, 313*
"Political Systems" .. 313*, 510
Wiser Woman?, A—*Aberconway* 1164
Wish You Were Here .. 995
Wiskemann (E.), "The Rome-Berlin Axis" .. 487
Witchcraft—*Glass* .. 225
Witcombe (D. T.), "Charles II and the Cavalier House of Commons 1663–1674" .. 1046
With a View on the Palace—*Symonds* .. 539
With Closed Eyes—*Susini* .. 701
With Shuddering Fall—*Oates* .. 90
Witness—*Cameron* .. 319
Witness, The—*Toepfer* .. 864
Witness to Our Time—*Eisenstaedt* 1177
Witt (R. E.), "Greece the Beloved" 67
Wittgenstein (L.), "Lecture and Conversations on Aesthetics, Psychology and Religious Belief" .. 1006
Wittgenstein and Modern Philosophy—*Hartnack* .. 410
Wittig (M.), "The Opoponax" .. 421
Wittke (C.), "The First Fifty Years" 945
Wives and Daughters—*Gaskell* .. 477
Wlaschin (K.), "Rome" .. 249
Wodehouse (P. G.), "Plum Pie" .. 958
Wodehouse, P. G.—*French* .. 958
Wohlrabe (R.), "Austria and her People" .. 1096
Wolf, Gerhard: see *Florence, The Consul of*
Wolfe (B. D.), "Strange Communists I Have Known" .. 834
Wolfe (T.), "The Kandy-Kolored Tangerine-Flake Streamline Baby" .. 215
Wolfe (W.), "Never Step on a Rainbow" .. 250
Wolfers (Professor Arnold), *Festschrift* in Honour of: see *Foreign Policy in the Sixties*
Wolff (H.) (Translator), "Femmes Fatales" .. 853
Wolfkill (G.), "Reported to be Alive" .. 238
Wolfram's "Parzival", Characterization and Individuality in—*Blamires* .. 1122
Wolfson (M.), "A Reappraisal of Marxian Economics" .. 1018
Wollin (G.), "The Deep and the Past" .. 1048
Wolstan de Bransford: see *Worcester, Bishop of*
Woman from Sarajevo, The—*Andric* .. 701
Woman's Prize or The Tamer Tamed, The—*Fletcher* .. 1056
Women: see *Dangerous Sex, The*
Women, Emancipation of: see *Rapiers and Battleaxes*
Women, International Council of: see *Women in a Changing World*
Women, Talking to—*Dunn* .. 126
Women in a Changing World .. 709
Women on the Warpath—*Mitchell* 241
Won-Yong Kim, "The Arts of Korea" .. 912
Wong Man (Translator), "Poems of Mao Tse-tung" .. 755
Wood (C. B.), "Welcome to the Club" .. 1185
Wood (I.), "How to Start Fly Fishing" .. 1209
Wood (L.), "The Little Red Engine Goes to be Mended" .. 440
Wood (R.), "Roman Africa in Colour" .. 578
Wood and the Trees, The—*Pim* .. 712
Wood-Legh (K. L.), "Perpetual Chantries in Britain" .. 127
Woodcarver and Death, The—*Olsson* .. 800
Woodcock (G.), "Asia, Gods and Cities" .. 402
Woodhouse (A. S. P.), "The Poet and his Faith" .. 493
Woodhouse (C. M.), "Post-War Britain" .. 951
Woodhouse (M.), "Tree Frog" .. 640
Woodin (A.), "Home is the Desert" 1177
Woodman (V. A.) (Editor), "Library Resources in South-West England and the Channel Islands" .. 208
Woods (G. F.), "A Defence of Theological Ethics" .. 784
Woods (J. A.), "The East India Speculations of William Burke" 769
Woods (S.), "Enter Certain Murderers" .. 250
Woodward (D.) (Translator), "Fever" .. 341
Woodward (G. W. O.), "The Dissolution of the Monasteries" .. 1193
Woodward Lecture 1965, The—*James* .. 177
Woollen Industry: see *Yorkshire Worsted and Woollen Industry*
Wootton (G.), "Workers, Union and the State" .. 1155
Worcester (Bishop of), A Calendar of the Register of Wolstan de Bransford .. 1105
Worcester (R.), "Roots of British Air Policy" .. 865
Word for Word—*Hildick* .. 44, 178*
Words of my Roaring, The—*Kroetsch* .. 1147
Wordsworth, William: see also *Landscape of Memory, The* and *Poets, Two Lake*
Wordsworth—*Drabble* .. 516
Wordsworth, William—*Moorman* 33
Wordsworth and the Artist's Vision—*King* .. 1101
Work, Starting—*Smurthwaite* and *Udall* .. 452
Workaday World, The—*Pattison* .. 1096
Worker and the Law, The—*Wedderburn* .. 413
Worker-priests: see *Prêtres-ouviers*
Workers, Union and the State—*Wootton* .. 1155
Working Men's College in Two World Wars, Scrap Book of—*Franklin* .. 229
Working Out of Doors—*Low* .. 1096
World, The Unification of the—*de Hevesy* .. 1061, 1157*
World Aflame—*Graham* .. 248
World Economy at the Crossroads, The—*Johnson* .. 422
World is a Proud Place, The—*Packer* .. 845
World of Luke Simpson, The—*Brome* .. 421
World Politics and Tension Areas—*Gross* .. 1018
World Poverty and British Responsibility .. 1105
Worlds Apart—*Berrill* .. 481
Worlds of Robert E. Sherwood, The—*Brown* .. 364
Worlds of Robert F. Young, The—*Young* .. 250
Worm Re-turns, The .. 905
Worms: see *Humus and the Earthworm*
Worship—*von Allmen* .. 175
Worst Journey in the World, The—*Cherry-Garrard* .. 23
Worsted Industry: see *Yorkshire Worsted and Woollen Industry*
Wortley (B. A.) (Editor), "The Spirit of the Common Law" .. 227
Wraight (R.), "The Art Game" .. 129
Wrangles (A.), "Coarse Fishing" .. 333
Wreath for the Bride, A—*Lang* .. 864
Wreck Hunters, The—*Jefferis* and *McDonald* .. 978
Wright, Almroth—*Cope* .. 747
Wright (B.) (Translator):
"Snapshots and Towards a New Novel" .. 411
"Ubu Roi" .. 736
Wright (D.) (Editor), "Longer Contemporary Poems" 532, 575*, 595*
Wright (Edgar), "Mrs. Gaskell" .. 26
Wright (Esmond), "Benjamin Franklin and American Independence" .. 1009
Wright (G. H.) (Editor), "The Library in Colleges of Commerce and Technology" .. 1009
Wright (G. E.), "Shechem" .. 1048
Wright (H. M.) (Translator), "The Making of South East Asia" .. 610
Wright (J.), "Preoccupations in Australian Poetry" .. 574
Wright (L. B.):
"Everyday Life in Colonial America" .. 896
"The Prose Works of William Byrd of Westover" (Editor) .. 765
Wright (M.), "If I Die" .. 641
Wright (N.), "American Novelists in Italy" .. 456
Wright (Q.), "A Study of War" .. 55
Wright (Robert), "Years of Command" .. 722
Wright (Robin), "Poems of Protest" 657
Wright (W. P.), "Everyman Encyclopaedia of Gardening" .. 641
Wright Brothers: see *Aeroplane, The Invention of the*
Wrigley (D.), "Too Much" Books 440
Writer by Trade—*Barker* .. 654
Writing, Creative—*Murphy* .. 769
Writing, Modes of: see *Lettering*
Writing Began, How—*Goaman* .. 453
Wrought Iron Railings, Doors and Gates .. 1156
Wye, West of the—*Barber* .. 461
Wykes (A.), "The Great Yacht Race" .. 1207
Wykes-Joyce (M.) (Editor), "Art in Israel" .. 989
Wymer (N.):
"Behind the Scenes in Parliament" .. 452
"Your Book of Television" .. 1096
Wyngaard (R. E.), "I Jan Cremer" 37
Wyon (O.), "Desire for God" .. 353
Wyszynski (Cardinal), "A Strong Man Armed" .. 1174

X

Xanadu, Visions of—*Suther* .. 89
Xenophon: A History of My Times 501
Xenophontas (C.) (Editor), "Life and Works of John Clare" .. 885
Ximenes on the Art of the Crossword—*Macnutt* and *Robins* .. 749

Y

Yablonsky (L.), "The Tunnel Back" 954
Yacht Race, The Great—Rayner and *Wykes* .. 1207
Yachting: see also *National Twelves*
Yachting World Annual 1966 .. 269
Yadin (Y.):
"Aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls" (Editor) .. 1193
"Masada" .. 1154
Yangyi Commune, The First Years of—*Crook* .. 101
Yao Sentences, A Study of—*Whiteley* .. 269
Yarwood (D.), "English Houses" 1177
Yates (F. A.), "The Art of Memory" .. 1025, 1210*
Yates (P.), "An Amateur at the Keyboard" .. 4
Yazoo—*Magrath* .. 896
Year 1966 .. 1009
Years of Command—*Douglas* and *Wright* .. 722
Years of Siege, The .. 843
Yeats, W. B.: see also *Beulah to Byzantium; Honoured Guest, An* and *Phoenix*
Yeats, W. B. .. 99
Yeats (W. B.), The World of .. 99
Yeats and Innisfree—*Alspach* .. 99
Yeats and the Easter Rising—*Malins* .. 99
Yeats and the Irish Eighteenth Century—*Faulkner* .. 99
Yeats's Idea of the Gael—*Telfer* .. 99
Yelland (M.) (Editor), "Large and Clear" .. 714
Yelverton Case: see *Theresa*
Yerby (F.), "An Odour of Sanctity" 656
Yes and Back Again—*Grenier* .. 640
Yesterday's Deterrent—*Steinberg* 11
Yevtushenko (Y.), "Poems" .. 880
Yevtushenko (Yevgeny), The Poetry of .. 1047
Yglesias (J.) (Translator), "The Party's Over" .. 853
Yonge (Charlotte), A Chaplet for 7
Yorath (M.), "Living with Old Age" 727
York (A.), "The Eliminator" .. 922
York (C.), "If Hopes were Dupes" 905
Yorkshire, Portrait of—*Scott* .. 69
Yorkshire: The North Riding (The Buildings of England)—*Pevsner* 350
Yorkshire Worsted and Woollen Industries, The—*Heaton* .. 393
Yoruba Plays, Three—*Ladipo* .. 145
You Want to Die, Johnny—*Black* 497
Young (D.), "Member for Mexico" 558
Young (G. B.), "Politics, Strategy and American Diplomacy" .. 998
Young (K.), "Churchill and Beaverbrook" .. 911
Young (L. B.) (Editor), "The Mystery of Matter" .. 481
Young (M.), "Miss MacIntosh, My Darling" .. 520
Young (Percy M.):
"Beethoven" .. 1095
"Britten" .. 1095
"Handel" .. 450
"Mozart" .. 450
"The Concert Tradition" .. 256
Young (Peter), "World War 1939–1945" .. 722, 884*
Young (Philip), "Ernest Hemingway" .. 496
Young (R. F.), "The Worlds of Robert F. Young" .. 250
Young Once Only—*De-la-Noy* .. 160
Young People in Society—*Evans* 249
Young Pretenders, The—*Mays* .. 58
Younghusband (E.) (Editor), "New Developments in Casework" .. 617
Youth: see *Teenage Revolution, The*
Youth Groups, Working with—*Matthews* .. 865
Youth in Action—*Wainwright* .. 413
Youth in New Society .. 140
Yoxall (H. W.), "A Fashion of Life" 1026
Yuan-li Wu, "The Economy of Communist China" .. 690

Z

Zafiropulo (J.), "Mead and Wine" 393
Zahareas (A. N.), "The Art of Juan Ruiz" .. 941
Zahn (G. C.), "In Solitary Witness" 996
Zakhos (E.), "Poésie populaire des Grecs" .. 937
Zambesian Past, The .. 1001
Zambia Independence and Beyond—*Kaunda* .. 1166
Zaner (R. M.), "The Problem of Embodiment" .. 308
Zanta (Léontine), Lettres à—*Teilhard de Chardin* .. 458
Zemach (H.), "Nail Soup" .. 1083
Zeno, "The Cauldron" .. 986
Zero, The Quest for Absolute—*Mendelssohn* .. 1119
Zetterling (M.), "Night Games" .. 933
Ziegler (G.), "The Court of Versailles" .. 353
Ziegler (P.), "Addington" .. 460
Zierold (N. J.), "The Child Stars" 1029
Zigrosser (C.), "A Guide to the Collecting and Care of Original Prints" .. 540
Zimmermann (H.), "Dresden Gallery" .. 989
Zimnik (R.), "Little Owl" .. 440
Zinberg (I.), "The History of Jewish Literature" .. 49
Zink (H.), "Modern Governments" 1029
Zinkin (T.), "Challenges in India" 1114
Zion (G.), "The Plant Sitter" 440, 481*
Zionism: see *Jerusalem, Road to*
Zola, Emile—*Hemmings* .. 1188
Zolotow (C.), "Someday" .. 1083
Zones—*Lykiard* .. 332
Zoo, At a—*Cansdale* .. 481
Zuckerman (S.), "Scientists and War" .. 699
Zuckmayer (C.), "Die Fastnachtsbeichte" .. 1178
Zukofsky (L.), "All the Collected Short Poems 1923–1958" .. 532
Zulu War: see *Washing of Spears, The*
Zuther (G. W.), "Eine Bibliographie der Aufnahme amerikanischer Literatur in deutschen Zeitschriften" .. 723
Zweigbergk (E. von), "Barnboken i Sverige" .. 451
Zwerenz (G.), "Remembrance Day" 864

CORRESPONDENCE

Abercrombie (N. J.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1099, 1123, 1171
Ableman, Paul, on His Works .. 508
Accoce (P.), on R. Roessler .. 818
Ackington, Allen and Co. .. 786
Adam 300 .. 521
Adenauer's (Konrad) Memoirs .. 43
Aesculapius Cultellus .. 314
African Languages: see *Hausa*
Afro-Asia and Non-Alignment .. 981
Aidan, C. G. A., on Puffin Books 372
Akhmatova, Anna .. 555
Akrigg (G. P. V.), on Shakespeare's Southampton .. 130
Alcock (P. C. M.), on Libraries .. 223
Alderson (B. W.), on "Little Pretty Pocket-Book" .. 541
Aldiss, Brian .. 884
Aldrich (R. I.), on Harriet Watson 768
Alexander's Tomb 295, 352, 372, 396, 412, 479
Allen (H. C.), on American Embassy Library .. 103
Allen (J.), on Joseph Conrad 1032, 1175
Allin, John .. 768
Alwar, Maharaja of .. 43
America:
Civil War .. 884, 966, 1157
Coat Armour, Families Entitled to .. 43
Communistic Societies .. 1012
Literature, Bibliography of .. 541
Negroes: see *Negroes*
Norse Discovery of .. 25
Poetry Readings, Anti-Vietnam War .. 515
American Embassy Library, Closing of .. 63, 83, 103
American Short Stories, Fifty Best 372
Americanisms .. 884
Amis, Kingsley .. 884
Anatomy, Simple Analysis .. 497
Anderson's (Robin) "The Quiet Grave" .. 555*
Annales .. 919
Anwar (Saquib), on M. M. Pickthall 314
Ardennes, Battle of .. 148
Armstrong (R.), on Poetry Society 541
Arriens (J. W.), "Books on New Guinea" .. 1108
Art, L'Amour de l'art .. 959
Arts Council Bursaries and Awards 1003, 1023, 1045, 1099, 1123, 1149, 1171, 1189, 1205
Arzhak, Nikolai: see *Daniel, Yuli*
Ashton (D.), on "Right" .. 143
Astley (G. D.), on Translators .. 1003
Atkins (M. G. de St. V.), on "Right" 103
Auden's (W. H.) "Letter to Lord Byron" .. 595
Austen, Jane .. 819, 859
Documents, Location of .. 988
Predecessors .. 497
Badolato (F.), on Henry Swinburne and Others .. 314
Bagley, H. M., on Adam J. Schott 128
Bailey) P. J.) .. 43*
Baines (P.), on Daumier .. 781
Baird (J. G.), on Lord Braxfield .. 167
Baker (S.), Assistance to Writers .. 1189
Balcombe, Florence .. 48
Baldwin, Stanley .. 541, 1158
Balloon Ascent in England, First .. 595, 624*
Balmanno, Robert .. 713
Bamford (F.), on Edward Fawkener 128
Banks (L. J.), on Richard Baxter .. 713
Bann (S.), on "nouveau roman" .. 9
Barber (G.), on John Nourse .. 750
Barber (M. E.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1123
Barbitonsor .. 68, 110
Bard (J.), on Adolf Loos .. 671
Barker, D. A. .. 1158
Barker, Mary .. 1158
Barnes (J.), on Stanley Baldwin .. 1158
Barraclough (G.), on History .. 407
Barrass (D. A.), on St. Matthew .. 750
Barrett, Francis .. 713
Bartlett (F. C.), on Sir Cyril Burt .. 223
Bartlett (P.), on George Meredith 128
Barton (J. M. T.), on Gerard Hopkins .. 959
Bassett (G.), on Organizing Science 197
Battestin (M. C.), on "Tom Jones" 1108
Baudin (F.), on Stanley Morison Exhibition .. 205
Baxter, Richard .. 713
Bayer (C. P.), on Blessington Papers 128
Bayley (J.), on Samodovolnost .. 1205
Beaglehole's (J. C.), "The Exploration of the Pacific" .. 716
Beardsley, Aubrey 743, 770, 819, 919, 939, 959
Beckett, Samuel .. 521, 541
Beckford Collection .. 1056
Beckson (K.):
on Oscar Wilde .. 10
on Symons and Beardsley .. 819
Beier (L. A.), on Roger Fry .. 988
Bekessy, Imre .. 763
Belgian Fascist Movement .. 1104
Bell, Acton: see *Brontë, Anne*
Bell (F. T.), on Bookshops .. 223
Bellow (S.), on University Lecturers as Writers .. 959
Bellow, Saul .. 919
Belzoni, Giovanni Batista .. 314
Bennett, Arnold .. 128
Berlin, Public Opinion Poll on Life in .. 352
Berlin (I.), on History .. 347
Berry (H.), on Shakespeare .. 263
Betteridge (R. F.), on American Civil War .. 966
Bevan (A.), on "Message Clear" .. 43
Bevan, Aneurin .. 1158
Bible—English and French Translations Compared .. 396
Bibliography 716, 732, 781, 884
Bibliography and Criticism .. 396
Biggins (D.), on Scorpions .. 110
Bingley (C.), on Book Publishing 228
Binney (M.), on Sir Robert Taylor 128
Biography, Modern English .. 9
Bird, James .. 314
Birkbeck (J. A.), on Poet's Boxes 555
Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird .. 128
Bishop (M.):
on Butler's "Way of All Flesh" .. 178
on Drama in the Sixties .. 541
Bookshops .. 223, 243, 263, 295, 327
Purchases by Public Libraries from .. 25, 43, 63, 130
Boote, M. .. 148, 228, 263, 314
Boots Booklovers Library .. 123
Bornemann (E.), on Translations .. 981
Borsook (E.), on Florence .. 707
Bos, Cornelis .. 908
Boucher, Jonathan .. 48
Boulez (P.), "Penser la musique aujourd'hui" .. 670
Bounce (Dog) .. 1194
Bourdieu (P.), on "L'Amour de l'art" .. 959
Bowes, James .. 48
Boyd, Hugh Stuart .. 314
Boyd (J. P.), on Thomas Jefferson 10
Bradbrook (B. R.), on Karel Capek 541
Bradbrook (F. W.), on Jane Austen's Predecessors .. 497
Bradshaw (V. A.), on Frances Burnett .. 988
Brady (L.), on T. P. O'Connor .. 128
Brandt (R. A.), on Adolf Loos .. 624
Braxfield, Lord .. 167
Bremer (H.), on "Message Clear" 83
Briffault (H.), on Translators .. 9
British Museum Private Case Catalogue .. 68, 1149
British National Opera Company 713
Brome (V.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1171
Brontë's (Ann) "The Narrow Way" 743
Brontë, Charlotte .. 819, 859
Brontë's (Emily) Missing Novel 197, 223
Brooks (F. W.), on History .. 475
Browne (G.), on Boileau and Narcejac .. 770
Browne's (Sir Thomas) "Letter to a Friend" .. 868, 966
Browning Society of London .. 48
Bruce (M.), on Citing of References 123
Brugge (Z. and V.), on John Denham .. 988
Buchan (A.), on Sadism .. 1171
Buchan, John .. 1171
Buchanan (G.), on Literary Guidebooks .. 263
Bull (P.), on The Teddy Bear .. 750
Bulmer-Thomas (I.), on Party System .. 243
Bunch (A. J.), on Bookshops .. 295
Bunting, Basil .. 178, 205
Burbidge (P. G.), on Citing of References .. 148
Burdick (C. B.), on Second World War .. 884
Burgess (A.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1003, 1171
Burke (Edmund), Bibliography of 716, 732, 781
Burnett, Frances Hodgson .. 988
Burt, Sir Cyril .. 223
Burton-Page (P. J.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1189
Butler's (Samuel) "Way of All Flesh" .. 178
Caesar as a Whole Number .. 919
Calder (J.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 1045, 1205
on Freedom of Expression .. 495
on Persian Literature .. 314
on Peter Weiss's "Marat/Sade" and "Die Emittlung" .. 148
Cambridge New Shakespeare .. 515
Cambridge Quarterly .. 123
Campbell (J. P.), on Sir David Wilkie .. 314
Canada .. 83
Capek, Karal .. 541
Carboni, Rafaello .. 988
Carey (J.), on Assistance to Writers 1045
Caribbean Literature .. 327, 352
Carlton (G.), on Friedrich Engels 314
Carnegie (S.), on Russia .. 919
Carp, Augustus .. 1104
Carr (W.), on Aneurin Bevan .. 1158
Carroll, Lewis .. 1158
Carswell (J.):
on "A Bond Honoured" .. 555
on Civil Service .. 1052
Carter (J.):
on Edmund Burke 716, 732, 781
on Tennyson's "The Cup" and "The Promise of May" .. 584
Carter (S.), on Cyrus W. Field .. 314
Carter (W. H.), on Britain and Europe .. 263
Carver (A.), on Teaching Machines 1104
Case (E.), on "Crustaceans" .. 624
Casement, Roger .. 1032, 1175
Catharsis .. 1158
Catholic Christianity, Future of .. 770
Caudwell, Christopher .. 314
Caxton's Ovid .. 1133
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand .. 763, 818, 859
Censorship: see *Freedom of Expression*
Chandos (J.), on Freedom of Expression .. 435
Chapman (P. F.), on Madame Tussaud's .. 750
Chapple (J. A. V.), on Gaskell Letters .. 770
Characters in Literature, Famous .. 103
Charlton, Randal .. 713
Chaucer Society .. 314
Chevallier (C. T.), on Battle of Hastings .. 352
Chou En-lai .. 981
Christianity .. 1210
Christianity in Europe .. 347
Cinema .. 314
Cioffi (F.), on Hysteria .. 884
Civil Service .. 1052
Clark (R. W.), on J. B. S. Haldane 713
Clark Institute .. 884
Clarke (B.), on Alexander's Tomb 396
Coats (A. M.), on John Fraser .. 314
Cobb (R.):
on Céline .. 763, 818, 859
on "European Right" .. 123
on History .. 387
Cold War .. 541
Coleridge (A. H. B.), on Coleridge's Poems .. 750
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor—Poetical Works .. 750
Collieu (E. G.), on Boots Booklovers Library .. 123
Collingwood, Vice-Admiral Lord—Dog "Bounce" .. 1194
Collins (W. A. R.), on Stanley Baldwin .. 541
Colvin (C. E.), on Richard L. Edgeworth .. 9
Communism .. 1205
Communist Party 387, 407, 462, 479, 497, 521, 541
Compton (J. E.), on Caribbean Literature .. 327
Computers in Economic History, use of .. 879, 899, 948, 988
Conquest (R.), on Turkestan .. 939
Conrad, Joseph .. 1032, 1149, 1175
Cooke (E. H.), on a Victorian Song 372
Cooper (J. J.), on History .. 347
Cooray (E. D.), on Sir Arthur Conan Doyle .. 314
Cornforth (M.), on History .. 879
Cottrell (J.), on President Lincoln 1052
Coupe (R.), on Scott Fitzgerald and Edith Wharton .. 595
Coveney (P.), on "Huckleberry Finn" .. 1052
Coventry Belgrade Theatre .. 781
Crabbe, George .. 713
Craig (A.), on British Museum Private Case Collection .. 1149
Craig (E.), on Edward Gordon Craig .. 908, 1158
Craig, Edward Gordon .. 908, 1158
Craig (R.), on History .. 899, 988
Craven, Hon. R. Keppell .. 314
Creswell (J.), on General Stonewall Jackson .. 1157
Crins (A. M.), on Dryden Manuscript .. 879
Criticism and Bibliography .. 396
Critics .. 9
Crook (D. P.), on Hegel .. 555
Crook (J. M.), on History .. 347, 387
Cross (C.), on Poetry .. 763
Cundy (T. J.), on Bits .. 729
Cunliffe (A.), on Turkestan .. 959
Curtis (M. E.), on Bookshops .. 243
Cynthia .. 555
DNVP .. 68
Daniel (Y.) .. 143
Daniel et Jéré, ou L'Egoiste et le dissipateur .. 48
Daoud (D. A.), on Alexander's Tomb .. 479
Daumier .. 781
Davenport (J.), on Paperback Ethics 497
Davidson (A.), on Translations 939, 1003
Davison (J. A.), on Greek Literature .. 1210
Dawtry (F.), on M.P.s .. 475
Day, "Macgilp" .. 1052
Deakin, Alfred .. 725
Death at the Printers, Print of 919, 966, 1012, 1104
Dechert (H. W.), on Jakob Grimm 314
de Hevesy (P.), on Free Enterprise 1157
de Jonge (A.), on Céline .. 818
de la Mare (G.), on Virginian Company Expedition .. 750
Denham, Sir John .. 884, 988
Dennis, George .. 750
Detective, Evolution of the .. 1194
Devitt (N. F.), on W. H. Auden's "Letter to Lord Byron" .. 595

PAGE

Dewey (N.), on Literary Guide-books .. 884
Dickins (B.), on Sir Gawain and the Green Knight .. 10
Dillon (R. H.), on Isabella Bishop 128
Dingle (H.), on History .. 707
Dobbin (A. M.), on a Victorian Song .. 541
Dockhorn, Dr. K., on Hegel .. 635
Doctors .. 88
Dodd (C.), on Montis's "Moments" 624
Dodd (E. M.), on American Communistic Societies .. 1012
Donaldson (I.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1045
Donne's (John) Books in Oxford 9, 25, 48, 68
Douglas (Keith), Poems of .. 1157
Douglas, Norman .. 314, 497, 515, 535
Doukhobors .. 130*
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan—"Tea Fields of Ceylon" Quotation .. 314
Drew (P.), on Poets' Letters 167, 314
Dronke (P.), on Love Lyrics .. 352
Dryden's "Heroique Stanzas on the Death of Cromwell". Manuscript of .. 879
Dunant, Henry .. 1158
Dunbar's Poems, Interpretation of 48, 63, 148, 730
Duncan-Jones (E. E.), on "Middlemarch" .. 68
Durrell (L.):
on Alexander's Tomb .. 295
on Liverpool Dialect .. 919
du Sautoy (S.):
on Adenauer's Memoirs .. 43
on Daumier .. 781
Dutt (R. P.):
on a Victorian Song .. 372
on Communist Party .. 387, 462
Dwyer (J. P.), on T. L. S. References to Eggs .. 495
Dyer (P. F.), on Caesar as a Number 919
Eddy, Mrs. .. 781
Edgeworth, Richard L. .. 9
Edwards (J.), on H. G. Wells .. 635
Eeckels (G.), on Joris van Severen 1104
Eggs, T. L. S. references to .. 495
Eisenhowlers .. 327
Eisenstein (E. L.), on Population and Sanitation .. 63
Eisler (T. J.), on Language .. 743
Eisner (F. H.), on General von Hindenburg .. 462
Ekwensi's (Cyprian) "People of the City" .. 899
Elderwood (P.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 1189
on Literary Quarterlies .. 919
on University Lecturers as Writers 959
Eliot, George .. 819*
"Middlemarch" .. 68
Ellicott (Andrew), Missing Letters of .. 10
Elliott (E. S.), on Amis and Aldiss 884
Ellis (Havelock) Society .. 1032
Elstob, Elizabeth .. 1158
Elstob (P.), on Battle of the Ardennes .. 148
Elton (G. R.):
on "Right" .. 143
on Thomas More .. 725
Emerson, Ralph Waldo .. 314
Endicott (N. J.), on Browne's "Letter to a Friend" .. 868
Engels, Friedrich .. 314
English Language:
By-sexual Pronoun, Suggested .. 148
It Seems to Me .. 10, 43
Mixed Metaphors .. 352, 396
Universities. Study in .. 575
English Studies .. 22
Erskine (D.), on Norwegian Campaign .. 981
Esdaile Poems .. 770
Esh (S.), on Kerensky Regime .. 1133
Eton School Lists .. 9
Europe and Great Britain .. 263
European Community of Writers .. 143
Evans (T. F.), on Bernard Shaw .. 580
Eyck (F.), on Gladstone .. 1194
Facts make Laws .. 48
Falconnet, Mr. .. 314
Fawkener, Edward .. 128
Fawkener, Sir Everard .. 314
Felix (D.), on Sacco-Vanzetti Case 88
Ferguson, Adam .. 1157
Ferns (J.), on Ezra Pound .. 178
Ferris (P.), on Doctors .. 88
Field, Cyrus W. .. 314
Fielding's "Tom Jones" .. 1108
Figes (E.), on Assistance to Writers 1171
Fitz Gerald, F. Scott 372, 595, 899
Fleischmann (W. B.), on "Encyclopaedia of Poetry and Poetics" .. 205
Fletcher (I.), on Symons and Beardsley .. 743
Florence .. 707
Florio, John .. 43
Fluegge (K.), on Pope Paul VI .. 730
Fools and Folly .. 128
Football History .. 988
Forbes (D.), on Adam Ferguson .. 1157
Forbes, Francis .. 314
Forster, E. M. .. 1012
Forster (L.), on John Donne .. 68
Fort, Charles .. 314
France:
Great Britain and .. 263
Literary Guidebooks .. 263, 327
Revolution .. 899
Vendean Rising: see that title
France, Anatole .. 959
Fraser (G. S.), on *Adam* .. 521
Fraser, John .. 314
Fraser (P. M.), on Alexander's Tomb .. 412
Free Enterprise .. 1157
Freedom of Expression 455, 475, 495, 515, 535, 575
Leading article .. 575
Fry, Roger Eliot .. 988
Fryer (P.), on Communist Party .. 521
Fuchs, Klaus .. 575
Fulford (R.), on Liverpool Dialect 859
Fuller (J.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 1045
on William Godwin .. 1158
Fuller (R.), on Assistance to Writers 1123
Furth (C.), on Lord Rutherford .. 725
Gallant (B.), on Ralph Waldo Emerson .. 314
Gardener (W.), on General Gordon 670
Gardner (W. H.), on Hopkins and Newman .. 868
Gaskell, Elizabeth:
Material on, Appeal for Unknown Letters to .. 770
Gattegno (J.), on Lewis Carroll .. 1158
Gawain (Sir) and the Green Knight 10
Gemmett (R.), on Beckford Collection .. 1056
Germany:
History, Teaching of .. 595
Literature .. 763
Weimar Republic .. 68
Gibbons (R.), on Christopher Caudwell .. 314
Gibbs-Smith (C. H.):
on Ballooning .. 624
on Battle of Hastings .. 295
Gilmour (J. S. L.), on Citing of References .. 110
Girodias (M.), on Freedom of Expression .. 455, 515
Girodias's "Traveller's Companion, Cuts in .. 939
Gissing, George .. 314
Gladstone, William E. .. 1194
Glasson (T. F.), on Lord's Prayer 352
Gliddon (G. M.), on Henry James 148
Glucker (J.), on Greek Literature 1210
Godwin (A.), on Paperback Ethics 515
Godwin (G.), on Dr. Johnson .. 128
Godwin, William .. 1158
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna .. 128
Goff (M.), on Bookshops .. 223
Goldsmith (M. E.), on Old English Poems .. 595
Goldsmiths' Library—Appeal for Works on Economic .. 624
Gordan (J. D.), on Joseph Conrad 1175
Gordon, General .. 670
Gordon (G.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1099
Gosse, Edmund .. 1003
Goubert (P.), on Annalists Revolution .. 899
Graham (D. L.), on Barbitonsor .. 68

PAGE

Grant (D. J.), on Poets' Letters .. 123
Gras (P.), on Anatole France .. 959
Grass, Günter .. 123
Graves (P.), on British National Opera Company .. 713
Graves (Robert), Bibliography of the Works of .. 1149
Gray, Thomas .. 1157
Greek Language .. 635
Greek Literature and Myth 1175, 1210
Greek Shadow-Play .. 635, 790
Green (R. L.):
on Famous Characters .. 103
on Literary Guidebooks .. 327
Green's "Short History of the English People" .. 879
Greene (G.), on Gordon .. 670
Greenwood (O.), on Doukhobors 301
Griffiths (J. G.) on Ezra Pound and Sextus Propertius .. 939
Griffiths (M. E.), on Elizabeth Elstob .. 1158
Grigson (G.), "Assistance to Writers" .. 1045
Grimm, Jakob .. 314
Grindea, Miron .. 521
Grinke (P.), on Aubrey Beardsley 919
Grubb (F.), on Assistance to Writers 1171
Guille (P.), on Clark Institute .. 884
Guiness (B.), on "The Girl With the Flower" .. 725
Gunn (T.), on Nonsequence Poems 327
Gwyn (J.), on Admiral Sir Peter Warren .. 713
Habe (H.), on Germany .. 763
Hagtingius (T.), on Greek Shadow-Play .. 635
Haig, 1st Lord .. 670
Haig, Lord—on 1st Lord Haig .. 670
Haksar (P. N.), on Gopal Krishna Gokhale .. 128
Haldane, J. B. S. .. 713
Hall (J. C.):
on Edwin Muir .. 63
on Keith Douglas .. 1157
Hamburger (M.), on Basil Bunting and Christopher Middleton 178, 205
Hamilton, Alexander .. 48
Hancher (C. M.):
on Browning Society of London 48
on Poets' Letters .. 123
Hand (G. J.), on William H. M. Mason .. 128
Harris's (Frank) "My Life and Loves", Preface to .. 497, 515, 535
Harris (W.), on Memory .. 1210
Harrison, Frederic .. 713
Harrison (J.), on Florence Balcombe, Violet Hunt and Aimée Lowther .. 48
Hart-Davis (R.), on Henry James 167
Harvard University Endowment .. 555
Hastings, Battle of .. 295, 352
Hausa .. 818
Häusermann, H. W. .. 713
Haven (R.), on Robert Balmanno 713
Hayball (G.), on Warburton Pike 750
Haymon (M.), on Eisenhowlers .. 327
Hazard (G.), on Maxwell Bodenheim .. 314
Hazlitt, William .. 68
Hedayat, Sadegh .. 314
Hegel .. 555, 635
Hepburn (J.), on Arnold Bennett .. 128
Herbrüggen (H. S.), on Sir Thomas More .. 48
Herrick's (Robert) Poems to Penelope Wheeler .. 228
Hertzman (L.), on DNVP .. 68
Herzen .. 314
Hessen (R. A.), on Charles M. Schwab .. 314
Hetherington, Henry .. 713
Hetherington (J. R.), on Book of Common Prayer .. 314
Hewish (J.), on Emily Brontë's Missing Novel .. 197, 223
Hewitt (D.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 1045
on Freedom of Expression .. 495
Heyworth (P. L.), on Librarians and Booksellers .. 25
Hibbert (K.), on Manicheans .. 223
Higginson (F. H.):
on Augustus Carp .. 1104
on Robert Graves .. 1149
Hillier (B.), on Aubrey Beardsley .. 919
Hindenburg, General von .. 462
History 347, 352, 367, 372, 387, 407, 462, 520, 707, 818, 879, 899, 919, 948, 988
Hobsbaum (P.), on D. H. Lawrence 1023
Hodges (W. A.), on Poetry Mensa 455
Holbrook (D.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1045
Holden (D.), on Alexander's Tomb 372
Hollingsworth (T. H.), on History 372
Holt (A.), on Ackington, Allen and Co. .. 786
Höltgen (K. J.):
on Herrick and Mrs. Wheeler .. 228
on Sir Thomas Browne .. 966
Hooper (W.), on C. S. Lewis .. 743
Hoover (C. B.), on Katyn Massacre 624
Hope (A. M.), on Sir Richard Worsley .. 768
Hopkins, Gerard Manley 48, 110, 178, 868, 959, 981
Hornik (M. P.), on Imre Bekessy .. 763
Hotson (L.), on Shakespeare .. 314
Houses as Machines .. 635
Howe (I.), on "Right" .. 197
Hudson (D.):
on Bailey and Tupper .. 43
on Biography .. 9
Hughes (J. R. T.):
on History .. 879
on Shipping .. 948
Hughes (M. G.), on American Short Stories .. 372
Huneker, James Gibbons .. 750
Hungarian Rising, Poems on .. 479
Hungary in 1918–1919 .. 128
Hunt, Violet .. 48
Hunt (W.), on Freedom of Expression .. 495
Huseboe (A. R.), on a Wilberforce Quotation .. 48
Hutt (M.), on La Vendée .. 407
Huxley (G.), on History .. 347
Hyde (A.), on "Message Clear" .. 43
Hyde (H. M.), on Cynthia .. 555
Hysteria .. 884, 919
Indexing of Medieval Names .. 314
Indian National Library Librarian (Calcutta), on John Macfarlane 314
Inglis (Esther), Calligraphic Manuscripts of .. 1160
Irving (C. M. T.), on a Victorian Song .. 412
Irving (D.), on Field-Marshal Keitel 314
Irving (L.), on Bernard Shaw .. 595
Irving, Washington .. 128
Jackson (D. J.), on Esther Inglis .. 1160
Jackson, General Stonewall .. 1157
Jafferey (F.), on C. A. and Dennis Kincaid .. 128
James, Henry—Accessibility of Works .. 148, 167
Jansen (G. H.), on Afro-Asia .. 981
Jefferson (Thomas) Missing Letters to .. 10
Jelly (O.), on Scientific Writing .. 879
Jerome (J.), on Montague Summers 635
Jesus, Resurrection of .. 228
Jewish People, Church and .. 903
Jobling (V.), on Citing of References .. 314
Johnson, Dr. .. 128
Johnson (L. G.), on Sir Gawain and the Green Knight .. 10
Johnson (R. C.), on Parliamentary Diaries .. 1175
Johnson (S.), on Major Thompson 48
Jones, Ebenezer .. 750
Jones, George William .. 750
Jones (H. W.), on Citing of References .. 148
Jones, Henry Festing .. 178
Jordan (R. T.), on Book Boxes .. 1158
Jorysz (F. M.), on Library Fines .. 497
Jouve, Pierre Jean .. 88
Katyn Massacre .. 624
Kauffmann (S.), Disclaimer .. 515
Kazin, Alfred .. 479
Keitel, Field Marshal .. 314
Kelley (P.), on Hugh Boyd .. 314
Kendall, Henry .. 48
Kerensky, Alexander 615, 670, 966, 988, 1023, 1133
Kerensky (G.), on Kerensky .. 615

PAGE

Kermode (F.):
on American Embassy Library .. 83
on Assistance to Writers .. 1123
Kerr (J.):
on General Sir H. H. Tudor .. 713
on John Florio .. 43
Keynes (G.), on Donne's Books .. 25
Kincaid, C. A. and Dennis .. 128
King (R. W.), on Spectator .. 521
Kirk-Greene (A.), on Hausa .. 818
Kirkpatrick (R. G.), on Mary Barker .. 1158
Kitchin (L.), on Drama in the Sixties .. 521
Knight (P.), on Liverpool Dialect 879
Kramer (L.), on American Embassy Library .. 63
Ladd (C. A.), on Linguistics .. 884
Lake (R. A.), on Alyn Williams .. 48
La Nauze (J. A.), on Alfred Deakin 725
Landon (C.), on Wordsworth .. 884
Language .. 743
Language Laboratories .. 1104
Lasky (M. J.), on "Right" .. 167
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry .. 128
Lawrence (D. H.), Bibliography of 1012, 1023, 1052
Lawson (A.), on "White and Black" 48
Lear, Edward .. 314
Leavis, F. R.:
Writings, Check-list of .. 763
on Cambridge Quarterly .. 123*
Leavis (Q. D.), on "Jane Eyre" .. 859
Lefranc (P.), on Spencer's "Faerie Queene" .. 223
Legat (M. R.), on Paperback Ethics 515
Lehmann (J.), on Translations .. 959
Lemon (C.), on Emily Brontë's Missing Novel .. 223
Leuba (W.), on Poets' Letters .. 148
Levi (P.), on Publishers' Quotes .. 899
Lévi-Strauss's (Claude) "The Savage Mind", Translation of 939, 959, 1003, 1157, 1194
Lewis (C. S.), Reference to St. John's Gospel .. 743
Liberal Party .. 750
Libraries, Public .. 223
Book-sellers, Purchases from see *Bookshops*
Fines .. 407, 497
Libraries, Subscription .. 123
Lichtheim (G.), on Marxism .. 1205
Lilly, J. K. .. 541
Lilly Library Scheme for Training Rare Book Librarians .. 63, 110
Lincoln (President), Assassination of .. 1052
Lindsay (J.), on Alan Odle .. 959
Lindsay (J. I.), on "Death at the Printers" .. 966
Linguistics .. 884
Literary Guidebooks 263, 327, 884
Literary Quarterlies, Editors of .. 919
Litvinov (I.), on George Moore .. 884
Liverpool Dialect 781, 859, 879, 919
Lloyd (J. D. K.):
on Alexander's Tomb .. 396
on False Descriptions on Books 495
Lloyd (T.), on Liberal Party .. 750
Lloyd-Jones (H.), on Fundación Pastor de Estudios Clásicos .. 1194
Lockley (R. M.), on Seals .. 819
Lokey (R.), on Ebenezer Jones .. 750
London, Great Fire of .. 1175
Loos, Adolf .. 624, 671
Lorch (J.), on Rafaello Carboni .. 988
Lord's Prayer .. 352, 372, 387
Loring (L. M.), on Moral Values 412
Love-Lyrics .. 352
Lovett (J. P.), on Kerensky .. 615
Lowe (J.), "Facts make Laws" .. 48
Lowther, Aimée .. 48
Lubac (H. de), on Teilhard de Chardin .. 859
Lucas (F. L.), on La Vendée .. 407
Lucas (I. B.), on Freedom of Expression .. 575
Lucas (T.), on History Books .. 372
Lundbæk (K.), on Sung Ying-h'sing .. 908
Lush (S. V.), on Giovanni Belzoni 314
Lusty (R.):
on Bookshops .. 263
on Freedom of Expression .. 475
MacBeth (G.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1023
McClary (B. H.):
on Gilbert Newton, Peter Powell and William Willes .. 48
on Washington Irving .. 128
McClary (S.), on James Bird and Mr. Falconnet .. 314
Macdonald (A.), on Liverpool Dialect .. 781
Macfarlane (A.), on Witchcraft Prosecutions .. 48
Macfarlane, John .. 314
Macfarlane (L. J.), on Communist Party .. 497, 541
Macfarlane (M. G.), on Poetry Mensa .. 475
McGann (J. J.), on Henry Kirke White .. 713
MacGregor (F.), on Ballooning .. 595
McKenna (J. P.), on Evelyn Waugh's "Sword of Honour" .. 314
MacKenzie (N. H.), on G. M. Hopkins .. 110
McLaren (M.):
on Freedom of Expression .. 535
on Mair's "The Douglas Affair" 635
McLoughlin (R.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1045
McNeil (A. R.), on American Civil War .. 884
MacRae (D. G.), on History .. 347
Mahood (M. M.), on "Twelfth Night" .. 541
Mair's (Alistair), "The Douglas Affair" .. 635
Manicheans, The .. 205, 223
Mann, Thomas .. 314
Manuchin, Leon .. 63
Marley (H.), on Wise Reprints .. 132
Martin (W. D.), on Critics .. 9
Marx Memorial Library .. 352
Marxism .. 1205
Maschler (T.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1003
Mason (J.), on Havelock Ellis Society .. 1032
Mason, William Henry Monck .. 128
Maxwell (J. C.):
on George Eliot .. 819*
on Political Poems .. 25
Mayer (J. P.), on Marxism .. 1205
Mayow (M.), on Havelock Ellis Society .. 1032
Meier (H. H.), on Dunbar's Poems 148
Melville, Herman .. 713
Memory .. 1210
Mengel (E. F.), on Political Poems 10
Mensa, Poetry .. 455, 475
Meredith, George .. 128
Merrick, Leonard .. 750
Michael (D. P. M.), on Poets' Letters .. 103
Middleton, Christopher .. 178, 205
Miles (M. L.), on Coventry .. 781
Millard (P.), on Roger North .. 128
Milne (C. R.), on Bookshops .. 295
Miner (E.), on English Studies .. 22
Misfeldt (W.), on James Tissot .. 713
Mitchell (D.), on P. Boulez's "Penser la musique aujourd'hui" 670
Mizener (A.), on Scott Fitzgerald and Edith Wharton .. 595
Montis's (C.) "Moments" .. 624
Moore's (George) "Esther Waters" 743, 884
Moore (P. T.), on Bookshops .. 327
Moors Murder Trial 455, 475, 495, 515, 535, 575
Leading article .. 575
Moral Values .. 412
Moravia's "The Lie", Translation of 939, 959, 1003, 1157, 1194
More, Sir Thomas .. 48, 725
Morgan's (Edwin) "Message Clear" 43, 83, 103
Morison (Stanley) Exhibition .. 205
Morrier, James J. .. 48
Morris (J.), on Rare Book Librarians .. 110
Morse (D. P.), on Bernard Shaw .. 580
Morse (P.), on John Sloan .. 750
Mosley (J.), on "Death at the Printers" .. 1104
Mount Dragon .. 750

PAGE

Moussa-Mahmoud (F.), on Alexander's Tomb .. 412
Mozart, Wolfgang A. .. 10
Muir (Edwin), Letters of 63, 88, 103, 123, 148, 167, 205, 223, 314
Muir (William) of Edmonton .. 750
Murphy (J. L.), on Myles Blomfylde 128
Murray (D. R.), on Canada .. 83
Murray, John .. 314
Musil, Robert .. 9
Myers (R.):
on Hysteria .. 919
on Translations .. 1194
Nadal (R. M.), on Kathleen Raine 10
Nanda (B. R.), on Jawaharlal Nehru 128
Narcejac, Thomas .. 770
Nausicaa .. 1175
Needham (R.), on "Death at the Printers" .. 1012
Negroes in America .. 495
Nehru, Jawaharlal .. 128
Nelson (A. L.), on James Winston and Theatric Tourist .. 48
Netherlands Literary Life in .. 743
New Guinea, Books on .. 1108
Newberry Library .. 43
Newbery's (John) "A Little Pretty Pocket-Book" .. 541
Newman's (Cardinal) "Gerontius" 178, 868
Newsom (C.), on Citing of References .. 123
Newton, Gilbert S. .. 48
Nicholl (B. C. R.), on Rubens .. 314
Nicholson (H. G.), on History .. 707
Nickerson (C. C.), on Edmund Gosse .. 1003
Nollau (G.), on Rudolf Roessler .. 725
Norman (P.), on Anna Akhmatova 555
Norrie (I.), on Bookshops .. 243
Norris (A. A.), on Poetry .. 197
North, Roger .. 128
Norton (P. F.), on Benjamin H. Latrobe .. 128
Norwegian Campaign .. 981
Nott (K.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 1045
on Poetry .. 223
Nourse, John .. 750
Nouveau roman .. 9
Nowell-Smith (S.), on Wise Reprints .. 92
Observer Supplement on Poets 763, 781
O'Connor, Flannery .. 372
O'Connor, T. P. .. 128
Odle, Alan 743, 770, 819, 919, 939, 959
Odle (R. I.), on Aubrey Beardsley and Alan Odle .. 770, 939
Odysseus .. 1175
Oilskins .. 396
Oldham, John .. 10, 25
Ollerearnshaw (C.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1045
Oneida Perfectionists .. 1012
Orbach (L. F.), on "Right" .. 197
Orchard (G. E.), on Turkish Language .. 725
Osborne (C. H. S.), on Buying Books .. 130
Osborne's (John) "A Bond Honoured" .. 555
Otway (R.), on Buying Books .. 63
Ovid, Caxton's .. 1133
Owen (P.), on Assistance to Writers 1099
Owen (W. R.), on Liverpool Dialect 859
Pacey (D.), on Anne Brontë's "The Narrow Way" .. 743
Pafford (J. H. P.):
on American Embassy Library .. 103
on Goldsmiths' Library .. 624
on Sir John Denham .. 884*
Pannell (N. H.), on Maharaja of Alwar .. 43
Paperback Ethics .. 497, 515, 535
Parliament. Crossing Floor by Members of .. 475
Parliamentary Diaries .. 1175
Parsons (I.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1123
Parsons (R. D.), on Shakespeare .. 228
Party System, Growth of .. 243
Pasternak's Poems .. 43
Pastor de Estudios Clásicos, Fundación .. 1194
Paul VI, Pope .. 730
Pearce (B.):
on Communist Party .. 462, 497
on Labour History .. 948
Peck (A. J. A.), on Rhodesia .. 981
Pelling (H.), on Communist Party 407, 479
Pendry (E. D.), on Mount Dragon 750
Pepper (S. L.), on Havelock Society 1032
Persian Literature .. 314
Peters (J.), on Oilskins .. 396
Phillips (D.), on Greek Shadow-Play .. 635
Philpot (R.), on History .. 818
Phoenix Society Productions .. 635
Pickthall, M. M. .. 314, 750
Piggott (S.), on Alexander's Tomb 352
Pike, Warburton Mayer .. 750
Pinkney (D.), on History .. 475
Poetry:
American Anti-Vietnam War Readings .. 515
Hungarian Rising, on .. 479
Longer Contemporary .. 575
Love-Lyrics .. 352
Modern .. 43, 83, 103
Nonsequences .. 327
Observer Inquiry .. 763, 781
Old English, Translations from .. 595
Political .. 10, 25
Poetics and, Encyclopedia of .. 205
Poetry Mensa .. 455, 475
Readings .. 167, 197, 223
Scottish .. 635
Poetry Society .. 541
Poet's Boxes .. 555
Poets', Letters 63, 88, 103, 123, 148, 167, 205, 223, 314*
Pollard (A.), on George Crabbe .. 713
Pollard (G.), on Tennyson's "The Cup" and "The Promise of May" 584
Pond (T. W.), on Poetry Mensa .. 455
Population in History .. 63
Potter, William S. .. 9
Pound, Ezra .. 178, 939
Powell, Peter .. 48
Prayer, Book of Common .. 314
Prince (F. T.), on Joseph Conrad .. 1032
Proctor (G. L.), on Buying Books 43
Propertius, Sextus .. 939
Public Schools .. 1175
Publishers' Quotes .. 899
Puffin Books .. 372, 407
Pulteney Papers—Letter Referring to Shakespeare in 148, 228, 263, 314
Pye (D.), on F. Scott FitzGerald .. 372
Quant, Mary .. 396
Queen's College, Melbourne .. 1108
Quet (P.), on R. Roessler .. 818
Quinton (C. L.), on English and French Translations of Bible .. 396
Quinton (J. W.), on Translations .. 981
Raffel (B.), on Translations .. 1157*
Raine, Kathleen .. 10
Raleigh, Walter .. 223
Randall (D. A.), on Rare Book Librarians .. 63
Rattray (R. F.), on Dunbar Poems 63
Rau (A.), on P. J. Jouve .. 88
Reed (T. T.), on Henry Kendall .. 48
Rees (H.), on Harry S. Truman .. 1149
Reeves (J.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 1099
on Poets' Letters .. 103, 205
References, Citing of 110, 123, 148, 178, 314
Regimental Histories .. 148
Rhind (N.), on Scientific Writing .. 908
Rhodes (D. E.), on George Dennis 750
Rhodesia .. 981
Ricketts (A. N.), on Regimental Histories .. 148
Right, Political 103, 123, 143, 167, 243
Ringland (P.), on Herzen and Schiller .. 314
Roberts (C. E.), on George William Jones .. 750
Robertson, T. W. .. 750
Robson (J.), on Poetry Readings 167
Rocher (R.), on Alexander Hamilton .. 48
Roessler, Rudolf .. 725, 818
Rogers (N.), on Esdaile Poems .. 770
Roscoe (S.), on "A Little Pretty Pocket-Book" .. 730
Rosdolsky (R.), on Kerensky Regime .. 966, 1023

PAGE

Rosenberg-Sobell case .. 575
Ross (A.), on Assistance to Writers 1189
Ross (B.), on Catharsis .. 1158
Ross (I.), on Citing of References 178
Rossall (R.), on Francis Forbes .. 314
Rothenstein (J.), on "Summer's Lease" .. 25
Rothstein (A.), on Marx Memorial Library .. 352
Rouyer (P.), on T. W. Robertson 750
Rowcroft, Charles .. 314
Rowse (A. L.), on Shakespeare's Southampton .. 148
Ruben (A.), on "A Torre da Barbela" .. 110
Rubens, Peter .. 314
Rubens (R.), on a Victorian Song 462
Rudigoz (C.), on British Museum .. 68
Russell (N.), on Chaucer Society .. 314
Russell (N. H.), on Bibliography and Criticism .. 396
Russia:
Imperialism 939, 959
Kerensky Regime, 1917: see *Kerensky, Alexander*
Prosecution of Writers .. 143
Travel in .. 919
Rutherford (Lord), Papers of .. 725
Sacco-Vanzetti Case .. 88
Sade, Marquis de 455, 475, 495, 515, 535, 575
Leading article .. 575
Sadism in Fiction .. 1171, 1194
St. Matthew .. 750
Salzman (L. F.), on History .. 879
Samodovolnost .. 1194, 1205
Sandersley (E. G.), on Bookshops 243
Sanitation .. 63
Sauls (R. L.), on Thomas Traherne 314
Saunderson (H.), on Buying Books 63
Scahill (P.), on John Murray .. 314
Scammell (W.), on Poets' Letters 148, 223
Scandinavian Bookshops .. 43, 63, 130
Scarfe (F.), on Scottish Poetry .. 635
Schiller, Johann .. 314
Schlochauer (U.), on Daniel et Jéré 48
Schmitt's (W. L.) "Crustaceans" .. 624
Schmoller (H.), on Mozart .. 10
Schneir (W. and M.), on Fuchs and Rosenberg Cases .. 575
Schonfield (H. J.), on Resurrection of Jesus .. 228
Schott, Adam Joseph .. 128
Schwab (A. T.), on James Gibbons Huneker .. 750
Schwab, Charles M. .. 314
Scientific Research .. 197
Scientific Writing .. 879, 908
Scorpions .. 110
Scott (J. W.), on Lord's Prayer .. 372
Scott (T.), on Dunbar's Poems 48, 730
Scottish Poetry .. 635
Seager (R.), on Girodias's "Traveller's Companion" .. 939
Seals .. 819
Secker (A.), on Castle Blair" .. 497
Secker (M.):
on D. H. Lawrence .. 1012, 1052
on Randal Charlton .. 713
on Symons and Beardsley .. 770
Sellers (I.), on Liverpool Dialect .. 781
Sewell (B.):
on Catholic Christianity .. 770
on Francis Thompson .. 1205
on Robin Anderson's "The Quiet Grave" .. 555
Seymour-Smith (M.):
on Assistance to Writers 1045, 1149
on Poets' Letters .. 88
Shaker Villages .. 1012
Shakespeare, William:
Letter in Pulteney Papers Referring to .. 148, 228, 263, 314
Scorpions, references to: see *Scorpions*
Southampton, Associations with 130, 148
Twelfth Night .. 541
Shakespeare, Cambridge New .. 515
Shapiro (G.), on History .. 520
Shapiro (I. A.), on Donne's Books 48
Sharpe (J. G.), on Mrs. Gaskell .. 48
Shaw (F.), on Liverpool Dialect .. 781
Shaw's (Flora) "Castle Blair" .. 497
Shaw, George Bernard .. 580, 595
Shelf (K. L.), on Berlin Public Opinion Poll .. 352
Shelley, Percy Bushe—Esdaile Poems .. 770
Sheppard (M.), "The Manicheans" 205
Shipbuilding .. 899, 948, 988
Shipley (John B.), on Charles Rowcroft .. 314
Silver (Louis H.), Library .. 43
Simon (J.), on Education in Tudor England .. 520
Singleton (F. B.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1189
Sinyavsky, A. .. 143
Sirjwardena (R.), on "Jane Eyre" .. 819
Sisson (C. H.), on David Wright .. 575
Skeat (T. C.), on Citing of References .. 178
Skelton (R. A.), on Discovery of America .. 25
Slater (L. P.), on Pasternak's Poems 43
Sloan, John .. 750
Smart (W.), on Alfred Kazin .. 479
Smith (F. S.), on Bookshops .. 263
Smith, Father Sydney F. .. 981
Smith (H. S.), on Lord's Prayer .. 372
Smith (T. d'A.), on Francis Barnett 713
Smithers (G. V.), on Origins of Words .. 1133
Song on "Cutting Throat with Lump of Chalk" 327, 372, 412, 462, 541, 580
Southampton, Third Earl .. 130, 148
Southan (B. C.), on Jane Austen .. 988
Sparrow (J.), on Donne's Books .. 9
Spectator .. 531
Spencer, Stanley .. 48
Spenser's "Fairie Queene" .. 223
Spruce (W. E.), on By-sexual Pronoun .. 148
Stages, Open .. 521
Starr (H. W.), on Thomas Gray .. 1157
Steinberg (S. H.), on Church and the Jewish People .. 903
Steiner (G.):
on Céline .. 818
on Freedom of Expression 475, 535
Stephenson (R.), on Cinema .. 314
Steuben, General Friedrich Wilhelm von .. 750
Stevenson (A.), on Caxton's Ovid 1133
Stewart (J.), on Havelock Ellis 1032
Stoddard (D. R.), on Horace L. Traubel .. 314
Stone (L.):
on History .. 347, 407
on "Right" .. 143
Strong (S.), on Library Fines .. 407
Strutt, Arthur J. .. 314
Sugden (J. G.), on Public Schools 1175
Summers, Montague .. 635
Sung Ying-hsing .. 908
Surmelian (L.), on Americanisms 884
Sutton (E.), on Grass and Bobrowski .. 123
Swinburne, Henry .. 314
Symons, Arthur 743, 770, 819, 919, 939, 959
Symons (J.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1205
Szarvas (J. F.), on Poems on Hungarian Rising .. 479
Tait (R.), on Scottish Poetry .. 635
Talbot (C. H.), on Barbitonsor .. 110
Tanselle (G. T.), on Bibliography 884
Tasker (T.), on Marmaduke Pickthall .. 750
Tate Gallery Directorships .. 25
Taylor (A. R.), on Anatomy .. 497
Taylor, Sir Robert .. 128
Teaching Machines .. 1104
Teddy Bear, The .. 750
Teilhard de Chardin .. 859, 884
Tennyson's "The Cup" and "The Promise of May" .. 584
Terroux (A. M.), on Steven Truscott 624
Tertz, Abram: see *Sinyavsky, Andrei*
The Times Literary Supplements:
Eggs, references to .. 495
"It Seems to Me" Challenge: see under *English Language*
Thelwall, John .. 396
Thelwall (T.) .. 148, 228, 263, 314
Thirsk (J. W.), on Literary Guidebooks .. 327

PAGE

Thomas (A.):
on Fr. Sydney F. Smith .. 981
on G. M. Hopkins .. 48
Thompson (D. W.), on "Death at the Printers" .. 919
Thompson (E. P.), on John Thelwell 396
Thompson, Francis .. 1205
Thompson, Major Frank .. 48
Thorpe (M.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 1123
on "It Seems to Me" .. 43
on Joseph Conrad .. 1175
Translations 939, 959, 981, 1003, 1157, 1194
Threatric Tourist .. 48
Thwaite's (M. F.) "A Little Pretty Pocket-Book" .. 730
Tissot, James .. 713
Todd (W. B.), on Edmund Burke 781
Tower (C. and M.), on Stanley Spencer .. 48
Townsend (J. R.), on Puffin Books 407
Traherne, Thomas .. 314
Translators .. 9
Traubel, Horace L. .. 314
Treece (H.), on The Green Man .. 396
Trethowan (I.), on Teilhard de Chardin .. 884
Trilling, Professor Lionel .. 1012, 1052
Trollope, Anthony .. 1210
Truman, Harry S. .. 1149
Truscott (Steven), The Trial of .. 624
Tudor, General Sir H. H. .. 713
Tudor England, Education in .. 520
Tupper, Martin .. 43
Turing (J. F.), on Assistance to Writers .. 1171
Turkestan .. 939, 959
Turkish Language, Adaptation of Cyrillic Alphabet to 725, 743
Turnbull (A.), on Scott Fitzgerald and Edith Wharton .. 899
Turner (E. G.), on Lord's Prayer .. 387
Turner, W. J. .. 713
Tussaud's, Madame .. 750
Twain's (Mark) "The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn" .. 1052
Twentyman, Lawrence .. 1210
Tytler, James 595, 624
University Lecturers as Writers 919, 959, 981
Unwin (M. G. R.), on Books .. 988
Ure (P.), on English Usage .. 575
Van Luxemburg (J. J. H.), on Literary Life in Netherlands .. 743
Van Marle (A.), on Joseph Conrad 1032
Van Sertima (I.), on Caribbean Literature .. 352
van Severen, Joris .. 1104
Van Thal (H.), on False Descriptions on Books .. 520
Van Velthoven (S.), on Joris van Severen .. 1104
Vanzetti Case: see *Sacco-Vanzetti Case*
Varannai (A.), on Joseph Blackwell 1158
Vaughan (M.), on Havelock Ellis .. 1032
Vega, Lope de .. 555
Vendéan Rising .. 407
Verity (J.), on Cyprian Ekwensi .. 899
Vernon (D.), on Doukhobors .. 130
Vickers (B.), on Hopkins and Newman .. 178
Vietnam War. American Writers Against the .. 515
Virginian Company Expedition .. 750
Vogeler (M. S.), on Frederic Harrison .. 713
Wagner (A.):
on Anthony Trollope .. 1210
on Coat Armour in America .. 43
on History .. 347
Wall (B.), on Trial of Russian Writers .. 143
Wall (S.), on Assistance to Writers 1045
Walmsley (D. M.), on Hysteria .. 884
Walshe (M. O'C.), on Teaching of German .. 595
War, Second World .. 884
Decisive Battles of .. 148
Warburton-Lee, Captain .. 981
Ward (P.), on Greek Shadow-Play 790
Warner (O.):
on Buying Books .. 63
on E. M. Forster .. 1012
on Lord Collingwood's Dog .. 1194
Warren (C.), on Football .. 988
Warren, Admiral Sir Peter .. 713
Watkins, Mr. 743, 770, 819, 919, 939, 959
Watkins (A. H.), on H. G. Wells .. 580
Watson (F. J. B.), on "Macgilp" Day .. 1052
Watson, Harriet .. 768
Watson (J. G.), on Leon Manuchin 63
Watson, James .. 713
Watson (R.), on Scientific Writing 908
Watson, Sir William .. 713
Waugh's (Evelyn) "Sword of Honour" .. 314
Weal (E.), on Great Fire of London 1175
Webster's (John) "The Duchess of Malfi" .. 555
Weidle (W.), on Samodovolnost .. 1194
Weimar Republic: see *Germany*
Weiss, Peter—*Marat/Sade* and *Die Emittlung* .. 148
Weitzmann (A. J.), on James J. Morrier .

SPECIAL NUMBERS

Religious Books	*March 3*
National Library Week	*March 10*
Children's Books	*May 19 and November 24*
New Ways in History	
I	*April 7*
II	*July 28*
III	*September 8*
Mostly Macabre	*December 8*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

LEADING ARTICLES AND SPECIAL ARTICLES

Abbey's (Major) Bindings in the Saleroom 52
Adams, Charles Francis 161
Adaptations 879, 919*
African History 305, 678
Akhmatova, Anna 505, 555*
America:
China, Policy on 1033
Communistic Societies, Early .. 909
Government Policy 1033
History 1
Literature 475
Negroes: see *Negroes*
Poetry 366
Poetry Readings, Anti-Vietnam War 407, 515*, 616
American Embassy Library, Closing of 63, 83*, 103*
American studies 63
Annales 819, 919*
Annunzio, Gabriele D' 1197
Ant and Bee Books 1076
Architecture, Baroque 700
Arena No. 25 .. .. .. 879, 919*
Aristocracy 407*
Art:
History in 292
History of .. 347*, 367*, 387*, 475*
Religious 174
Art and Religion Series: see *Religion and the Arts*
Arts, Television Programme on Subsidies for the 8
Arts Council Bursaries and Awards 959, 1149
Correspondence .. 1003, 1023, 1045, 1099, 1123, 1149, 1171, 1189, 1205
Arzhak, Nikolai: see *Daniel, Yuli*
Asian History 301
Assis, Machado de 122
Auden, W. H. 918
Audiences, Measurance of .. 143
Augier (F. R.), "Colonialism from Within" 675
Auschwitz, Play about: see *Weiss's (Peter) "The Investigation"*
Australian Poetry 574
Authors, Earnings of 535
Authors, Society of 535
Azeglio, Massimo d' 534
Bagehot, Walter 24
Barbusse, Henri 1044
Barthes, Roland—differences with M. Picard 83, 545
Beaconsfield, Lord: see *Disraeli*
Belgian Fascist Movement 1013, 1104*
Bellow (Saul) on Editors of Literary Quarterlies 899, 919*
Bennett (J. A. W.), "Caxton's Ovid" 1108
Bergeron (L.), "The Pattern of Ideas" 805
Berkeley (L.), "Truth in Music" .. 158
Bible—English and French Translations Compared .. 327, 396*
Bibliography and Criticism 233, 396*
Biography, Modern England .. 9*
Birth Control 577
Bishop (M.), "Towards a Biography of Flush" 1180
Bly, Robert 407
Boase, Frederick 9*
Bolingbroke, Lord 397
Book Agreement, Net 939
Book League's (National) Exhibition 948, 988*
Books:
Production Standards .. 948, 988*
Questionnaires on Reasons for Buying 143
Bookshops 206, 223*, 243*, 263*, 295*, 327*
Boots Booklovers Library 92, 123*
Boswell, James 141
Brazil 878
British Guiana: see *Guyana*
British Museum:
Catalogue, New 928
Jewish Manuscripts in 376
Library 181
Broszat (M.), "Nazism" 829
Browning's (Mrs.) Spaniel "Flush", Biography of 1180
Burgess (A.), "The Manicheans" 153
Burke, Edmund 397
Calendar of Modern Letters, The 635
Cambridge, The Annual Register of the University of 455
Cambridge New Shakespeare 515, 515*
Cambridge Quarterly 123*
Camus, Albert 762
Canada, French 17, 83*
Capitalism 226
Capote, Truman 223
Cardwell (D. S. L.), "Technology" 309
Carr (R.), on Latin American History 299
Carroll's (Lewis) Father: see *Dodgson, Canon*
Caxton's Ovid 1108, 1133*
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand 724, 763*, 818*, 859*
Censorship: see *Freedom of Expression*
Chevalier (L.), "A Reactionary View of Urban History" .. 796
Chicago, University of 1170
Children's Books:
Class Literature 438, 439
Numbers .. May 19, November 24
Paperbacks for 1067
China:
American Policy on 1033
History 687
Christmas Poetry Broadsheets .. 1189
Church, Victorian 625
Churchill, Sir Winston S. 969
Medical History of 485
Classical History .. 289, 663, 347*
Clifford (J. L.), "New Light on Swift and His Family" 356
Colonial History 675
Comic Strips 595
Communism .. 1161, 1162, 1205*
Communistic Societies, Early American 909
Computers in Library Techniques, use of 200
Conrad, Joseph 993
Copyright Convention, Russian Attitude to 1171
Crime Stories 1145
Criminal Law 162
Criticism 780, 1051
Criticism:
Bibliography and 233, 396*
French, Crisis in 545
Cuban Missile Crisis 514
Daniel, Yuli 123, 143*
d'Antraigues, Count 40
Dathorne (O. R.), "The Writers of Guyana" 480
Deakin, Alfred 554, 725*
Dedijer (V.), "Destalinization" .. 837
Defoe (Daniel)—Possible Pamphlet on Dissenter Question 312
Denham's (Sir John):
Epitaph on Lord Strafford .. 888
New Poems by 788, 884*
Detective, Evolution of .. 1144, 1194*
Disraeli, Benjamin 949
Dissenter Question, Possible Defoe Pamphlet 312
Documentary Drama 103
Dodgson (Canon) and Rev. C. L. Dodgson—Comparison of Handwritings of 484
Donghi (T. H.), "Latin America Looks At Herself" 825
Doukhobors 53, 130*
Drama, Religious: see *Mystery Plays*
Dudley (E.), "Libraries at Large" 204
Economic History 652
Economic Planning 253
Education and the State 66
Ehrenpreis (I.), "New Light on Swift and His Family" 356
Eisenhower, General—Mixed Metaphors 327, 352*
Eliade, Mircea 102
Encyclopaedias 93, 205*
English Language:
Etymology 938, 1133*
Mixed Metaphors 327, 352*, 396*
Usage, Charting English 555, 575*
Essien-Udom (E. U.), "The Coming of Colour" 671
Eugene of Savoy, Prince 869
Europe in the Eighteenth Century, History of 814, 865*
Felice (R. De), "Fascism" 831
Fiction (*see also Novels*):
Literature and 919
Sadism in: see *Sadism*
Finley (M. I.), "Unfreezing the Classics" 289, 347*
Fitzgerald, F. Scott .. 262, 372*
Fleming, Ian 972
Florence, Flood Damage to Libraries and Archives of 1133
Flush: see *Browning, Mrs.*
Footnotes 981
Foskett (D. J.) "The Search For Wisdom" 200
France:
Criticism, Crisis in 545
Literary Guidebook to 243, 263*, 327*
Literature, Religion and .. 1188, 1210*
Prizes, Literary 1099
Revolution 819
Revolution, Vendée Counter 357, 407*
Revolutionary Intrigues, Counter 40, 133
Royalism in 133
France, Anatole 889, 959*
Francis (Sir F.), "The New B. M. Catalogue" 928
Franks Commission: see *Oxford University*
Freedom of Expression 575
Freedom of the Individual .. 494
French Language 615
Freud, Sigmund 317
George (Stefan) and Albert Verwey 346
German Language 615
Germany:
Literature 1122
Nazi S.S. 142
Nazism 829
Vatican, War-time Relations with: see *Pius XII, Pope*
War Crimes, Play on: see *Weiss's (Peter) "The Investigation"*
Germany (Eastern), Restrictions on Cultural Workers in 26
Giff Wiff 595
Godinho (V. M.), "Tracks Across the Sea" 821, 892*
Goldsmith, Oliver 742
Goveia (E. V.), "Colonialism from Within" 675
Graham (E.), "Twenty-five Years of Puffins" 328, 372*
Gray, Thomas 898
Greece 585
Greece, Ancient 635
Greek History 663
Greek Writers, Modern 859
Guidebooks, Literary: see *Literary Guidebooks*
Guyana, The Writers of 480
Habib (I.), "India Looks at Herself" 687
Hale (J.), on History 292, 347*, 367*, 387*, 475*
Hamilton (H. L.), "Lines by Denham" 888
Hardy (E.), on "An Unpublished Poem by Thomas Hardy" .. 504
Hardy (Thomas), Unpublished Poem by 504
Heelis, Mrs.: see *Potter, Beatrix*
Hemingway, Ernest .. 891, 899
Heroes of Our Time .. 969–972
Hindenburg, Count von 406
Historical Association's Sixtieth Jubilee Meeting 295
History:
African Syntheses 678
Amateur Historian, The 294, 462
Art?, What Help from 292
Books ("Growth of an Audience") 283, 372*
China, Ideas of 687
Classics, Unfreezing the 289
Colonialism from Within 675
Colour, The Coming of 671
Comparative Studies in .. 647, 707*
Contemporary ("How History Catches Up") 297
Correspondence 347, 352, 367, 372, 387, 407, 462, 520, 707, 818, 879, 899, 919, 948, 988
Eighteenth Century, Europe's 814, 865*
Emergence of Ideas, The .. 307
History from Below 279
In Pursuit of the Exact 652
India Looks at Herself 687
Inside the Whales .. 667, 818*
Labour History, Sources of 809, 879*, 948*
Latin America Looks at Herself 825
Latin American Boom 683
Leading articles 295. 670, 818
Literature, The Tyranny of .. 663
Mathematics and Complexity .. 803
Medieval Studies 812
New Focus:
Destalinization 837
Fascism 831
Nazism 829
Resistance 835
New Openings:
Africa 305
Asia 301
Latin America 299
New Ways in History Numbers:
I .. April 7
II .. July 28
III .. September 8
Pattern of Ideas, The 805
Psychology and 667, 818
Science as a Science .. 659, 707*
Sea, Tracks Across the 821
Seeing it Whole 647, 707
Social History 791
Sources of .. 285, 347*, 372*
Technology 309
Tools and the Job, The 275, 347*, 387*, 407*
Urban History, A Reactionary View of 796
Waterloo to Colyton, From .. 791
Hobsbawm (E. J.), on History 283, 372*
Hobson (A. R. A.), "Major Abbey's Bindings in the Saleroom" .. 52
Hodgkin (T.), on African History 305
Hoyland (F.), "Alignment, Action, Art" 174
Hudson (D.), "Lewis Carroll's Father" 484
Hugo, Victor 465
Hysteria 773, 884*, 919*
India:
History 687
Novels 334
Introductions 981
Investigation, The: see *Weiss, Peter*
Italy:
Condottieri 753
Fascism 831
Ivanyi (B. G.), "Defoe's Prelude to the Family Instructor" 312
James Bond 972
Japanese History 687
Jewish Manuscripts in the British Museum 376
Jews, German Treatment of .. 142
Johnson, Lyndon B. 971
Johnson, Samuel 141
Kahk (J.), "Mathematics and Complexity" 803
Kennedy (President), Assassination of 221, 263*
Kerensky Memoirs 565, 615*, 670*, 966*, 988*, 1023*, 1133*
Khrushchev, Nikita S. 970
Labour History 279, 352*, 809*, 879*, 948*
Ladurie (E. Le Roy), "From Waterloo to Colyton" 791
Language 1022
Language Laboratories 1104
Language Teaching 1003
Laski (M.), "Nowhere Belongs To Me" 189, 223*
Latin American History .. 299, 683
Research in 825
Latin American Intellectuals' Attitude to Revolution 724
Law: see *Criminal Law*
Lawrence, D. H. 634
Leavis, Dr. F. R. 123*
Lehning (A.), "Sources of Labour History" 809, 879*, 948*
Letters, Editing of 981
Levenson (J.), "Ideas of China" .. 687
Liberal Party 697, 750*
Libraries:
National Week 197, 223*
Number .. .. March 10
Reaching the Reader:
I—"A Question of Shelving" .. 181
II—"Nowhere Belongs To Me" 189, 223*
III—"The Search for Wisdom" 200
IV—"Libraries at Large" .. 204
V—"Plight of the Bookshops" 206, 223*, 243*, 263*, 295*, 327*
Subscription 92, 123*
University: see *University Libraries*
Linguistics 1022
Literary Guidebooks 243, 263*, 327*, 884*
Literary Quarterlies, Editors of 899, 919*
Literature and Fiction 919
Little Gidding "Story Books" .. 72
Liverpool Dialect 763, 781*, 859*, 879*, 919*
London, Jack 849, 885*
London University Institute of American Studies, Gift to 63
Love-Lyrics 326, 352*
Luxembourg, Rosa 377
Macabre, Mostly 1144–1148
McCarthy, Senator 1033
Magazines, Little 635
Manicheans, The .. 153, 205 223*
Mann, Thomas 594
Matowist (M.), "Middle-Age Spread" 812
Marx, Karl 1161 1205*
Maycock (A. L.), "Little Gidding Discovery" 72
Mayne, William 1080
Mazlish (B.), "Inside the Whales" 667, 818*
Medieval Studies 812
Mensa, Poetry .. 387, 455*, 475*
Michel (H.), "Resistance" 835
Moors Murder Trial 575
More, Thomas 706
Morse (R. M.), "The Latin American Boom" 683
Muggeridge, Malcolm 858
Muir, Edwin 43, 63*, 88*, 103*, 123*, 148*, 167*, 205*, 223*, 314*
Museums 1002
Music, Religious 158
Mystery Plays 166
Naval History 821
Negroes, History of 671
Netherlands, Literary Life in 707, 743*
Novels 82
Indian 334
Non-fiction 223
Sociology of the 605
Observer's Poetry Inquiry 743, 763*, 781*
O'Connor, Flannery .. 242, 372*
Osborn (J. M.), on "New Poems by Sir John Denham" .. 788, 884*
Ovid, Caxton's 1108, 1133*
Oxford University:
Calendar 455
Franks Commission on, Report of 417
Palmerston, Lord 213
Paperbacks for Children 1067
Parr, Dr. Samuel 426
Pascal, Blaise 987
Peace Campaigns of 1916–1917 .. 337
Picard, Raymond—differences with M. Barthes 83, 545
Pius XII, Pope—Relations with Germany in 1939–44 1109
Plato 42
Poetry:
American 366
American Anti-Vietnam War Readings .. 407, 515*, 616
Australian 574
Love Lyrics 326, 352*
Observer Inquiry .. 743, 763*, 781*
Poetry Mensa .. 387, 455*, 475*
Recorded 263
Religious 169
Verse Translation 1204
War 186
Poets:
Letters of 43, 63*, 88*, 103*, 123*, 148*, 167*, 205*, 223*, 314*
Television Interviews with .. 495
Poets' Cooperative 143, 167*, 197*, 223*
Political Biography 213
Pope Pius XII: see *Pius XII, Pope*
Popular Art 595
Population in History 8, 63*
Potter, Beatrix 427
Pound, Ezra 62, 178*
Price (D. de Solla), "Science as a Science" 659
Prize Awards, Literary 1099
Professional Classes 1182
Psychoanalysis 317
Psychology, History and .. 667, 818*
Public Schools 1130, 1175*
Puffin Books .. 328, 372*, 407*
Quirk's (Professor Randolph) Paper on English Usage 555
Rabinowicz (H.), "Judaica in the British Museum" 376
Racine, Jean—Disagreements Between M. Picard and M. Raymond Over 83, 545
Rappites, The 910
Religion 102
Art and
I—"The Manicheans" 153, 205*, 223*
II—"Truth in Music" 158
III—"Playing with Mystery" .. 166
IV—"A Frame for Poetry" .. 169
V—"Alignment, Action, Art" 174
Leading article 167
Nineteenth Century Controversies 625
Science and 1205
Religious Books Number .. March 3
Resistance, 1939–45 835
Richardson (M.), on Sadism in Fiction 1144, 1171*, 1194*
Right, Political 73, 103*, 123*, 143*, 167*, 243*
Rivière, Jacques 1188
Roberts (J.), "The Amateur Historian" 294, 462*
Roman Empire, Eastern Frontier of 1057
Roman History 663
Rossetti (Gabriel), Letters of .. 980
Rubens 222, 314*
Rubinstein (N.), "Libraries and Archives of Florence" 1133
Ruby (Jack), Trial of .. 221, 263*
Russia:
Copyright, attitude to 1171
Destalinization 837
Kerensky Regime in: see *Kerensky, Alexander*
Literature, Communist Party Congress attitude to 367
1941 Defeats 196
Prosecution of Writers .. 123, 143*
Revolution 565
Sackville, Thomas 614
Sade, Marquis de 575
Sadism in Fiction .. 1144, 1171*, 1194*
Saltykov-Shchedrin, M. E. 733
Sanitation in Great Britain .. 12, 63*
Sartre (Jean-Paul) 492
Science:
History of 659, 707*
Religion 1205
Scientific Writing .. 781, 879*, 908*
Scouse: see *Liverpool Dialect*
Sex Revolution, The 577
Shackleton Report: see *University Libraries*
Shakespeare, Cambridge New 515, 515*
Shaw (Bernard), Early Letters of 525, 580*, 595*
Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), Letters of 1066
Shils (E.), "Seeing It Whole" 647, 707*
Sinyavsky, Andrei 123, 143*
Social History 791
Sociology 347*, 387*
Solla (D. de) 707*
Spain, History of 806
Spectator 474
Stafford (Lord), Denham's Epitaph on 888
Stalin 196
Stoker, Bram 1148
Stone, Professor Lawrence—Views on History 285
Swift (Jonathan) and His Family .. 356
Tarsis, Valeriy 123
Teaching, Programmed 1003
Teaching Machines 1104
Technology, History of 309
Television Interviews with Poets .. 495
Temin (P.), "In Pursuit of the Exact" 652
Tertz, Abram: see *Sinyavsky, Andrei*
Theoria to Theory 1205
Thomas (K.), on History 275, 347*, 387*, 407*
Thomas (R. S.), "A Frame for Poetry" 169
Thomas (W.), on History 307
Thompson (D.), "Playing with Mystery" 213
Thompson (E. P.), "History from Below" 279, 352*
Thucydides 113
Tolstoy, Leo .. 1137, 1194*, 1205*
Trade Union History 279
Tragedy 717
Translations 879, 919*
Verse, of: see under *Poetry*
Treece, Henry 1072, 1132*
Truman, Harry S. 1033
University Lecturers as Writers 899, 919*, 959*, 981*
University Libraries, Shackleton Report on 1123, 1149*
Urban History 796
van Severen, Joris 1013, 1104*
Vatican and Germany, Relations in 1939–44 Between: see *Pius XII*
Verse Translation: see under *Poetry*
Verwey (Albert) and Stefan George 346
Vietnam War, American Writers Against the .. 407, 515*, 616*
Wall (R. F.), on Asian History .. 301
Wandruszka (A.), "Europe's Eighteenth Century" 814, 865*
War Poetry: see *Poetry*
Weaver (P. R. C.), "The Tyranny of Literature" 663
Weber, Max 647
Weiss's (Peter) "The Investigation" 103
West Indies, History of 675
Wharton, Edith 929
Wickham, Williams 133
Williams (D.), "How History Catches Up" 297
Wilson (J. Dover)—Editorship of Cambridge New Shakespeare 515, 515*
Wilson, Woodrow 337
Wodehouse, P. G. 958
Woolf's (Virginia) Biography of Flush 1180
Wordsworth (Jonathan), on "A Wordsworth Tragedy" .. 642, 884*
Wordsworth, William 33
Fragments of Poem Believed Destroyed 642
Writers, Assistance to 959, 1023, 1003*, 1023*, 1045*, 1099*, 1123*, 1149*, 1171*, 1189*, 1205*
Yonge, Charlotte 438
Zola, Emile 1188

POEMS

Airs 508
Appearance, An 42
Autumn in Sigulda 5
Baldwin (M.), "The Hunter" .. 700
Berryman (J.), "Nine Dream Songs" 1129
Bevan (J.) (Translator), "I Have Lost Nothing" 882
Bonnefoy (Y.), "The Lights of Brindisi" 166
Courage 618
Davie (D.), "Airs" 508
De Sade 82
Eidolon 29*
Euripides the Athenian 114
Forge, The 426
Founder 574
Fried (M.), "Thaw" 1204
Fuller (J.), "De Sade" 82
Goat, The 64
Grigson (G.), "On Reading again the Poetry of Clere Parsons" .. 1002
Hamburger (M.) (Translator), "The New Age" 218
Hardy (Thomas), Unpublished Poem by 504
Harsent (D.), "Nijinsky Canonized" 597
Heaney (S.), "The Forge" .. 426
Heissenbüttel (H.), "The New Age" 218
Hughes (G.), "Love on the Farm" 1188
Hunter, The 700
I Have Lost Nothing 882
John Keats, Drawn in Death .. 148
Keeley (E.) (Translator), "Euripides the Athenian" 114
Land-mine, The 108
Lights of Brindisi, The 166
Love on the Farm 1188
Macbeth (G.), "The Land-Mine" .. 108
Madge (C.), "Eidolon" 29*
Massingham (H.), "The Ruin" .. 745
Message Clear .. 22, 43*, 83*, 103*
Morgan (E.): "Autumn in Sigulda" 5
"Message Clear" .. 22, 43*, 83*, 103*
New Age, The 218
Nijinsky Canonized 597
Nine Dream Songs 1129
On Reading again the Poetry of Clere Parsons 1002
Plath (S.), "An Appearance" .. 42
Quasimodo (S.), "I Have Lost Nothing" 882
Rilke (R. M.), "John Keats Drawn in Death" 148
Rogers (N.) (Translator), "John Keats, Drawn in Death" .. 148
Rosselli (A.), "Courage" 618
Rudolf (A.) (Translator), "The Lights of Brindisi" 166
Ruin, The 745
Saba (U.), "The Goat" 64
Seferis (G.), "Euripides the Athenian" 114
Sherrard (P.), "Euripides the Athenian" 114
Silphium 982
Thaw 1204
Thwaite (A.), "Silphium" 982
Tomlinson (C.) (Translator), "The Goat" 64
Voznesensky (A.), "Autumn in Sigulda" 5
Walker (T.), "Founder" 574

ILLUSTRATIONS

Akhmatova, Anna 505
Annenkirche (Annaberg), Detail from the High Altar of 697
Berger (Klaus), Illustrations by .. 93
Black (Peter), Cover Design by .. 645
Bosch's "The Conjuror" 1197
British Museum Scheme 181
Château of Balleroy Steps .. 317
Churchill, Sir Winston 485
Constantinople Great Palace, Mosaic Floor of 53
Death Carrying off the Printers and a Bookseller 849, 919*, 966*, 1012*, 1104*
Dickens (Charles), Grave of .. 605
Disraeli by Vincent 949
Döpfner, Cardinal 733
Dragon-Tortoise, Bronze 17
Dyce (William), Plate of Painting by 1109
Elena Glacier 377
Eworth (Hans), Painting by .. 113
Firefighting *circa* 1189 1137
Flight into Egypt, The 153
Flora (Paul), Cover Design by .. 789
France, Anatole 889
Fuchs (G. B.), Woodcut by .. 869
Gauguin, Paul 1
Goal-keeper, The 1182
Gorky, Maxim 969
Goya, Lithograph by 417
Grandville, Caricatures of 545
Grave Goods of the Hopewell Culture 233
Greek Shadow-Play, Scene from 585, 635*, 790*
Guitars, Trade in Second-Hand .. 337
Hassuna Vessel, Neck of 397
History (New Ways in) Cover Designs 273, 645, 789
Hoyland (Francis), Drawing by .. 153
Hysteria 773
Kerensky, Alexander 565
Kirchner (E. L.), Drawing by .. 1161
Lercaro, Cardinal 733
London, Fire of 1175*
Manuchin, Leon 33, 63*
Martin (André), Photograph of .. 317
Moran, Lord 485
Nason (Gerald) Cover Design by 273
Parachutists, The 1182
Parthians at Persepolis 1057
Port Jackson Family 73
Pudovkin's (V. I.), Photograph by 357
Reist (D.), Photograph by 377
Rembrandt, Drawing by .. 909, 962*
Rhenen, View of 909, 962*
Rubens' "The Feast of Herod" .. 213
St. Manchan's Shrine, Figures from 465
St. Petersburg, The End of 357
Santiago Cathedral Columns .. 993
Shahn (Ben), Drawing by 717
Shaw at Ninety 525
Spanish Pastime 417
Steinberg (Saul), Drawing by .. 253
Stokes, Adrian 113
Stravinsky, Igor 133
Suens, Cardinal 733
Suffolk, Countess of 113
Tolstoy, Leo 969
Tonguse, A. 625
Truman, Harry S. 1033
Varley (John), Photograph by .. 1013
Vincent, Disraeli as seen by .. 949
Watson (Brook) and the Shark .. 753

NOTES AND SALES

Abbey, Major J. R.—Library Sold 52
America, The Paper of the Bibliographical Society of 32
American Book-Prices, 1964 .. 72
American Book-Prices Current .. 1136
American Literature, Bibliography of 464, 541*
Américas, Premio Casa de las—1965 Winning Works Published 817
Andersen (Hans Christian) Medal 860
Architectural Historians of Great Britain, Society of Conference 568
Lecture 1184
Archive Administration, A Manual of 132
Army, A Bibliography of Regimental Histories of the British .. 32
B.B.C. Music Library Chamber Music Catalogue 716
Babeuf (Gracchus), Defence of .. 272
Beaumont and Fletcher Canon, The Dramatic Works in the 1056
Beckford (William) Collection 968, 1056
Beinecke (Frederick W. and Carrie S.) Collection of Western Americana, A Catalogue of the .. 604
Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library Acquisitions .. 604
Bibliopola 844
Bibliothèque Royale (Brussels), Stanley Morison Exhibition .. 132
Black (James Tait) Memorial Prize 128
Blake (William) Complete Writings of 752
Blind, National Library for the—Large Print Book Service .. 232
Blumenthal (Joseph) Exhibition Catalogue 544
Bodleian Library—Hodgkin Bequest 1056
Bodoni (Cavaliere Giambattista), Manuale Tipografico del .. 1196
Book-Auction Records 1136
Book-Auction Records, Seventh General Index to 484
Book Collector 32
Book-collectors, ABC for 928
Book Collectors' Fair 544
Book Design Exhibition, Educational 416
Book League, National: Contemporary Writing for Children, Lists of 1080
Exhibitions 193, 369, 416, 948, 988*
Book Publishing Practice 152
Books, World Production and Consumption of 693
Books of 1530–1800, Compositorial Practices in 544
Boots Booklovers Library 92, 123*
Briquet's "Les filigranes" 416
British Museum: Catalogue, New 928
Exhibitions 1136
Jewish Manuscripts in 376
Manuscripts Department, Students Room of 928
Music Printing, Exhibition of .. 1169
Principal Keeper of Printed Books 593
Brontë Family, Bibliography of the Writings of 72
Brown (John Carter) Library—Duplicates Sold 584
Burke (Edmund), A Bibliography of 604, 716*, 732*, 781*
Calligraphy, 2,000 Years of .. 16
Calligraphy and Palaeography .. 152
Cambridge University Press .. 772
Carnegie Children's Book Medal .. 428
Carroll's (Lewis) Father: see *Dodgson, Canon*
Caxton Manuscript 850
Caxton's Ovid 1108, 1133*
Chaplin, A. H. 593
Chemical, Medical and Pharmaceutical Books Printed before 1800 1105
Children, Committee on Books for 1059, 1156
Children's Books Contemporary Writing, Lists of 1080
Churchill's (Sir Winston) First Editions, Prices for 988
Clements (J. B.) Collection .. 968
Coleridge's (Samuel Taylor) Writings, Catalogue of 72
Colonial Records Project, Oxford University 464
Cortina-Ulisse Prize 184
Dance Collection of Doris Niles and Serge Leslie, A Bibliography of the 968
Denham (Sir John): Epitaph on Lord Strafford .. 888
New Poems by 788, 884*
Detective Fiction, Victorian .. 1145
Detective Stories, Sale of Symberlist Collection of 1160
Deutsche Bibliothek (Frankfurt) Exhibition Catalogue 259
D'Ewes (Sir Simonds), The Library of 1012
Dibdin (Thomas Frognall), An Annotated List of the Publications of 336
Documentation, Use of Mechanized Methods in 732
Documentation and the Organization of Knowledge 1056
Dodgson (Canon) and Rev. C. L. Dodgson—Comparison of Handwritings of 484
Edinburgh Club, The Book of the Old 1136
Eliot (Thomas Stearns): Bibliography of 654
Lecture Tributes to 34
Eliot's Indian Bible 584
Etna-Taormina Poetry Prize .. 674
Ferguson's (G. B.) "The Woman's Prize or The Tamer Tamed" .. 1056
Ferrar, Nicholas: see *Little Gidding "Story Books"*
Fitzwilliam Museum (Cambridge), Illuminated Manuscripts in .. 336
Florio (John) Prizes 997
Fournier (S.-P.), Modèles des caracteres de l'imprimerie .. 112
Franklin, Benjamin—Printings Sold 584
French Bibliotheque Nationale's Bicentenary Exhibition 550
German (West) Gruppe 47 Prize .. 78
Germany, Book Trade in 693
Graves (Robert), Bibliography of 1032, 1149*
Gregory (Eric) Trust Fund Awards 512
Handwriting, Elizabethan 1212
Hardy (Thomas) Unpublished Poem by 504
Harvard University, Houghton Librarian 13*
Hayward, John 544
Book Collector Tribute 32
Collection Sold 272
Hetzel, J.-J.—Papers Exhibited .. 349
Hispanic Society of America, Book of the 92
Hitchcock (Alice Davis) Medallion 1121
Hodgkin, John—Bequest to Bodleian 1056
Holtby (Winifred) Memorial Prize 128
Housman, Laurence—Books and Papers Presented to Street Library 81
Huntington, H. E. 92
Hyde Johnsonian Collection .. 132
Indexing Systems, Factors Determining the Performance of .. 732
Indiana University Library .. 464
Jackson, William A. 13*
"Librarian's Librarian" 544
Jewish Manuscripts in the British Museum 376
Joan of Arc—Document Withdrawn from Sale 180
Johnson, Dr.—Hyde Collection .. 132
Knopf's (Alfred A.) Fifty Years as Publisher 232
Lefèvre (André) Library, Sale of .. 180
Lettering 152
Libraries, Subscription .. 92, 123*
Libraries of the Future 484
Lichfield St. Chad Gospels 544
Lilly (J. K.) Collection .. 464, 541*
Lilly Library Scheme for Training Rare Book Librarians .. 32, 63*, 110*
Lincoln "Autograph Editions" of *Emancipation Proclamation* .. 584
Literature, Royal Society of—Benson Medals Awards .. 1125
Little Gidding "Story Books", Discovery of Original Drafts of .. 72
Locke (John), The Library of .. 112
London University—Gift of Books on Journalism to 690
Lyell (J. P. R.) Lectures 16
Macaulay's Library 716
Machen (Arthur), A Bibliography of 232
Mansfield (Katherine) Exhibition .. 369
Manuscripts, Ornament in Medieval 356
Marburg, Sale at 180
Medicine of United States and Canada, Bibliography of the .. 180
Middle East, St. Antony's College Collection of Papers on .. 464
Miller, Alfred Jacob—Drawings Sold 584
Milton (John), A Concordance to the Poetical Works of 1206
Molière, Bibliography of 752
Morison (Stanley) Exhibition, Brussels 132, 205*
Muir (Edwin), Bibliography of the Writings of 888
Municipal History, A Bibliography of British 865
Music Printed Before 1600, Instrumental 232
Music Printing, Exhibition of .. 1169
Netherlandish Blockbooks, Exhibition of 1136
New York, Sale at 584
Newberry Library 43, 584
Oates (J. C. T.), Lectures by .. 92
Ovid, Caxton's 1108, 1133*
Oxford University Colonial Records Project 464
P. E. N. Anthology of New Poems, Editors of 570
Pacific Bibliography 152
Paris, Sale at 180
Paris Printers 132
Parke-Bernet's, Sale at 584
Pilgrim Trust, Report of 1160
Potter (Beatrix) Centenary Exhibition 591
Poetry Competition, Stroud Festival 1202
Priestley (Joseph), A Bibliography of 1160
Printers Registered Under Seditious Societies Act of 1799 544
Printing in Britain, A History of .. 152
Printing in Spain 624
Proust, Marcel—Letters Sold .. 180
Railway History, A Bibliography of 865
Reinhardt (Max) Society 484
St. Antony's College Collection of Papers on Middle East 464
Schuman, Robert—Sale of French First Editions 180
Science and Invention, National Reference Library of 1115
Scott-Moncrieff Prize 997
Sherlock Holmes Society—Literary Walks 618
Shropshire Lad, The Making of A 1196, 1212*
Silver, Louis H. 43*
Simon's (Ernest) Essays 464
Smith (W. H.) and Son Literary Award 1025
Sotheby's, Sales at 52, 272, 968, 1160
Soulby (John), Printer, Ulverston 1212
Stanhope (Charles Earl) and the Oxford University Press .. 752
Stevenson (Robert Louis), Robert 979
Street Library, Laurence Housman's Books and Papers Presented to .. 81
Swift (Jonathan) and His Family .. 356
Symberlist (David) Collection, Sale of 1160
Tennyson's "The Cup" and "The Promise of May" 584
Transatlantic Review Awards .. 1146
Typefaces, A Manual of Script .. 112
Valéry's (Paul) Letters, Exhibition of 1180
Vanselow, Albert—Collection Sold 180
Victorian Society—Literary Walks 618
Warne, The House of 180
Wellcome Historical Medical Library, A Catalogue of Printed Books in the 732
Wells (H. G.), Centenary Lecture .. 570
Wilson, R. A. 593
Wordsworth's (William) Writings, Catalogue of 72
Worsell (Abraham) Foundation Grants 764

Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages
January	6 ..	1—16	March	3 ..	153—180	May	5 ..	377—396	July	7 ..	585—604	September	1 ..	773—788	November	3 ..	993—1012
,,	13 ..	17—32	,,	10 ..	181—212	,,	12 ..	397—416	,,	14 ..	605—624	,,	8 ..	789—848	,,	10 ..	1013—1032
,,	20 ..	33—52	,,	17 ..	213—232	,,	19 ..	417—464	,,	21 ..	625—644	,,	15 ..	849—868	,,	17 ..	1033—1056
,,	27 ..	53—72	,,	24 ..	233—252	,,	26 ..	465—484	,,	28 ..	645—696	,,	22 ..	869—888	,,	24 ..	1057—1108
February	3 ..	73—92	,,	31 ..	253—272	June	2 ..	485—504	August	4 ..	697—716	,,	29 ..	889—908	December	1 ..	1109—1136
,,	10 ..	93—112	April	7 ..	273—316	,,	9 ..	505—524	,,	11 ..	717—732	October	6 ..	909—928	,,	8 ..	1137—1160
,,	17 ..	113—132	,,	14 ..	317—336	,,	16 ..	525—544	,,	18 ..	733—752	,,	13 ..	929—948	,,	15 ..	1161—1180
,,	24 ..	133—152	,,	21 ..	337—356	,,	23 ..	545—564	,,	25 ..	753—772	,,	20 ..	949—968	,,	22 ..	1181—1196
			,,	28 ..	357—376	,,	30 ..	565—584				,,	27 ..	969—992	,,	29 ..	1197—1212

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED Published by TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, Printing House Square, London, E.C.4, and printed by THE LEAGRAVE PRESS LTD., Luton and London